INTERNATIONAL SOCIETY KURDISTAN

ISK's KURDISH BIBLIOGRAPHY NR.I VOLUME B

EDITORS : SILVIO VAN ROOY AND KEES TAMBOER

AMSTERDAM

1968

GEN · 2396 · Ø

FONDS
K. BÉDIR KHAN



04620 (cont.) London 1961, Vol. 9, Nr 1, p. 66-77

04621 "Kurdish tribal leader condemns Barazani" in: "Baghdad News", Baghdad 21.6.1965 (ISK-Asd)

04622 "Kurdish ulema condemn Northern separatist" in "Baghdad News" Baghdad 5.7.1965 (ISK-Asd)

04623 "Kurdish Uprising" in: "The Jerusalem Post" (editorial), Jerusalem 3.1.1962 (ISK-Asd)

04624 V.S.: "Kúrdisk Sprog" (= Kurdish Language), in: "Salmonsens Store Illustrerede Konversationsleksikon for Norden", Editor: Chr. BLINGSTRUP, Kjøbenhavn 1901, 11 th. vol., p. 111

04625 J.G.L.: "Kurdistan" in: "The Jewish Encyclopaedia", T VII, 1904, p. 585-586

04626 "Kurdistan" in "Encyclopaedia of India and of Eastern and Southern Asia" 1885, 3rd ed. (cop: ISK-Asd)

04627 "KURDISTAN": Kurdish periodical first published in Istanbul from 1897 on (first Kurdish paper whatsoever) by the BEDIR-XAN family. Editors were: Midhat BEDIR-XAN, Abdurrahman BEDIR-XAN and Sureya BEDIR-XAN. In 1898 the editor moved to Kairo, subsequently to Geneva, Folkestone and Istanbul (after Young Turkish revolution) then back to Kairo where the paper was stopped in 1916

04628 H.V.: "Kúrdistan" (= Kurdistan) in: "Salmonsens Store Illustrerede Konversationsleksikon for Norden", editor: Chr. BLINGSTRUP; Kjøbenhavn 1901, 11 th. vol., p. 111

04629 "Kurdistan" in: "The new international Encyclopaedia", New York 1907, vol. XI, p. 634-635

04630 "Kurdistan" in: "Meyers Grosses Konversationslexikon", 6th ed., Leipzig-Wien 1908, Bibliografisches Institut (cop.: ISK-Asd)

04631 "Kurdistān" in: "Encyclopaedia Britannica" Cambridge University Press, 11th ed. 1911, vol. XV, p. 949-951 (UB-Asd)

— 04632 "Kurdistān" (prov. of Iran) in "Encyclopaedia Britannica" Cambridge University Press, 11th ed. 1911, vol. XV, p. 951 (UB-Asd)

.. 04633 "KURDISTAN" (Kurdish paper published by American missionaries in Urmia till April 1914)

— 04634 "KURDISTAN" Kurdish periodical in Istanbul 1917(?)-1918

04635 "Kurdistan / A report on Kurdistan and the Kurds, with a map" G.S.T. Printing Section, Mount Carmel 1919, 116 p. (BrM-Lon)

04636 "Kurdistan / A report on Kurdistan and the Kurds - another issue". G.S.T. Printing Section, Mount Carmel 1919, 144 p., index (BrM-Lon)

04637 "Kurdistan": in: "The Asiatic Review", London 1925, vol. XXII, p. 401-407

04638 "Kurdistan" in "Enciclopedia Universal ilustrada europeo-americana" Barcelona 1926, Hijos de J. Espasa. vol. XXVIII, p.3546 (UB-Asd)

xxx

04607 "Kurdish Revolt Collapsing. Iraqi Advance" in: "The Daily Telegraph", London 5.8.1963 (ISK-Asd)

04608 "Kurdish Revolt in Irak / Traffic Now Normal", in: "Glasgow Herald", Glasgow 19.9.1961 (ISK-Asd)

04609 "Kurdish revolt in Iraq. National Revolution Council takes over Govt / General Kassem reported killed" in: "The Hindu", Madras 9.2.1963 (Har-Rey)

04610 "Kurdish Revolt is Suppressed" in: "New York Herald Tribune", New York 24.11.1961

04611 "Kurdish Revolt Poses Grave Crisis for Iraq", in: "The Washington Post", Washington 24.9.1961 (ISK-Asd)

04612 "Kurdish revolt. Turkish government and the opposition", in: TT, London 7.4.1925, p. 13

04613 "Kurdish revolt. Turkish government's plans", in: TT, London 30.3.1925, p. 13

04614 "Kurdish Revolution Delegate Discusses Aims of Fighting" in: "The Daily Progress" Charlottesville, Va., 19.5.1965, 1 ill. (ISK-Asd)

04615 "Kurdish Rising", in: "Glasgow Herald" (editorial) Glasgow 26.9.1961 (ISK-Asd)

04616 "Kurdish spokesmen visit Europe", in: "Kurdistan" (of KSSE) London July 1965, p. 35 (ISK-Asd)

04617 KURDISH STUDENT ORGANISATION IN THE USA (KSO-USA) "The Second Annual Congress; August 29, 30 St. Louis, Missouri" n. pl.; n. d., 2 p. (stencilled inviation) 1 map (ISK-Asd)

04618 "Kurdish Students Apply to Red Cross" in: "Kurdish Facts", Amsterdam March 1961, p. 12 (ISK-Asd)

KURDISH STUDENT'S SOCIETY IN EUROPE = KOMELEY XWENDÎKARÂNÎ KURD LE EWRUPA, q.v.

04619 "KURDISH FACTS" organ of INTERNATIONAL SOCIETY KURDISTAN, Amsterdam. Forerunners were: "Igkmitarbeiterbrief" nov. 1960 and "Betrifft: KURDEN" (q.v.), Jan. and febr. 1961. March 1961 the paper started appearing in English under the name "KURDISH FACTS - West-Asian Affairs", 16 p., ill., maps, in photo-offset. Summer 1961 monthly appearance slowed down to 1 issue each 2 months (July-aug., sept.-oct., nov.-dec., 1962 jan.-febr.) then (march-june) to 1 each 3 months. After stencilled interim sheets in 1962/63, 2 more copies app. in photo-offset: 10.7.1963 and 15.7.1963 resp. (with sub-title "West-Asia" adopted in March-June 1962 issue). 30.1.1966 KURDISH FACTS / WEST-ASIA reappeared as a stencilled newssheet, mainly containing a day-to-day chronology of facts and statements of Kurdish interest. Reviewed by: Pierre RONDOT in "La Croix" Paris 21.9.1961, by PERCEVAL in "La Nation française" Paris 27.12.1961 and by Michel HINCKER in "Horizons" Paris nov. 1961, by Dr Thomas BOIS in "Al-Nachriq" Tunis juillet-oct. 1964, p. 533 (all ISK-Asd)

04620 "Kurdish Studies in the USSR" in: "Central Asian Review"

04639 "Kurdistan" in: "Bol'šaja Sovetsja Enciklopedija", 1st ed. vol. 35, Moskva-Leningrad 1937, p. 531

04640 "Kurdistan" in: "Akhbar-el-Harb", 29.1.1944, Nr 53

04641 "Kurdistan" in "Le Jour nouveau", Beyrouth 13.8.1945, p. 1-4 (ISK-Asd)

04642 "KURDISTAN" official Kurdish paper of autonomous "Democratic Republic Kurdistan" Mehabad 1945-1946, 113 issues published

04643 "Kurdistan" in: "Cahiers de l'Orient Contemporain" Nr VII-VIII, 1946, p. 478 (JBl-Bru)

04644 "Kurdistan" in: "New Statesman and Nation" London 26.1.1946 (ISK-Asd), reprint in: BCEK, Nr 11, Paris 1950, p. 1-4 (ISK-Asd). French transl. in: "Orient-Occident" Paris, vol. CLXV, 20.5.1950

04645 "Kurdistan" in: "Schweizer Lexikon in sieben Bänden" Zürich 1947, Encyclios Vlg, Vol. IV, col. 1333 (UB-Asd) (cop.: ISK-Asd)

04646 "Kurdistan", in: "The New Statesman and Nation", London 22. 4.1950 (ISK-Asd)

04647 "KURDISTAN": organ of "Komeley Xwendîkaranî Kurd le Ewrupa" (Engl. abbrev.: KSSE). First issued May 1958. Usually without place (generally: London). 16-48 p. per issue. Approx. one a year. ill. Various subsequent editors (Nr 1: S. SAADALLAH. Nr IX-X: O. ŞêXMûSE) (incl.: ThB-Par; ISV-Van; ISK-Asd; CJE-Haw). Reviewed: an. oth. in "Al-Hachriq" Beirut, juillet-oct. 1964, p. 532 by Thomas BOIS (ISK-Asd) Arabic edition: one pre-1960 also appeared in Arabic. German edition: Mai 1960 (not a translation of Engl.-language main edition) (ISK-Asd)

04648 "KURDISTAN" daily in Kurdish (S-Ku in Ar. char.) published by the Democratic Party Kurdistan a few weeks during February-March 1961, then suppressed by Iraqi authorities (incpl. series: ISK-Asd)

04649 "Kurdistan" in "Grand Larousse encyclopédique" Paris 1962 Libr. Larousse, vol. IV, p. 519 (UB-Asd)

04650 "Kurdistan" in: "Ukraï'ns'ka Radjans'ka Enciklopedija" Kiïv 1962, Vol. 7, p. 510 (UB-Asd)

04651 "Kurdistan auf dem Weg zur Unabhängigkeit" (last word changed into: "Freiheit" before distributed) no pl. (Munich?) no yr (1959) issued by "Verein kurdischer Studenten in Europa", III + 15 p., 4 ill. (2 in colour) 1 map (ISK-Asd)

04652 "Kurdistan d'Irak: mésures de 'securité' décidées par Bagdad" in: "Le Figaro", Paris 8.5.1963 (JBl-Bru)

04653 "Kurdistan, forteresse oubliée" in "Revue de Défense Nationale" mars 1959 (cop.: ISK-Asd)

04654 Samed KURDISTANÎ: "Kifah el Akrâd" (= The Struggle of the Kurds) no pl., 1956, 48 p. (in Arabic)

04655 "Kurdistan im Farbbild" in: "Kronacher Volksblatt" Kronach 6. 2.1963 (ISK-Asd)

xxx

04656 "Kurdistan im neuen Djambatan-Atlas" ("Atlas of the Arab World and the Middle East", Amsterdam 1960, Djambatan / De Brug) in: "Betrifft: Kurden", Amsterdam Febr. 1961, p. 12 (ISK-Asd)

04657 "KURDISTAN-INFORMATION" stencilled information sheet in German issued by ("Yekêtî y Neteweîy Xöndkaranî Kurd le Ewrûpa)(= National-Union der kurdischen Studenten in Europa) Nr 1: 24.4.1966, 2 p. (ISK-Asd)

04658 "Kurdistan irakien / Une délégation kurde à New York" in: "CIPO-Bulletin", Paris 12-19.9. 1963, p. 12

04659 "Kurdistan. Kurdistan Iranskij" (= Kurdistan. Iranian Kurdistan) in: "Bol'šja Sovetskaja Enciklopedija", 2nd ed. vol. 24, Moskva 1953, p. 90

04660 "Kurdistan; Kurds" in: "Encyclopaedia Americana", New-York--Chicago 1943, Vol. 16, p. 558-559

04661 "Kurdistan. Kurdy" (= Kurdistan. Kurds) in: "Malaja Sovetskaja Enciklopedija" Moskva 1939, 2nd ed. vol. 5, p. 256

04662 "Kurdistan. Kurdy" (= Kurdistan. Kurds) in: "Malaja Sovetskaja Enciklopedija" Moskva 1959, 3rd ed., vol. 5, p. 267

04663 "Kurdistan / La Question Kurde" leaflet, 4 p. (no author, place, year or publisher mentioned) (ISK-Asd)

04664 "Kurdistan možet vložit' v zaem bol'še" (= Kurdistan can loan more) in "Zarja Vostoka", Tiflis 13.8.1930, p. 4

04665 "KURDISTAN NEWS BULLETIN" stencilled information sheet "published by the General Representation of the Kurdish Revolution" Brussels 1965-now, usually 2 p. (Nr 6: ISK-Asd). Also French edition

04666 "Kurdistan ou Arménie" publié par le Comité de l'Indépendance Kurde", Le Caire 1919

04667 "Kurdistan ou Kourdistan" in: "Larousse du XXe Siècle en six volumes" editor: Paul ANGé. Paris 1931, Libr. Larousse, vol. IV, p. 273 (UB-Asd)

04668 "Kurdistan pod gnetom anglijskix imperialistov" (= Kurdistan under the yoke of the English imperialists) in: "Pravda", Moskva 22.6. 1923, p. 2

04669 "Kurdistan Quarterly / Kurdische Rundschau / Revue Kurde" in: "IGK-mitarbeiterbrief", Amsterdam Nov. 1960, p. 4-5 (ISK-Asd)

04670 "Kurdistan / Reprise des Hostilités / Mais les Égyptiens ne sont guère désireux de s'engager" in "L'Observateur du Moyen-Orient et de l'Afrique", Paris 19.3.1965 (JBl-Bru; ThB-Par)

04671 "Kurdistan's Hot and Cold War" in: "The Economist", London 22.9.1962, p. 113

04672 "Kurdistan / une guerre totale" in: "Notre République", Paris 21.6.1963 (JBl-Bru)

04673 "Kurdi zacikavleni V. Simonenkom" in "Sljax Peremohi" Hjunxen 20.6.1965, Nr 25 (ISK-Asd)

04674 "Kurd", "kurdish", "kurdistan", art. in "Webster's Third

04674 (cont.) New International Dictionary of the English Language unabridged" London, G. Bell + Sons Ltd; Springfield, Mass., G. + C. Merriam Co.; 1961, 2nd Vol. p. 1259 (GA-Asd)

04675 "Kurd Leader in Iraq sends Appeal to UN" in: MMM, Paris 2.7.1962 (ISK-Asd)

04676 "Kurd Ministers to See Barazani" in: "The Jerusalem Post", Jerusalem 4.3.1963 (ISK-Asd)

04677 "Kurd Mutiny is Reported", in: "The Washington Post", Washington 19.9.1961 (ISK-Asd)

04678 "Kurd 'Not Representative' / Iraq Denies Allegations" in: "The Daily Star" Beirut 24.1.1965 (ISK-Asd)

04679 "Kurdo" (= Kurd) in: "Enciclopedia Universal ilustrada europeo-americana" Barcelona 1926 Hijos de J. Espasa. Vol. XXVIII p. 3547 (UB-Asd)

Qanate KURDO (also: K. KURDOEV): co-author of ŞEMO / 1933, q.v. (2 times)

04680 (Qanate KURDO =) K.K. KURDOEV: "Obrazovanie složnyx glagalov v Kurdskom Jazyke" (= Compound verbs in Kurds) Theses to a dissertation to obtain the grade of candidate of philology. Leningrad 1940, Izd. Len. Gos. Univ. 4 p.

04681 (Qanate KURDO =) K.K. KURDOEV: "Zarubežnaja Kurdskaja Literatura o SSSR" (= Foreign Kurdish literature in the USSR) in: "Naučnaja Sessija 1948 g. Leningradskaja Gosudarstvennaja Ordena Lenina Univ. im. A.A. Ždanova" (lecture held for the orientalist section) Leningrad 1948, p. 45-46

04682 (Qanate KURDO =) K. KURDOEV + I. CUKERMAN: "Kurdskie Teksty" in: "Iranskie Jazyki" II. Moskva + Leningrad 1950, p. 29-60 ("Memê Ûzê" + Abûzêtê bin helal")

04683 (Qanate KURDO =) K.K. KURDOEV: "Zarubežnaja Kurdskaja Literatura o položenii Kurdov v SSSR" (= Foreign Kurdish literature on the situation of Kurds in the USSR) in: "Učënye Zapiski LGU" 1952 Nr 128, orientalist series vyp. 3. "Istorija i Filologija stran Vostoka" p. 136-150

04684 (Qanate KURDO =) K.K. KURDOEV: "Fal'sifikacija Istorii Kurdov v Persidskoj buržuaznoj istoriografii" (= Falsification of Kurdish history in Persian bourgeois historiography) in: "Učenye Zapiski Leningradskogo Universiteta" Serija Vostokovedčeskix Nauk, vyp. 4, Leningrad 1954, p. 120-137

04685 (Qanate KURDO =) K.K. KURDOEV: "Xatčatur ABOVJAN kak Kurdoved-Ètnograf" (= Xatčatur Abovjan as a Kurdologist-ethnographer) in: "Izvestija Akad. Nauk Armjanskoj SSR" Erevan 1955, general series, Nr 10, p. 89-98

04686 (Qanate KURDO =) K.K. KURDOEV: "Kritika ošibočnyx vèglgjadov na Kurdskij Jazyk" (= Criticism of false opinions on the Kurdish language) in: "Kratkie Soobščenija Instituta Vostokovedenija" Moskva 1955, vol. XII, p. 43-61

04687 (Qanate KURDO =) K.K. KURDOEV: "Numerativnye slova v Kurd-

04674 (cont.) New International Dictionary of the English Language unabridged" London, G. Bell + Sons Ltd; Springfield, Mass., G. + C. Merriam Co.; 1961, 2nd Vol. p. 1257 (GA-Asd)

04675 "Kurd Leader in Iraq sends Appeal to UN" in: NYHT, Paris 2.7.1962 (ISK-Asd)

04676 "Kurd Ministers to See Barazani" in: "The Jerusalem Post", Jerusalem 4.3.1963 (ISK-Asd)

04677 "Kurd Mutiny is Reported", in: "The Washington Post", Washington 19.9.1961 (ISK-Asd)

04678 "Kurd 'Not Representative' / Iraq Denies Allegeations" in: "The Daily Star" Beirut 24.1.1965 (ISK-Asd)

04679 "Kurdo" (= Kurd) in: "Enciclopedia Universal ilustrada europeo-americana" Barcelona 1926 Hijos de J. Espasa. Vol. XXVIII p. 3547 (UB-Asd)

Qanate KURDO (also: K. KURDOEV): co-author of ŞEMO / 1933, q.v. (2 times)

04680 (Qanate KURDO =) K.K. KURDOEV: "Obrazovanie složnyx glagolov v Kurdskom Jazyke" (= Compound verbs in Kurds) Theses to a dissertation to obtain the grade of candidate of philology. Leningrad 1940, Izd. Len. Gos. Univ. 4 p.

04681 (Qanate KURDO =) K.K. KURDOEV: "Zarubežnaja Kurdskaja Literatura o SSSR" (= Foreign Kurdish literature in the USSR) in: "Naučnaja Sessija 1948 g. Leningradskaja Gosudarstvennaja Ordena Lenina Univ. im. A.A. Ždanova" (lecture held for the orientalist section) Leningrad 1948, p. 45-46

04682 (Qanate KURDO =) K. KURDOEV + I. ČUKERMAN: "Kurdskie Teksty" in: "Iranskie Jazyki" II. Moskva + Leningrad 1950, p. 29-60 ("Memê û Mîşê" + Abûzêtê bin helal")

04683 (Qanate KURDO =) K.K. KURDOEV: "Zarubežnaja Kurdskaja Literatura o položenii Kurdov v SSSR" (= Foreign Kurdish literature on the situation of Kurds in the USSR) in: "Učënye Zapiski LGU" 1952 Nr 128, orientalist series vyp. 3. "Istorija i Filologija stran Vostoka" p. 136-150

04684 (Qanate KURDO =) K.K. KURDOEV: "Fal'sifikacija Istorii Kurdov v Persidskoj buržuaznoj istoriografii" (= Falsification of Kurdish history in Persian bourgeois historiography) in: "Učenye Zapiski Leningradskogo Universiteta" Serija Vostokovedčeskix Nauk, vyp. 4, Leningrad 1954, p. 120-137

04685 (Qanate KURDO =) K.K. KURDOEV: "Xatčatur ABOVJAN kak Kurdoved-Ètnograf" (= Xatčatur Abovjan as a Kurdologist-ethnographer) in: "Izvestija Akad. Nauk Armjanskoj SSR" Erevan 1955, general series, Nr 10, p. 89-98

04686 (Qanate KURDO =) K.K. KURDOEV: "Kritika ošibočnyx vèglgjadov na Kurdskij Jazyk" (= Criticism of false opinions on the Kurdish language) in: "Kratkie Soobščenija Instituta Vostokovedenija" Moskva 1955, vol. XII, p. 43-61

04687 (Qanate KURDO =) K.K. KURDOEV: "Numerativnye slova v Kurd-

04687 (cont.)skom Jazyke" (= Numerals in Kurdish) in: "Kratkie Soobščenija Instituta Vostokovedenija" 1956 Vol. XXII p. 28-36

04688 (Qanate KURDO =) K.K. KURDOEV: "Xatčatur ABOVJAN kak Kurdovedissledovatel'" (= Xatčatur Abovjan as a Kurdologist) in: "Očerki po Istorii Russkogo Vostokovedenija", collection Nr 2, Moskva 1956, Izd. Akad. Nauk SSSR, p. 360-380

04689 (Qanate KURDO =) K.K. KURDOEV: "Kurdskij Jazyk" (= The Kurdish language) in: "Sovremenyj Iran" (= Contemporary Iran), Moskva 1957, Izdatel'stvo Akademija Nauk SSSR, p. 60-75

04690 (Qanate KURDO:) "Kurdy" (= The Kurds) in "Narody Perednej Azii", Moskva 1957, Izd. Akad. Nauk SSSR, p. 242-260. Reviewed by: E.A. BELJAJEV + G.M. PETROV + A.M. SAMSUTDINOV in: "Sovetskaja Etnografija" Moskva 1958, Nr 5, p. 167-173

04691 (Qanate KURDO =) K.K. KURDOEV: "Grammatika Kurdskogo Jazyka (Kurmandži). Fonetika. Morfologija" (= Grammar of the Kurdish language (Kurmançî). Phonetics. Morphology) Moskva + Leningrad 1957, Akad. Nauk SSSR, 343 p. Reviewed by: C.X. BAKAEV in: "Sovetskoe Vostokovedenije" Nr 4, 1958, p. 178-181

04692 (Qanate KURDO =) K. KURDOEV: "K voprosam slovoobrazovanija v Kurdskom Jazyke" (= On the problem of word-formation in the Kurdish language) in: "Voprosy grammatiki i istorii vostočnyx jazykov" (= Problems of Grammar and History of Oriental Languages) Moskva + Leningrad 1958, Izdatel'stvo Akademii Nauk SSSR (Akademija Nauk SSSR / Institut Vostokovedenija) p. 109-142 (new: R. 9.55) (ISK-Asd)

04693 (Qanate KURDO =) K.K. KURDOEV: "Uspexi sovetskogo kurdovedenija" (= The succes of Soviet Kurdology) in: "Kommunist", Erevan 6.10.1959, p. 3

04694 (Qanate KURDO =) K.K. KURDOEV: "Trudy P.I. LERXa po kurdovedeniju (K voprosu ob izučenii istorii Kurdov v Rossii)" (= P.I. LERCH's works on Kurdology / On the problem on the study of the history of the Kurds in Russia) in: "Očerki po Istorii Russkogo Vostokovedenija" (= An outline of the history of Russian orientalistics) Vol. IV. Moskva 1959, IVL, p. 39-51

04695 (Qanate KURDO =) K.K. KURDOEV: "O dwux principax obrazovanija složnyx slov podčinitel'nogo tipa v Kurdskom Jazyke" (= On the two principles of building compound words of the subordinating type in the Kurdish language) in: "Kratkie Soobščenija Instituta Vostokovedenija" Moskva 1959, Vol. 29, p. 65-74

04696 (Qanate KURDO =) K.K. KURDOEV: "Razvitie sovetskogo kurdovedenija" (= The development of Soviet Kurdology) in "Uč. Zap. Inst. Vost. Akad. Nauk SSSR" Moskva 1960, Vol. XXV, p. 57-67

04697 (Qanate KURDO =) K.K. KURDOEV: "O značenijax i funkcijax suffiksa -k (-aka) v Kurdskom Jazyke" (= On the meaning and function of the suffix of -k (-aka) in Kurdish) in: "Sbornik v Čest Akad. I.A. Orbeli. Issledovanija po Istorii Kul'tury Narodov Vo-

04697 (cont.) stoka" Moskva + Leningrad 1960, Izdatel'stvo Akademija Nauk SSSR, p. 361-368 (AN-SSSR, Otd. Istor. Nauk)

04698 Qanate KURDO: "Ferhenga Kurdî-Rûsî (= Kurdish-Russian dictionary) Moskva 1960 Nesirxana Dewletê ya Ferhengêd Zimanê Miletêd Dereve û yê Sovêtistanê" (plm. 34.000 words). (Russian title: K.K. KURDOEV: "Kurdsko-Russkij Slovar'". Moskva 1960, Gosudarstvennoe Izdatel'stvo Inostrannyx i nacional'nyx slovarej). (N-Ku in Lat. char.) 890 p. Introd. (in Kurdish and Russian) by prof. Q. KURDO: p. 5-14 and 15-24 resp. Bibliogr. p. 25-26. Geographical names p. 818-829, brief sketch of North-Kurdish grammar p. 833-890. (ISK-Asd). Reviewed by Dr Thomas BOIS in "Bibliotheca Orientalis" Leiden 1961.

04699 (Qanate KURDO =) K.K. KURDOEV: "Kratkij Očerk Grammatiki Kurdskogo Jazyka" (= Short sketch of the Kurdish Grammar) in "Kurdsko-Russkij Slovar'" Moskva 1960 (q.v.) p. 831-890 (ISK-Asd)

04700 (Qanate KURDO =) K.K. KURDOEV: "Ob'ektnoe i sub'ektnoe sprjaženie perexodnogo glagola v Kurdskom Jazyke (na materiale dialektov Kurmandži i Sorani)" (= Objective and subjective conjugation of transitive verbs in Kurdish / from Kurmançî and Soranî dialects material), Moskva 1960, Izd. Vostočnoj Literatury (XXV Meždunarodnoyj Kongress Vostokovedov / Doklady Delegacii SSSR) 9 p. (ISK-Asd)

04701 (Qanate KURDO =) K.K. KURDOEV: "Kurdskij Jazyk" (= The Kurdish language) Moskva 1961, Izdatel'stvo Vostočnoj Literatury, 80 p. (Jazyki Zarubežnogo Vostoka i Afriki / pod Obščej Redakciej prof. G.P. SERDJUČENKO) (30 kop. new) (ISK-Asd) (treats both N- + S-Ku, Ar. + Lat. char.)

04702 (Qanate KURDO =) K.K. KURDOEV + M.B. RUDENKO: "Kurdskie poslovicy i pogovorki" (= Kurdish proverbs and sayings) (collected and annotated) in: "Poslovicy i pogovorki Vostoka" Moskva 1961 IVL, p. 330-339

04703 (Qanate KURDO =) K.K. KURDOEV: "Kurdskiy Jazyk" (= The Kurdish language) Moskva 1961, 81 p. (both Kurmanji and Sorani-K., Lat. + Arab char.) Akademija Nauk SSSR; Institut Narodov Azii; Jazyk: Zarubežnogo Vostoka i Afriki; pod. obscei redakciei Prof. T.P. SERDUČENKO; Izd. Vostočno Literatury. (80 kopeks) (ISK-Asd). Reviewed in: "Kurdish Facts", Amsterdam Jan.-Febr. 1962, p. 15 (ISK-Asd)

(Qanate KURDO =) K.K. KURDOEV: contributor to "Naučnaja Konferencia ---" 1962 q.v.

04704 (Qanate KURDO =) K.K. KURDOEV + I.I. CUKERMAN: "Iz Kurdskogo Eposa" (= From Kurdish Epics) in: "Iranskij Sbornik k semidesjatipjatiletiju professora I.I. Zarubina", Moskva 1963, Iz. Vostočnoj Literatury (Akad. Nauk SSSR: Inst. Jazykovnanija + Inst. Narodov Azii), IVL., p. 249-255 (new: 1,05 ruble) (ISK-Asd)

04705 (Qanate KURDO =) K.K. KURDOEV (chief editor) + Z.S. MUSAELJAN (editor) + V.B. PORTUGAL' (bibliographical editor): "Binliografija po Kurdovedeniju" (= Bibliography for Kurdology) Moskva 1963, Izdatel'stvo Vostočnoj Literatury,

04705 (cont.) 184 p. (2690 + 78 = 2768 entries) (ISK-Asd). Reviewed by: Th. BOIS O.P. in "Al-Machriq" juillet-octobre 1964, p. 530-531 (ISK-Asd)

04706 "Kurdo-arménien question" in: "L'Asie française", Paris avril 1914, p. 151-157

K.K. KURDOEV = Qanate KURDO, q.v.

04707 KURD OGLU: "Kurdy i imperializm" (= The Kurds and imperialism) in "Bjulletin Pressy Sredn. Vostoka" Taškent 1932, Nr 13-14, p. 94-118, 2 plans

04708 "Kurdok" (= Kurds) in: "Uj Magyar Lexikon" Budapest 1961 Akadémiai Kiado vol. 4, p. 282 (UB-Asd)

04709 "Kurdologie im deutschen Sprachgebiet" in: "Igk-mitarbeiterbrief", Amsterdam nov. 1960, p. 2 (ISK-Asd)

04710 "Kurdologie in Paris" in: "Igk-mitarbeiterbrief", Amsterdam nov. 1960, p. 2 (ISK-Asd)

04711 "Kurdovedčeskaja Konferencija zakončila raboty" (= The Kurdological conference finished its activities) in: "Kommunist" Erevan 16.7.1934, p. 4

04712 "Kurdowie odpieraja atak armii irackiej / W wyniko bombardowania z powietrza zniszczono 21 wsi kurdyjskich" in: "Trybuna Ludu" Warszawa 17.6.1963

04713 "Kurdowie walcza o wolnosé" in: "Trybuna wolnósci" Warszawa 7 lut. 1950, p. 6; 5 ill.

04714 "Kurd Plan is Turned Down" in: "Mid-East Mail" 19.3.1946 (ISK-Asd)

04715 "Kurd Rebels Fighting 'Half Kassem's Army'" in: "The Jerusalem Post Weekly", Jerusalem 1.6.1962 (ISK-Asd)

04716 "Kurd Rebels said in Action Again" in: "The Jerusalem Post Weekly", Jerusalem 17.5.1963 (ISK-Asd)

04717 "Kurds" in: "The New International Encyclopaedia", New York 1907, Vol. XI, p. 635

04718 "Kurds", in: "Chambers Encyclopaedia", new ed. London 1950, George Newnes Ltd, Vol. VIII, p. 274 (UB-Asd)

04719 "Kurds Accept Offer of Self-rule; Iraq: Union with UAR, Syria Sure. Iraqi FM visits Cairo / Baghdad Frees Kurdish PoWs" in: "The Jerusalem Post", Jerusalem 12.3. 1963 (ISK-Asd)

04720 "Kurds accept peace" in: "Irish Times" Dublin 30.6.1966 (ISK-Asd)

04721 "Kurds advance" in: "Daily Mail" London 14.1.1966 (ISK-Asd)

04722 "Kurds again repel Iraqi offensive / Dilemna for Baghdad military chiefs" in: "Jewish Observer and Middle East Review" London 24. 12.1965, p. 4, 1 ill. (ISK-Asd)

04723 "Kurds allege use of poison gas" in: "The Scotsman" Edinburgh 28.5.1966 (ISK-Asd)

04724 "Kurds Ambush Iraqis, Kill 200 Tehran Hears" in: "New York Herald Tribune" New York 12.1.1966

04724 (cont.) (UPI Tehran 11.1.) (ISK-Asd)

04725 "Kurds and Kurdistan: A Selected and Annotated Bibliography for Beginners compiled by the Librarian of 'International Society Kurdistan' Amsterdam" Amsterdam 1964, 2 (stencilled) p. (ISK-Asd) (out of print)

04726 "Kurds and Qassim's Amnesty" in: "Kurdish Facts" Amsterdam Jan.-Febr. 1962, p. 6, ill. (ISK-Asd)

04727 "Kurds and the Iraqi-Iranian Crisis" in: "The Arab World" Beirut 17.2.1966, p. 10 (ISK-Asd)

04728 "Kurds Assert Iraq Resumes Hostilities" in: "New York Herald Tribune" Paris 14-15.5.1966 (ISK-Asd) (UPI from Beirut 13)

04729 "Kurds attack oil plant", in: "The Mail", Madras (AFP from London 19.6.1963) (Har-Rey)

04730 "Kurds' Barzani Is Said to Accept Iraqi Peace Offer" in:"New York Herald Tribune" Paris 24.6. 1966 (ISK-Asd)

04731 "Kurds Can Look Back on 4 milleniums of Rebellion" in: "New York Herald Tribune" Paris 22.7. 1963, p. 5 (ISK-Asd)

04732 "Kurds capture border area. Major Uprising" in: "The Daily Telegraph" London 1.1.1962 (ISK-Asd)

04733 "Kurds captured" in: "The Mail" Madras (Reuters from Beirut 21.6.1963) (Har-Rey)

04734 "Kurds charge Iraq with use of gas" in: "The Jerusalem Post Weekly" Jerusalem 18.3.1966 (UPI Beirut) (ISK-Asd)

04735 "Kurds clash in North Irak; 350 Reported Killed", in: "The Glasgow Herald", Glasgow 8.8.1961 (ISK-Asd)

04736 "Kurds clash with Iraqi Army Units" in: "The Hindu", Madras 16. 5.1963 (Har-Rey)

04737 "Kurds complain of poison gas" in: "The Jerusalem Post", Jerusalem 27.3.1966 (ISK-Asd)

04738 "Kurds Confer on Iraq Offer" in: TT, London 20.3.1963 (ISK-Asd)

04739 "Kurds create tension between Iran and Iraq" in: "The Times" London 28.12.1965, 1 map (ISK-Asd)

04740 "Kurds cut off Iraq Army unit. Difficulties of Relief Force" in: "The Times", London 23.6.1962 (ISK-Asd)

04741 "Kurds declare new conflict inevitable / Betrayal by Iraq" in: "The Times", London 23.1.1965 (ISK-Asd)

04742 "Kurds' demand for independence" in "Current History" December 1939, p. 473-474

04743 "Kurds deny Iraqi claims" in: "Manchester Daily Mail", Manchester 4.1.1966 (ISK-Asd)

04744 "Kurds Driven to the Hills" in: "The Times", London 15.6.1963 (ISK-Asd)

04745 "Kurds executed at Diarbekir" in: "The Times", London 6.6.1925 p. 11

xxx

04746 "Kurds fight in Iran" in: "Mid East Mail" 23.3.1946 (ISK-Asd)

04747 "5 Kurds Freed of Restriction" in: "The Daily Star" Beirut 27.4.1966 (Reuters from Baghdad 26.4.1966) (ISK-Asd)

04748 "Kurds 'getting Israeli arms'" in "Manchester Daily Telegraph" Manchester 17.2.1966 (ISK-Asd)

04749 "Kurds hold key town" in: "Jewish Observer and Middle East Review", London 27.8.1965, p. 12 (ISK-Asd). French version: "Les Kurdes retiennent Sulaimaniyah" in: "L'Observateur du Moyen-Orient et de l'Afrique" Paris 27.8. 1965 (JBl-Bru)

04750 "Kurds in Battle near border" in: "The Daily Telegraph and Morning Post", London 10.1.1966 (ISK-Asd)

04751 "Kurds in Danger" in: "Jewish Observer and Middle East Review" London 23.4.1965, p. 15 (ISK-Asd)

04752 "Kurds in guerilla warfare" in: "The Daily Worker", London 28. 3.1925, p. 3

04753 "Kurds in S.W.I.", in: "Jewish Observer and Middle East Review", London 27.5.1966, p. 11 (ISK-Asd)

04754 "Kurds, Iraqis exchange accusations on fighting / Barzani, in Note To UN, Says Govt. Apply 'Scorched Earth Policy', And Racial Discrimination Against Kurdish People" in: "The Arab World", Beirut 17.2.1966, p. 9 (ISK-Asd)

04755 "Kurdskaja Konnica. Novoe položenie o polkax legkoj konnicy iz kočevnikov 1910 g" (= Kurdish cavalry. News on the cavalry regiments of the nomads in 1910) in: "Svodka svedenij o sopredel'nyx stranax ... za vremja s 15-go ijunja po 1-e ijulja 1911 g." Nr 2, Tiflis 1911, p. 13-45; more in "--- za vremja 15-go ijulja po 1-e avgusta 1912" Nr 28 p. 1-35; idem in "za vremja s 1-go avgusta po 1-e sentjabrja 1912 g" Nr 29, p. 1-5; in "--- za vremja s 15-go sentjabrja po 1-e oktjabrja 1912 g." Nr 31, p. 1-23; in "--- za vremja s 1-go po 15-e oktjabrja 1912 g." Nr 32, p. 1-5; in "--- za vremja s 15-go oktjabrja po 1-e nojabrja 1912" Nr 33, p. 27-34

04756 "Kurdskaja Literatura" (= Kurdish Literature) in: "Bol'šaja Sovetskaja Enciklopedija" Vol. 24, Moskva 1953, p. 90-91

04757 "Kurdskaja Opera" (= The Kurdish Opera) in: "Kommunist", Erevan 24.5.1938, p. 4

04758 "Kurdska Móva" (= Kurdish language) in: "Ukrai'ns'ka Radjans'ka Enciklopedija", Kiïv 1962, Vol. 7, p. 510 (UB-Asd)

04759 "Kurdskie bei zajabljajut o pokornosti" (= Kurdish beys pledge obedience) in: "Zarja Vostoka", Tiflis 13.11.1928, p. 2

04760 "Kurdskie izdanie v 1935 godu" (= Kurdish publications in 1935) in "Kommunist" Erevan 18.1. 1936, p. 4

04761 "Kurdskie Komitety" (= Kurdish committees) in: "Zarja Vostoka", Tiflis 14.4.1929, p. 3

04762 "Kurdskie Skazki" (= Kurdish

04762 (cont.) fairy-tales) translated from Kurdish by I. FARIZOV + M. RUDENKO. Moskva 1959 GosLit-Izdat. 189 p.

04763 "Kurdskie školy v Irake" (= Kurdish schools in Iraq) in: "Zarja Vostoka", Tiflis 19.2.1928 p. 2

04764 "Kurdskie Teksty" (= Kurdish Texts) in: "Primečanija i zametki k nim L. LOPATINSKOGO" in: "Sbornik Materialov po Opisaniju Mestnostej i Plemen Kavkaza" 1894 Vol. XX, pt II, p. 1-16 (texts collected by M. ADAMOV: p. 1-9, such by K. KAČATUROV p. 9-16)

04765 "Kurdskij Epos. Zembil'froš" (= The Kurdish epos. Zembilfiroş) trsl. from Kurdish by E. DUMEVSKOVA. In: "Tvorčestvo Narodov SSSR" (almanac) I. Moskva 1937, p. 437-448

04766 "Kurdskij Fol'klor" (= Kurdish folklore) in: "Kommunist" Erevan 22.6.1937, p. 4

04767 "Kurdskoe vosstanie" (= The Kurdish uprising) in: "Zarja Vostoka", Tiflis 8.4.1925, p. 2

04768 "Kurdskoe vosstanie" (= The Kurdish uprising) in: "Zarja Vostoka", Tiflis 11.4.1925, p. 3

04769 "Kurdskoe vosstanie" (= The Kurdish uprising) in: "Zarja Vostoka", Tiflis 18.4.1925, p. 3

04770 "Kurdskoe Vosstanie" (= The Kurdish uprising) in: "Zarja Vostoka", Tiflis 7.5.1925, p. 2

04771 "Kurdskoe Vosstanie" (= The Kurdish uprising) in: "Zarja Vostoka", Tiflis 21.5.1925, p. 3

04772 "Kurdskij Alfabit" (= Kurdish Alphabet), in: "Zarja Vostoka", Tiflis 5.8.1925, p. 4

04773 "Kurdskij Alfabit" (= Kurdish Alphabet), in: "Zarja Vostoka", Tiflis 9.7.1926, p. 2

04774 "Kurdskij ansambl' pljaski i pesni vernulsja iz Moskvy" (= The Kurdish song and dance ensemble has returned from Moscow) in: "Kommunist", Erevan 21.12.1937, p. 4

04775 "Kurdskij Jazyk" (= Kurdish Language) in: "Bol'šaja Sovetskaja Enciklopedija", Moskva 1953, Vol. 24, p. 91

04776 "Kurdskij Jazyk" (= Kurdish Language) in: "Malaja Sovetskaja Enciklopedija", 3rd ed. Moskva 1959, Vol. 5, p. 267

04777 "Kurdskij Knjaz (Rasskaz Knjagini Bel'džojozo)" (= A Kurdish prince. A tale of the princess Beldzhoyoz) in: "Russkij Vestnik" April 1856, p. 625-664 and May 1856, p. 166-183

04778 "Kurdskij-Kolxozno-Sovxoznyj Teatr" (= The theatre of the Kurdish kolchoses and sovchoses) in: "Kommunist", Erevan 4.8.1934, p. 4

04779 "Kurdskij Pedagogičeskij Texnikum v Erivani" (= The Kurdish Paedagoical Institute of Yerevan) in: "Zarja Vostoka", Tiflis 9.12. 1930, p. 4

04780 "Kurdskij Teatr" (= Kurdish Theatre) in: "Kommunist", Erevan 22.12.1938, p. 3

04781 "Kurds Kill 12 Syrian border troops" in:"The Jerusalem Post" Jerusalem 24.3.1965 (ISK-Asd)

04782 "165 Kurds Killed by Iraqi Force" in: NYHT, Paris 15-16.6. 1963 (ISK-Asd)

04783 M.K.: "Kurdskoe Dviženie" (= The Kurdish movement) in: "Kavkaz", Tiflis 15.4.1914, p. 2-3

04784 "Kurdskoe Dviženie" (= The Kurdish movement) in: "Armjanskij Vestnik", Erevan 1917, Nr 29-30, p. 16-17

04785 "Kurds", "Kurdistan": art. + mentionings in: "The Catholic Encyclopaedia / An international work of reference on the constitution, doctrine, discipline and history of the Catholic Church". Editors: Charles Georges HERBERMANN, Edward Aloysius PACE + oth. 15 vols. + Index. New York 1907-1914 The Encyclopedia Press Inc. (UB-Asd) (K: Vol. I: 136, 376, 721, 789. Vol. II: 12, 14, 202. Vol. X: 210, 425. Vol. XII: 368, 457, 626. Vol. XV: 97, 100. Also see the art. "Nestorians", "Chaldean Christians"; indexed)

04786 "Kurds list terms for negotiations / Demand Evacuation of Iraqi Troops From Their Area" in: "The New York Times", New York 21.4.1966 (ISK-Asd)

04787 "Kurds making their mark", in: "Jewish Observer and Middle East Review", London 17.3.1961, p. 11-12 (ISK-Asd)

04788 "Kurds offer condolences" in: "Baghdad News", Baghdad 19.4. 1966 (ISK-Asd)

04789 "Kurds of Iraq" in: "Near East and India", London 1931, Nr 1026, p. 66

xxx

04790 "Kurds of Iraq" in: "Near East and India", London 1931, Nr 1033, p. 261-262

04791 "Kurds of Iraq. Southern Kurdistan; Petition submitted to the League of Nations" in: "Near East and India", London 25.9.1930, p. 348

04792 "Kurds open peace talks with Iraqi government" in: "The financial Times", London 27.6.1966 (ISK-Asd)

04793 "Kurds propose 10-point plan" in: "The Daily Telegraph", London 27.4.1963 (ISK-Asd)

04794 "Kurds release Briton. 'Safe and well'" in: "The Daily Telegraph", London 8.1.1963 (ISK-Asd)

04795 "Kurds report bid by Iraq for peace / Say Baathists Sent Offer of Moves Toward Self Rule" in: THYT, Paris 18.8.1963 (JBl-Bru)

04796 "400 Kurds reported slain" in: "THYT", Paris 12.7.1963 (ISK-Asd)

04797 "Kurds respond to radio 'peace offer'" in: "The Daily Telegraph", London 27.4.1966 (ISK-Asd)

04798 "Kurds resume battle" in: "The Daily Telegraph", London 11. 6.1963 (ISK-Asd)

04799 "Kurds return from USSR", in: "The Iraq Times", Baghdad 17. 4.1959, p. 1

04800 "Kurds Revolt Against Kassem" in: "The Guardian", London-Manchester 26.4.1962 (ISK-Asd)

04801 "Kurds' Revolt Ended. But

04801 (cont.) Fight Goes On; Dilemna for Iraq - Leader Won't Quit" in: NYHT, New York 24.5. 1962 (ISK-Asd)

04802 "Kurds said fighting whole Iraqi army" in: "The Jerusalem Post" Jerusalem 29.7.1965 (ISK-Asd) (after AP)

04803 "Kurds Said Seeking Deal with Nasser" in: "The Jerusalem Post Weekly", Jerusalem 24.5.1963 (ISK-Asd)

04804 "Kurds said taking over North Iraq" in: "The Jerusalem Post Weekly", Jerusalem 11.11. 1964 (ISK-Asd)

04805 "Kurds said to fight" in: "New York Herald Tribune", Paris 15.5.1963 (ISK-Asd)

04806 "Kurds Said to Inflict Heavy Losses on Iraq" in: "The New York Times" Paris 14.1.1966 (UPI 13.1. 66 from Tehran) (ISK-Asd; JBl-Bru)

04807 "Kurds Satisfied with Baghdad Talks" in: "The Jerusalem Post" Jerusalem 4.4.1963 (ISK-Asd)

04808 "Kurds say Iraqis fail to advance / Threaten to Raid Oil Fields to Cut Baghdad Revenue" in: "The New York Times", Paris 17.7. 1963 (ISK-Asd)

04809 "Kurds Say Iraq Steps Up Conflict / Heavy Government Losses Noted by Rebels" in: "The New York Times", Paris 14-15.5.1966 (ISK-Asd) (UPI from Beirut 13)

04810 "Kurds seize Dam in Iraq / Rebellion not crushed" in: "The Times", London 20.9.1961 (ISK-Asd)

xxx

04811 "Kurds sentenced by Turkish court" in: "The Times", London 20.6.1925, p. 13

04812 "Kurds shoot down three Iraqi Migs" in: "Kayhan International", Tehran 16.1.1966 (ISK-Asd)

04813 "Kurds threaten Iraq government" in: "Jewish Observer and Middle East Review", London 21.1. 1966 (ISK-Asd)

04814 "Kurds 'to be granted autonomy'" in: "The Guardian" London + Manchester 19.4.1966, 1 map (ISK-Asd)

04815 "Kurds to face new army assault" in: "Kayhan International", Tehran 13.4.1966 (ISK-Asd)

04816 "Kurds to fight new regime / Autonomous state demanded" in: "The Hindu", Madras 20.2.1963 (Har-Rey)

04817 "Kurds will at last be given autonomy" in: "Auckland Star" Auckland, New Zealand 19.4.1966 (ISK-Asd)

04818 "Kurds willing to negociate" in: "The Daily Telegraph", London 29.4.1966 (ISK-Asd)

04819 "Kurds win their freedom" in: "Western Mail" Cardiff 30.6.1961 (ISK-Asd)

04820 "Kurd Units Resume Struggle in N. Iraq" in: "The Jerusalem Post", Jerusalem 18.12.1964 (ISK-Asd)

04821 "Kurds vs Kassim" in: "Senior Scholastic" 9.5.1962, p. 21-22

xxx

04822 "Kurdy" (= Kurds) in: "Žurnal Ministerstva Vneutrennyx Del" SPB 1835 Vol. XV, Nr 2, p. 455--462. Also in: "Sanktpetersburgskie Vedomosti" 25.4.1835, p. 363-364, 26.4.1835, p. 367-368

04823 "Kurdy" (= Kurds) in: "Moskovskie Vedomosti", Moskva 15.6. 1838

04824 "Kurdy" (= Kurds) in: "Žurnal dlja čtenija vospit. Voen. Učebnyx Zaved." SPB 1854, god XVIII, Vol. CX, Nr 438, p. 201-210

04825 "Kurdy" (= Kurds) in "Kavkaz", Tiflis 16.1.1854, p. 18-19 Reprint in: "Sanktpetersburgskie Vedomosti" SPB 7.3.1854, p. 249

04826 "Kurdy" (= Kurds) in: "Krugozor", SPB 1877 Nr 22, p. 352

04827 "Kurdy" (= Kurds) in: "Moskovskie Cerkov. Vedomosti", Moskva 25.8.1885, p. 513-514

04828 V.D.: "Kurdy" (= Kurds) in: "Nov. Obozrenie" Tiflis 23.2.1885 (= 7.3.1885) p. 1 and 27.2. (= 11. 3.) 1885, p. 1

04829 "Kurdy" (= Kurds) in: "Voennaja Enciklopedija", SPB, 1914, t. XIV, p. 403-405

04830 K.S.: "Kurdy" (= Kurds) in: "Kavkaz", Tiflis 4+5.7.1915 both p. 3

04831 "Kurdy" (= Kurds) in: "Armjanskij Vestnik" Erevan 1917, Nr 37-38, p. 18-19

04832 "Kurdy" (= Kurds) in: "Bol'šaja Sovetskaja Enciklopedija" Moskva, vol. 24, p. 91

xxx

04833 "Kurdy" (= Kurds) in: "Bol'šaja Sovetskaja Enciklopedija" Moskva Vol. 35, 1937, p. 532-535

04834 "Kurdy-citrusovody" (= Kurdish citrus-planters) in: "Zarja Vostoka", Tiflis 6.1.1936, p. 4

04835 "Kurdy-Ezidy v Karsskoj Oblasti" (Yezidi Kurds of the Kars district) in "Kavkaz" Tiflis 15. 8.1890, p. 2

04836 "Kurdy i Karapapaxi" (= Kurds and Karapapakhis) in: "Kars" 19.3.1891, p. 3

04837 "Kurdy i Kurdistan" (= Kurds and Kurdistan) in: "Mirskoe Slovo" 30.4.1877, p. 138-139; 14.5.1877, p. 154; 21.5.1877, p. 162-163; 28. 5.1877, p. 170-171; 4.6.1877, p. 178-179; 11.6.1877, p. 186: 18.6. 1877, p. 194; 25.6.1877, p. 202

04838 "Kurdy i Kurdistanskij Vopros" (= The Kurds and the Kurdistan question) in: "Sobesdenik v knigax" T.I., SPB 1877, Nr 2, p. 3-23

04839 "Kurdy i Persijane" (= Kurds and Persians) in: "Ottoloski", SPB 2.11.1880, p. 720-722

04840 N.T.: "Kurdy (Istoriko-etnograficeskij Očerk)" (= The Kurds. Historical-ethnographical outline) in: "Kavkaz" Tiflis 21.9.1900, p. 2-3; 23.9.1900, p. 2-3; 27.9.1900, p. 2-3; 25.10.1900, p. 2-3; and 27.10.1900, p. 2-3

04841 "Kurdy (Kurtincy)" (= Kurds/ Kurtini) in: "Geograficesko-Statisticeskij Slovar' Rossijskok Imperii" (= Geographical-Statistical Dictionary of the Russian empire) Vol. II, SPB 1865, p. 380

04842 "Kurdy pod vladičestvom Anglii" (= Kurds in the power of England) in: "Zarja Vostoka", Tiflis 1.1.1925, p. 2

04843 "Kurdy Sivasskogo vilajeta" (= Kurds of the Sivas vilayet) in: "Svodka svedenij o sopredel'nyx stranax --- za vremja s 1-go po 15-e Ijulja 1913 g." Nr 50, Tiflis 1913, p. 1-12

04844 G.: "Kurdy v Armjanskix gornyx uščel'jax" (= Kurds in Armenian mountain hides) in: "Armjanskij Vestnik", Erevan 1916 Nr 21, p. 15-16

04845 "Kurdy vooružajutsja" (= The Kurds are arming themselves) in: "Zarja Vostoka", Tiflis 18.5.1924, p. 3

N.A. KUMCOVOJ: co-editor of D.S. KOMISSAROVA 1963 q.v.

04846 "K vosstaniju Kurdov" (= On the uprising of the Kurds) in: "Zarja Vostoka", Tiflis 1.3.1925, p. 1

04847 "Kurdy-Zemledel'cy" (= Kurds-agriculturists) in: "Zarja Vostoka", Tiflis 19.9.1928, p. 2

04848 V.H.A. KURKJIAN: "A history of Armenia", New York 1959, Armenian General Benevolent Union of America, (12+) 526 p., ill., maps (K: 57, 187)

04849 V.S.: "Kurmandsch", in: "Salmonsens Store Illustrerede Konversationsleksikon for Norden", Red.: Chr. BLANGSTRUP; Kjøbenhavn 1901, 11th Vol., p. 115

04850 "Kursy po podgotovke učitelej-Kurdov" (= Courses to train Kurdish-teachers) in: "Kommunist", Erevan 1.7.1948, p. 4

— 04851 "Kürtçülerin dâvâsi baskadi / Savci, 25 Kürtçü saniğa idam cezasi verilmesini istedi / Saniklardan 24 ünün de delil kifayetsizliğinden ve delil yokluğu sebebiyle beraetleri talep edildi" (= The process of the Kurds has begun / The attorney demands death-penalty for 25 Kurdish accused / 24 of them said to be dismissed because of lack of evidence) in: "Cumhuriyet", Istanbul 18.9.1963, 1 ill. (ISK-Asd)

— 04852 "20 Kürtçülük saniği için 8-15 yil ceza istendi" (= 8-15 years prison-terms demanded for 20 Kurdish accused) in: "Yeni Istanbul", Istanbul 3.12.1964 (ISK-Asd)

— 04853 "Kürtçülük sanigi 23 kişinin idami istendi / Savci 'Doğu halkimiz Türktür' dedi, Genel Kurmay Hâkimi de, duruşmanin gizli yapilmasina karar verdi" (= Death-sentence is demanded for 23 accused Kurds / The attorney declares: "Our population in the East is Kurdish". The judge of the general staff decides that the process will be continued behind closed doors) in: "Tercuman gazetesi" 18.12.1963, 1 ill. (ISK-Asd)

— 04854 "Kürtçülük yaptiği iddia edilen saniklarin hapsi istendi" (= Prison-term demanded for those accused of 'Kurdism') in "Cumhuriyet", Istanbul 3.12.1964, 1 ill. (ISK-Asd)

— 04855 "Kürtler" (= Kurds) in: "Hürriyet", Istanbul 22.12.1962, p. 8 (ISK-Asd)

— 04856 "Kürtlerin Menşei" (= The origins of the Kurds) in: "Dicle-

04856 (cont.) Fırat" Istanbul 1.10.1962, 1.11.1963 + 1.12.1963, all p. 3 (ISK-Asd)

04857 "Kürtlerin Türkiye'ilticaları bekleniyor / Suriye, Barzaniye yardım eden Kürtleri Kovuyor / Ellerinden nüfus kâğıdı da alınan Kürtler, serbest seyahat edemiyor" in: "Hürriyet" Istanbul, p. 1+7 (ISK-Asd)

04858 "Kürtler Irş. Abdüsselâm Arif'e suikast yaptıklarını açıkladılar / Irak Kurdistan'ı Devrim Komutanlığınca yayınlanan bildiride yeni Başkan Arif'ın demecinden memnun olmadıklarını da bildirdiler" in: "Ulus" Istanbul 23.4.1966 (ISK-Asd)

V. KURYLEV: reviewer of O.L.VIL'-CEVSKIJ / 1961 in 1963, q.v.

04859 A.A. KUSNECOV: "Irak v period vtoroj mirovoj vojny. Avtoref. diss. na soiskanie učen. stepeni kand. inst. nauk" (= Iraq in the period of the second world war. Diss. for the degree of cand. of hist. sc.) Moscva 1948

04860 R.N.M.: "Kustarnye promysly v Kagyzmanskom okruge" (= Domestic crafts in the Kagizman district) in: "Tiflisskij Listok" Tiflis 13.5.1913, p. 3

04861 "Kuwait and Iraq agree on border study" in: "The Times, London 9.6.1966 (ISK-Asd)

04862 "Kuwait begins talks with Iraq for first time / Frontier and cooperation on agenda" in: "The Times", London 6.6.1966 (ISK-Asd)

04863 "Kuwait 'Saved by Iraqi Army's Disloyalty' / Officer switches show growing disaffection", in: "Daily Telegraph", London 18.8.1961 (ISK-Asd)

04864 (Dr. KUX =) Kx: "Sowjetische Wühlarbeit unter den Kurden im Irak; Die Rückkehr Mulla Mustafas aus der Sowjetunion" in: "Neue Zürcher Zeitung", Zürich 29.10. 1958 (ISK-Asd)

04865 N.A. KUZNECOVA + B.H. DANCIG: "I. N. BEREZIN - putešestvennik po Zakavkaz'ju, Iranu i Bližnemu Vostoky" (= I.N. BEREZIN, traveller through Transcaucasia, Iran and the Near East) in: "Kratkie Soobščenija Instituta Vostokovedenija" Moskva 1956, Vol. XXII, p. 92-100 (K: p. 93-95, 98-99)

04866 "K vojne s Turciej. Vojna s Turciej" (= Into war with Turkey. The war with Turkey) in: "Tiflisskij Listok", Tiflis 10.12.1914, p.3

04867 "K vvedeniju novogo Kurdskogo alfabita" (= On introducing the new Kurdish alphabet) in: "Kommunist", Erevan 14.1.1947, p. 3

04868 Richard KYLE-KEITH: "Political problems of Kurdish aspirations" in: "The Kurdish Journal" June 1964, p. 6-8 (ISK-Asd)

04869 Kesrouan LABAKI: "Appel à la tolérance / Un drame de 40 ans" in: "L'Orient", Beyrouth 12.6.1963 (JBl-Bru)

04870 Kesrouan LABAKI: "Développements de l'affaire kurde / Actualité du Laos / Actualité d' Israel" in: "L'Orient" Beyrouth 15.6.1963 (JBl-Bru)

04871 Kesrouan LABAKI: "Sur les massacres de Bagdad / Le Baass - sa philosophie - et le sang" in: "Le Soir", Beyrouth 24.6.1963 (ISK-Asd)

04872 Kesrouan LABAKI: "Sur le chemin de l'Histoire" (editorial) in "Le Soir", Beyrouth 3.9.1963

04873 R. LABAT: "Elam and Western Persia c. 1200-1000 B.C." Cambridge 1964, 31 p. (The Cambridge Ancient History, vol. 2, chapter 32) (3 DH)

04874 "La bataille continuerait de faire rage dans le Kurdistan irakien / Les partisans de Barazani contrôleraient une grande partie de la région" in "L'Orient" Beyrouth 11.5.1962 (AFP Bagdad 10.5.) (JBl-Bru)

04875 LABOUR AND SOCIALIST INTERNATIONAL: Resolution on the terrible massacres by the Turks in Kurdistan (1.8.1930) in: "Fourth Congress of the Labour and Socialist International, 25th July to 1st August 1931, Reports and Proceedings" (Vienna) (ISK-Asd)

04876 LABÛT: "Ker û Azadî" (= Silence and Freedom) poem, in: "Hêvîya Nelet" Vol. I, Nr 2, Gulan 1964, p. 17-18 (ISK-Asd)

xxx

04877 "La Charte du Peuple Kurde" French transl. from Kurdish from "Azadî" 1945 Nr 2, in: "Le Jour Nouveau", Beyrouth 15.10.1945, p. 1+3 (ISK-Asd)

04878 "La chasse au Kurds" (on forced de-Kurdisations in Hewlêr area) in: "Jeune Afrique", Tunis 9-15.9.1963 (JBl-Bru; ISK-Asd)

04879 "La civilisation iranienne (La Perse, Afghanistan, Iran extérieur)" Préface de Henri MASSÉ, introd. p. René GROUSSET, Paris 1952, Payot. 346 p., 1 map, 1 chron. table, 8° (UB-Asd)

04880 "La Conférence de Lausanne 2e Nov. 1922 - 4 fevr. 1923" (NB-Bru)

04881 Raymond LACOSTE: "La Russie soviétique et la Question d'Orient. La Poussée Soviétique vers les Mers Chaudes Méditerranée et Golfe Persique", Paris 1946, Les Éditions Internationales, 238 p., 5 maps (K: throughout, esp. 201-209: "La Russie et le problème Kurde", 213-214, 220, 229-230) (ISK-Asd)

04882 "La crise entre l'Iran et l'Irak est entrée dans une phase aigue" in: "Le Monde", Paris 7.1. 1966 (ISK-Asd)

04883 "La crise irako-kurde / Des négociations secrètes auraient échoué" in: "Le Jour", Beyrouth 11. 7.1965 (JBl-Bru) (London 10.7.)

04884 Art. in: "La Croix", Paris 18.5.1962

04885 "La Croix Rouge internationale est prête à envoyer des observateurs au Kurdistan" in: "Le Monde", Paris 6.9.1963 (JBl-Bru)

04886 Jørgen LAESSØE: "The Shemshara tablets. A preliminary report" København 1959, 103 p.; ill., plan (Arkeologisk-kusthisteriske meddedelser udg. af det kgl. Danske videnskabernes selskab. Bd 4, Nr 3)

04887 "L'affaire des 1500 fusils de guerre: le juge d'instruction décide d'élargir l'enquête, mais refuse de libérer les 6 détenus" in: "L'Orient", Beyrouth 3.2.1966 (ISK-Asd)

04888 "L'affaire kurde" in: "La Tribune des Nations", Paris 14. 5.1965 (JBl-Bru)

04889 "La fin des hostilités entre Kurdes et Irakiens serait imminente" in: "Le Monde", Paris 30.6.1966 (ISK-Asd)

04890 "La F.N.J.D. s'élève contre la guerre d'extermination faite au peuple kurde" in: "Alger Républicain", Alger 16. 11.1963 (JBl-Bru)

04891 Serge LAFOREST: "Le plus dur chemin", Paris 1964, Ed. "Fleuve Noir" Nr 417 (detective-novel on Kst)

04892 "L'agence Tass: 'Faire droit aux justes revendications du peuple kurde ne ferait que renforces l'Etat irakien" in: "Alger Républicain", Alger 18. 6.1963 (JBl-Bru)

04893 "L'agence Tass: 'Les crimes contre les kurdes et toutes les forces démocratiques irakiennes ouvrent la voie à la possibilité d'une mainmise colonialiste des impérialistes" in: "L'Humanité", Paris 17.6.1963 (JBl-Bru; ISK-Asd)

04894 "L'agitazione Curda. Discussioni nella Camera dei Deputati sull' agitazione dei Curdi- Operazioni militari contro i ribelli curdi" in: "Oriente Moderno" Roma Aprile 1931, XI, Nr 4, p. 187-188

04895 "La Guerra Civile nell' Irak: Le Rivendicazione delle Tribu' Curde" in: "Relazioni Internazionali", Roma 10-17.8.1963, p. 1052-1053 (K. memorandum of 24.4.1963 to Iraqi Government) (ISK-Asd)

04896 "La guerre au Kurdistan: échec complet pour Bagdad" écrit 'La Pravda', qui accuse l'Irak et la Syrie de génocide", in: "L'Orient", Beyrouth 9.10.1963 (AFP Moscow 8.10.) (JBl-Bru)

04897 "La guerre continue" in: "Arvro" octobre 1965, p. 67-71. Reprinted in K.A. BEDIR-XAN: "Informations sur le Kurdistan" 1965, p. 3-6 (ISK-Asd)

04898 "La guerre dans le Nord de l'Irak / 165 Kurdes tués, 30 blessés / affirme la Radio de Bagdad dans son émission de ce matin" in: "Le Soir", Beyrouth 14.6.1963 (JBl-Bru)

04899 "La guerre fait rage en Irak / d'un part et d'autre on annonce des victoires / 100.000 détenus dans les prisons de Aref" in: "Alger Républicain", Alger 16-17.6. 1963 (JBl-Bru)

04900 "La guerre menace de reprendre entre les Kurdes et Bagdad" in: "Combat", Paris 5.3.1965 (longthy quot. from "Al-Jumhuriya" Baghdad of 4.3.1965) (JBl-Bru; ISK-Asd)

04901 "La guerre se rallume en Irak / L'armée irakienne a engagé à

04901 (cont.) l'aube les opérations militaires contre les parrisans de Barzani invité à se soumettre dans les 24h." in: "Le Soir", Beyrouth 11.6.1963 (JBl-Bru)

04902 (Abul-Qasim LAHÛTÎ, 1887-1957 =) LAXUTI: "Kurdistan i Kurdy" (= Kurdistan and the Kurds) in: "Novyj Vostok" Nr 4, Moskva 1923, p. 58-71

04903 LA JEUNESSE KURDE AU LIBAN: Letter, mi-juillet 1963, publ. in: "L'Orient", Beyrouth 22.7. 1963: "Pour éclairer l'opinion libanaise sur le problème kurde" (JBl-Bru)

04904 E.A. LALAJAN: "Ajsory Vanskogo vilajeta" (= The Assyrians of the Van vilayet) in ZKORGO 1914, vol. XXVIII, fasc. 4, p. 1-38 (K: 12, 17-18, 20-22, 25)

04905 "L'Algérie et la Syrie condamnent la rébellion kurde", in: "Combat", Paris 24.6.1963 (JBl-Bru)

04906 "La Ligue Internationale des Droits de l'Homme s'élève contre le massacre des Kurdes en Irak", in: "Le Monde", Paris 30. 10.1963 (ISK-Asd; JBl-Bru)

04907 "L'alliance Kurdes-Nasser pourrait devenir dangereuse" in: "L'Orient", Beyrouth 12.6.1964 (JBl-Bru)

04908 "La 'longue marche kurde'" in: "Révolution Africaine" 16.3. 1963 (JBl-Bru)

04909 "La lutte du peuple kurde" in: "La Voie Communiste", Paris octobre 1963 (JBl-Bru)

04910 "L'amazone du Kurdistan", in: "Jeune Afrique", Tunis 9.5. 1965 (photo of Marguerite Georges, in Pêş-Merga-uniform, but omitting the fact she is Christian) (JBl-Bru)

04911 Harold LAMB: "Mountain Tribes of Iran and Iraq" in: "The National Geographic Magazine" Vol. LXXXIX, Nr 3, Washington March 1946, p. 385-408, 16 photos, 1 map (10 photos on K + Yez) (ISK-Asd) (antiq. whole issue 45 Bfrs)

04912 "L'ambassade d'Irak à Paris" in: "L'Humanité", Paris 12.7.1965 (JBl-Bru)

04913 "L'ambassade d'Irak à Paris dément la reprise des combats au Kurdistan" in: "Le Monde", Paris 12.3.1965 (ISK-Asd). German excerpt: "Irak-Kurdistan / VANLY sucht von Paris aus Kontakt mit anderen Westmächten", in: "Unterlagen-Schnelldienst" 23.3.1965, Nr 619/65 (ISK-Asd)

04914 "L'ambassade d'Irak à Paris dément l'usage éventuel de gaz asphyxiants contre les Kurdes", in: "Le Monde", Paris 21/22.3.1965 (ISK-Asd; JBl-Bru)

04915 "L'ambassadeur de Turquie mis au courant de l'immigration kurde en Syrie", in: "L'Orient", Beyrouth 7.11.1962 (AFP from Damascus 6.11) (JBl-Bru)

04916 "L'ambassadeur d'Irak rejoint son poste à Teheran" in: "L'Orient" Beyrouth 5.2.1966 (ISK-Asd)

04917 A.K.S. LAMBTON: "Some of the problems facing Persia", in: "International Affairs", April 1946, Nr XXII, p. 258f.

04918 "La mission du délégué de Barazani au Caire / Les Kurdes demandent sa neutralité à Nasser dans leur conflit avec Bagdad", in: "L'Orient", Beyrouth 29.5.1963 (JB1-Bru)

04919 R.Mu: "La mission irakienne à Genève: Les forces gouvernementales auront nettoyé les nids de rébellion avant quatre semaines", in: "Le Figaro", Paris 14.6.1963 (JB1-Bru)

04920 "La mission militaire irakienne retarde son départ pour Moscou", in: "L'Orient" Beyrouth 11.1.1966 (AFP Bagdad 10.1.66) (ISK-Asd)

04921 P.H. LAMMENS S.J.: "Le massif du Gebal Sim'an et les Yézidis de Syrie. Études de géographie et d'ethnographie orientales", in: "Mélanges de la Faculté Orientale de l'Université de St. Joseph Beyrouth", Paris-Leipzig-Berlin 1907, Vol. II, p. 366-407 (also sep.)

04922 P.H. LAMMENS S.J.: "Une visite aux Yézidis ou adorateurs du Diable", in: "Relations d' Orient" 1929, p. 157-173

04923 "La Mongolie demande l'inscription de la question kurde à l'ordre du jour de l'ONU" in: "L'Orient", Beyrouth 3.7.1963 (Tass Ulan-Bator 2.7.) (JB1-Bru; ISK-Asd)

04924 "La Mongolie Extérieure demande l'inscription à l'ordre du jour de l'ONU de la question kurde" in: "Combat", Paris 4.7. 1963 (JB1-Bru)

04925 "La Mongolie saisit l'ONU de la question kurde / l'Irak est accusé de génocide", in: "L'Orient", Beyrouth 4.7.1964 (JB1-Bru; ISK-Asd) (AFP from UNO 3.7.)

04926 "La mort des Kurdes / Un peuple lutte pour la reconnaissance de son originalité. Cela n'intéresse que les fabricants d'armes", in: "Témoignage Chrétien", Paris 26.9. 1963 (JB1-Bru)

George M. LAIS: co-author of W.C. EBERHARDT / 1926, q.v.

04927 "La nation kurde en face des mouvements arabes", in: "Orient", Paris 3e trim. 1958 (cop.: ISK-Asd)

04928 "La Nation Kurde et l'article 2 de la constitution irakienne", in: "Orient", Paris 1e trim. 1961, Nr 17, p. 189-194

04929 R.T.: "La Nation Kurde reclame un État" in: "La Tribune des Nations", Paris 6.7.1962 (JB1-Bru)

04930 David LANCASHIRE: "After defeating three Battalions Kurds reported to control Northern Iraq", in: TNYT, New York 18/19.8.1962 (ISK-Asd)

04931 S. LANDSHUT: "Jewish Communities in the Muslim Countries", London 1950

04932 Stanley LANE-POOLE: "Saladin and the fall of the Kingdom of Jerusalem", New York + London 1898, G.P. Putnam's Sons. XXIV + 416 p., 36 ill., 4 genealogical tables, 8 maps + plans, bibliogr. (UB-Asd). 2nd ed.: 1901. Reprint: Beirut 1964, Khayats Oriental Reprints, 435 p., 8 maps, 4 tables (New DM 21.-)

04933 Stanley LANE-POOLE: "The Mohammedan dynasties. Chronological

04933 (cont.) and genealogical tables with historical introductions" London 1893. 2nd ed.: Paris 1925 (UB-Asd) Russian transl.; (by V. BARTHOLD): "Musulmanskie Dinastii. Kronologičeskie Tablicy s istoričeskimi vvedebijami" St. Petersburg 1899, 344 p. (K: 58, 88, 99, 102, 106, 114, 150-151, 160, 206-207, 209, 226, 294-295)

04934 Nicolas LANG: "Le problème kurde et les communistes irakiens", in: "Est et Ouest", Paris 1-15.11.1962, B.E.I.P.I., Nr 287, p. 1-17 (ISK-Asd)

04935 William Leonard LANGER: "The diplomacy of imperialism 1890-1902" New York 1935. 2nd rev. ed.: New York 1951, Alfred A. Knopf, 2 pts in 1, XXIV + 797 + XXII p., 23 maps, suppl. bibliography (K: 147-148, 150-151, 156-159, 160-161, 322, 349-350 + oth.) (UB-Asd)

04936 "L'Angleterre et les Arméniens (1839-1904)" (an.) The Hague 1918, Van der Beek's Hofboekhandel, 48 p., 1 map (K: 21, 31) (ISK-Asd)

04937 Kathleen M. LANGLEY: "The Industrilization of Iraq" Cambridge, Mass. 1952 Harvard University Press (Harvard Middle Eastern Monographs, 5) IX + 313 p. (K: 9, 16) (UB-Asd). Repr.: Cambridge 1961, Harvard University Press (now Pd 5,50 or 40sh)

04938 M. LANGLEY: "Seinch in Kurdistan" in: "Great Britain and East", 18.6.1936, p. 799, ill.

04939 R. LENIN: "Les Églises orientales et les Rites orientaux", 2e ed.: Paris 1926

04940 A. LANOV: "Po persidskim dorogam" (= On Persian roads) Moskva 1934 OGIZ, 190 p., ill.

04941 Domenico LANZA O.P.: "Mosul in the 18th century", according to the memoir of Domenico Lanza, translated from the Italian into the Arabic by Raphael BIDAWID Ph.D., DD., Mosul 1953, The Eastern Modern Press, 2nd ed. 102 p. (ThB-Par)

04942 "La peste ---" in: "Le Monde", Paris 6.8.1963 (on E-Kst epidemy) (ISK-Asd)

04943 "La 'Pravda' accuse Turcs, Iraniens et Syriens d'aider les Irakiens dans les opérations contre les Kurdes", in: "Le Monde", Paris 9.10.1963 (JBl-Bru)

04944 "La 'Pravda' apporte son soutien aux revendications des Kurdes d'Irak", in: "Le Monde", Paris 8.5. 1963 (ISK-Asd)

04945 "La 'Pravda' aux dirigeants irakiens: Les Soviétiques ne peuvent admettre que les resources qu'ils allouent aux jeunes États soient utilisées au mépris des intérêts de leurs peuples", in: "L'Humanité", Paris 22.6.1963 (ISK-Asd)

04946 "La 'Pravda' basta con la guerra contro i Kurdi", in: "Unità" Roma 14.5.1965 (ISK-Asd)

04947 "La 'Pravda' défend les droits des Kurdes d'Irak à l'auto-administration / La solution du problème traîne en longueur, souligne le journal du P.C. soviétique", in: "L'Orient", Beyrouth 7.5.1963 (Tass, Moscou, 6.5.) (ISK-Asd; JBl-Bru)

xxx

04948 "La Pravda demande l'arrêt des opérations contre les Kurdes" in: "Le Jour", Beyrouth 8.2.1966 (Reuter Moscow 7.2.) (ISK-Asd)

04949 "La Pravda: 'Un heureux événement'" in: "L'Orient", Beyrouth 14.2.1964 (JBl-Bru)

04950 F.T.: "La question kurde" in: "L'Asie française", Paris 1930, Nr 283, p. 307-313

04951 "La question kurde" in: "Revue des Nations Unies", New York July 1963 (cont. texts of Soviet + Iraqi notes on Kst)

04952 "La question kurde devant l'opinion publique arabe", in: "Le Soir", Beyrouth 5.5.1965 (ISK-Asd)

04953 "La question kurde rebondit", in: "CIPO-Bulletin" Nr 513, Paris 28.1.1965, p. 6-7 (stencilled) (JBl-Bru)

04954 "La question kurde redevient brulante" in: "La Tribune des Nations", Paris 29.1.1965 (JBl-Bru)

04955 "La question kurde retirée de l'ordre de jour de l'ONU" in: "L'Orient", Beyrouth 18.9.1963 (AFP UNO 17.9.) (JBl-Bru)

04956 "La Question Kurde, une affaire pétrole, écrit 'Alger-Républicain'. 'Moru Said, Kassem, Aref, ce sont les mêmes interets' ajoute le journal algérien" in: "L'Orient", Beyrouth 14.6.1963 (JBl-Bru)

04957 Walter Z(e'ev) LAQUEUR (editor): "The Middle East in Transition. Studies in contemporary history", 1958, Praeger, XIX + 513 p., New York (WKD-Stgt)

04958 Walter Z(e'ev) LAQUEUR: "Communism and nationalism in the Middle East" 1956. London: Routledge + Kegan Paul. XI + 362 p. (UB-Asd) (K: 221-232 + oth. pl.). American ed.: New York 1956, Praeger

04959 "La RAU souhaite une solution pacifique au problème kurde" écrit Hassanein HEYKAL dans 'Al-Ahram'" in: "L'Orient", Beyrouth 30.6.1963 (AFP 29.6.63) (JBl-Bru)

04960 "La rébellion du mollah Barazani et la situation dans le monde arabe", in: "L'Orient", Beyrouth 18.6.1963 (JBl-Bru)

04961 "'La rébellion kurde est matée' déclare le général Kassem" in: "Le Monde", Paris 11.10.1961 (ISK-Asd)

04962 "La rébellion kurde remporte de nouveaux succès en Irak. Le général Kassem tente en vain de parvenir à un compromis", in: "Le Monde", Paris 10.8.1962, 1 map (ISK-Asd)

04963 "La rébellion kurde reprend en Irak / Les insurgés auraient perdu 400 hommes au cours d'un engagement avec l'armée nationale", in: "L'Orient", Beyrouth 31.12.1961 (AFP 30.12.) (JBl-Bru)

04964 "La reconnaissance des droits des Kurdes et la libération des prisonniers politiques en Irak / ont été l'objet d'une Conférence organisée à Londres par Lord Bertrand RUSSELL" in: "Combat", Paris 13/14. 2.1965 (JBl-Bru; ISK-Asd)

04965 "La reprise des combats par les Kurdes d'Irak semble imminente

04965 (cont.) / Le délai de 10 jours donné par Barazani a expiré et l'on assiste à un regroupement des éléments kurdes qui se trouvaient à Bagdad", in: "L'Orient", Beyrouth 12.5.1963 (AFP London 11.5.1963) (JBl-Bru)

04966 "La Résistance Kurde" in: "Al Moukafih", Casablanca 20.6. 1963

04967 "La révolte dans le Kurdistan irakien" (editorial) in: "Le Monde", Paris 27-28.5.1962, p. 1 (JBl-Bru; ISK-Asd)

04968 "La révolte des Kurdes" in: "Dépêche d'Algérie", Paris 18.8. 1962 (JBl-Bru)

04969 "La révolte des Kurdes continue de façon large", in: "Tribune de Lausanne", Lausanne 1.5. 1962, p. 1, 1 ill. (ISK-Asd)

04970 "La révolte des Kurdes d' Irak ébranle le régime de Kassem estime le journal parisien "Le Monde"", in: "L'Orient", Beyrouth 27.5.1962 (JBl-Bru)

04971 "La révolte des Kurdes gagne de l'ampleur en Irak / Plusieurs points stratégiques seraient tombés aux mains des rebelles" in: "L'Orient", Beyrouth 17.9.1961 (AFP from Damascus 16.9.) (JBl-Bru)

04972 J.-P. C. "La révolte des Kurdes n'est pas terminée", in: "Combat", Paris 17.10.1961 (ISK-Asd)

04973 "La révolte du Kurdistan prend de l'ampleur", in: "Le Monde", Paris 19.9.1961 (JBl-Bru)

04974 "'La révolte kurde a été matée' affirme l'Irak", in: "France-Soir", Paris 19.9.1961 (ISK-Asd)

04975 "La révolte kurde et le conflit turco-persan" in: "Correspondance d'Orient", Paris 1930, année 22, p. 115-118

04976 "La révolte kurde", in: "Correspondance d'Orient", Paris 1930, année 22, Vol. II, p. 64-66

04977 "La révolte kurde prend de l'ampleur / Mustapha Barzani, décidé à mettre à genoux' la dictature du général Kassem", in: "Dépêche d'Algérie", Paris 9.8.1962 (JBl-Bru)

04978 "'Large number of Kurds' respond to Iraq Amnesty", in: "The Daily Star", Beirut 4.11.1965 (Reuters from Baghdad 3.11.) (ISK-Asd)

04979 "L'armée irakienne engage le combat contre les Kurdes / Radio-Bagdad annonce: 'Plusieurs localités du Nord ont été nettoyées et des pertes énormes infligées aux rebelles / Le maréchal Aref supervise en personne, à partir de Kirkouk, les opérations militaires", in: "L'Orient", Beyrouth 12.6.1963 (JBl-Bru)

04980 "L'armée irakienne tenue en échec au Kurdistan", in: "Combat" Paris 17.7.1963 (JBl-Bru)

04981 J.-P. C.: "L'armée irakienne tenue en échec par la résistance kurde", in: "Combat", Paris 21.8. 1963 (JBl-Bru)

04982 "L'armée nationale kurde controle le tiers du territoire de l'Irak", in: "Combat", Paris 10.5. 1962 (ISK-Asd)

04983 Jean LARTÉGUY: "J'ai vu le chef des rebelles kurdes en uniforme de général soviétique" in: "Candide", Paris 22/29.8. 1962, p. 4, 1 ill. (ISK-Asd; JBl-Bru)

04984 "L'article de la Pravda en faveur des Kurdes", in: "L'Orient", Beyrouth 13.6.1963 (JBl-Bru)

04985 "Las d'attendre les promesses de Bagdad, les Kurdes élaborent eux-mêmes leur autonomie interne", in: "Combat", Paris 29. 10.1964 (ISK-Asd; Har-Rey; JBl-Bru)

Max M. LAERSON: co-author of J. ROBINSON + oth. 1943, q.v.

04986 "La situation au Moyen Orient. Tout le Kurdistan irakien serait aux mains des rebelles", in: "Le Monde", Paris 17.8.1962 (ISK-Asd)

04987 "La Situazione dei Curdi" in: "Le Vie del Mondo", Milano 1959, Nr 2, p. 121-122

04988 "La situations se détériore au Kurdistan irakien", in: "Combat", Paris 3.3.1965 (JBl-Bru)

04989 G. LASKIN: "Dva slova ob iezidax" (= A few words on Yezidis) in: "Soobščenija imperatorskogo pravoslavnogo Palestinskogo Obščestva" SPB Jan-Febr. 1900, p. 111-112

04990 "L'association culturelle des étudiants Kurdes en Europe", in: "Kurdistan", Vol. I, Nr 2, August 1958, p. 12 (from "L'Afrique et l'Asie)

04991 "La tension Bagdad-Téhéran diminue / Officiel: Accord Irak-Iran sur la commission mixte qui réglera les incidents de frontière", in: "L'Orient", Beyrouth 27.1.1966 (AFP-Ass. Press Bagdad 26.1.) (ISK-Asd)

04992 "Latest from Baghdad", in: "The Arab World", Beirut 11.6.1963, p. 1 (ISK-Asd)

04993 "La troisième guerre contre les Kurdes", in: "Arvro" juin 1965, p. 71-73. Reprint in K.A. BEDIR-XAN: "Informations sur le Kurdistan" 1965, p. 1-2 (ISK-Asd)

04994 "La Turquie devant la Question Kurde" in: "Le Temps", Paris 18.8.1934

04995 "La Turquie trumanisée membre de l'ONU laisse toujours impunis les crimes de génocide" in: "Denge Kurdistan", Lausanne sept.-oct. 1949, Nr 3-4, p. 4-5

04996 Jean LAUNE: "Commandos Kurdes. Roman d'espionage", Paris 1963. Editions de l'Arabesque, 219 p. (ISK-Asd)

04997 Jules LAURENS: "Les Kurdes. Notes d'un voyage en Turquie et en Perse", in: "L'Illustration", Paris 25.2.1854, p. 119-123, ill.

Jules LAURENS: see X. HOMMAIRE DE HELL / 1854

04998 Thomas LAURIE: "Dr. Grant and the Mountain Nestorians", Boston 1856

04999 "L'AURIGE" (pseudo): "Un problème aigu et vieux de quarante ans: la minorité kurde" in: "La Dépêche d'Algérie", Paris + Algiers 31.8. 1962 (ISK-Asd)

05000 "L'AURIGE" (pseudo): "En Irak: Les Kurdes, la Guérilla et le Pétrole", in: "Dépêche d' Algérie", Paris 6.9.1962 (JDl-Dru)

05001 "L'autonomie Kurde / Beaucoup de bruit" in: "Jeune Afrique" Tunis 29.11.1964, 1 ill. (ISK-Asd; JDl-Dru)

05002 L. LAVAL: "Besuch bei Khan Mahmud und Halil Bey in Kurdistan" in: "Ausland", Stuttgart 1845, Bd XVIII, Nr 335, p. 1339-1340 and Nr 336, p. 1343-1344

05003 "L'aversion des Kurdes aux soviets", in: "Le Monde", Paris 8.5.1946

05004 "L'aviation irakienne bombarde les regions Kurdes insurgés" in: "La Tribune de Lausanne", Lausanne 6.5.1962 (ISK-Asd)

05005 "La voie ferrée Bagdad-Kirkouk coupée?" in: "L'Orient", Beyrouth 22.6.1963 (ISK-Asd; JDl-Dru)

05006 "La 'Voix du Kurdistan' s'est tué", in: "L'Orient", Beyrouth 31(?).5.1966 (ISK-Asd)

05007 Sir Austen Henry LAYARD (1817-1894): "A description of the province of Khuzistan" in: "Journal of the Royal Geographic Society", London 1846, Vol. XVI, p. 1-105

05008 Sir Austen Henry LAYARD: "Niniveh and its remains; with an account of the Chaldean Christians of Kurdistan, and the Yezidis, or Devil-Worshippers; and an enquiry into the manners and arts of the ancient Assyrians" London 1850. John Murray. 2 Vols. Vol. I: XXXII + 339 p., map; Vol. II: XII + 495 p. American editions: 2 vols. in 1: New York 1851 G.P. Putnam. Same in 1852. French excerpt: "Ninivé et ses ruines, avec le récit d'une visite aux chrétiens chaldéens du Kurdistan et aux Yézidis ou adorateurs du Diable", Genève 1850 Bibliothèque Universelle de Genève. Vol. XIV (juillet) p. 321-342 + (août) p. 465-486. German transl.: "Niniveh und seine Überreste", Leipzig 1854 (May-Bbg) 2nd ed.: Leipzig 1857. New Engl. ed.: edited by H.W.F. SAGGS 1966 (in preparation) (Travellers and Explorers)

05009 Sir Austen Henry LAYARD: "Discoveries in the ruins of Niniveh and Babylon; with travels in Armenia, Kurdistan and the desert; being the result of a second expedition undertaken for the Trustees of the British Museum", London 1853, John Murray. XXIII + 686 p., ill., maps (NYPL) (90 sh. antiq.) American edition: New York 1853 G.P. Putnam + Co., 2 vols. Vol. I: XXIII + 336 p.; Vol. II: p. 337-686, ill., maps (NYPL) (antiq. 8 sh. 6 d). German transl.: "Niniveh und Babylon. Nebst Beschreibung seiner Reisen in Armenien, Kurdistan und der Wüste. Übersetzt von Dr. J. Th. ZENKER" Leipzig o.J. (1854?) VIII + 526 p., ill., 2 maps

05010 Sir Austen Henry LAYARD: "Early adventures in Persia, Susiana and Babylonia, including a Residence among the Bakhtiyari and other Wild Tribes before the Discovery of Niniveh", London 1887 J. Murray, 2 vols. Vol. I: (8+) 490 p.; Vol. II: (8+) 511 p., col. frontisp., 4 ill., 3 maps (130 sh antiq.)

05011 Sir Austen Henry LAYARD: unpublished memoir on Spain and Turkey

05011 (cont.) (+ other papers in British Museum)

05012 Sir Austen Henry LAYARD: "Autobiography and letters from his childhood until his appointment as H.M. Ambassador at Madrid. Edited by the Hon. William N. BRUCE, with a chapter on this parliamentary Career by the Rt. Hon. Sir Arthur OTWAY" 1903. Vol. I: 353 + XI p.; Vol. II: 305 p., ill. maps (Pd 5,5 sh antic.)

LAXUTI = A.Q. LAHÛTÎ, q.v.

05013 Gilbert LAZARD: "Littérature Persane" in: "Histoire des Littératures. I. Littératures anciennes, orientales et orales", Paris 1956, Enc. de la Pléiade (direction: Raymond QUENEAU), 1768 (+2) p. (Lazard: p. 891-913, K: 913)

05014 J. LAZAREV: "Rasskaz o zlodejanijax Kurda Horo v Tureckoj Armenii v Okruge Dulanlug i xarakteristika Osmanskoj administracii po otnošeniju k Kurdam i Armjanam" (= Story of the crimes of the Kurd Horo in Turkish Armenia in the Dulanlug region and of the Ottoman administrative approach to Kurds and Armenians) in: "Kavkaz", Tiflis 24.12.1881, p. 2-3

05015 Mixail Semenovič LAZAREV: "Imperialističeskaja politika Antanty v Arabskix vladenijax Turcii v 1914-1918 gg" (= The imperialist policy of the Entente in the Arab territories of Turkey in 1914-1918) in: "Novaja i Novejšaja Istorija", Moskva 1958, Nr 6

05016 Mixail Semenovič LAZAREV: "Kruženie Tureckogo gospodstva na Arabskom Vostoke (1914-1918 gg)" (= The downfall of Turkish rule in the Arab East 1914-1918), Moskva 1960

05017 Mixail Semenovič LAZAREV: "Kurdistan i Kurdskaja Problema (90e gody XIX veka - 1917 g.)" (= Kurdistan and the Kurdish problem from the 1890-ies till 1917) Moskva 1964, Izdatel'stvo 'Nauka' (Akademija Nauk SSSR / Institut Narodov Azii), 400 p., bibliography (used) p. 376-384, reg. p. 385-398 (new R.1,55 = 20 sh) (ISK-Asd; UB-Asd) Reviewed by: Celîlê CELÎL in "Rya Teze" Erevan 19.6.1966, p. 4 ("Ktêba qîmetlî derheqa Kurdstane û problema Kürdada") (ISK-Asd)

05018 Lazarist Mission; "Tash'Ita 'Idatanaita b'Kiryūta d'Kaldayi", Urmia 1893

05019 Max LAZEGA: "L'autonomie kurde, espoir pour Israel?" in: "Journal de Genève", Genève 9.3. 1963 (ISK-Asd)

05020 D.D. LAZIREV: "Kurdskaja Pesnja" (= Kurdish songs) (free translations) in: "Novye Obozrenie" 18.9.1891, p. 1

05021 D.D. LAZIREV: "O religii Iezidov" (= On the religion of the Yezidis) in IKORGO 1901 vo. XIV, Nr 2, p. 134-139

05022 LAZO: "Şams (= Damascus) (first book) Izd. Narkomate Prosveščenija ArmSSR 1921

05023 Dr Edmund Ronald LEACH: "Social and economic organisation of the Rowanduz Kurds" London 1940 published for the London School of Economics and Political Science by P. Lund, Humphries + Co Ltd., 74 p.,

05023 (cont.) 16 pl., 3 maps (Monographs on social anthropology, Nr 3) (repro from typescript) (3 DM new) (NYPL). Reviewed by VI. MINORSKY in "The Geographical Journal" April 1941 p. 254-255, and in "Nature" London 4.5.1940 Vol. 145, p. 710: "Kurds of the Rowandus area, Iraq".

05024 "Leader Nationaliste Kurde; Un ex-Lausannois est emprisonné" in: "Tribune de Lausanne", Lausanne 6.2.1961 (re: Dr. Nureddin BAZ.) (ISK)

05025 LEAGUE OF NATIONS. Council: "Report to the Council of the League of Nations by General F. LAIDONER on the Situation in the Location of the Provisional Line of the Frontier between Turkey and Iraq Fixed at Brussels on October 29, 1924. "Mosul, November 23, 1925. London 1925, H.M.S.O.

05026 LEAGUE OF NATIONS: Question of the Frontier between Turkey and Iraq: Report Submitted to the Council of the League of Nations by the Commission Instituted by the Council Resolution of September 30th, 1924." Cmd 400. Misc. 147. 1925. VII. Lausanne, League of Nations, 1925. French ed.: SOCIÉTÉ DES NATIONS: "Question de la frontière entre la Turquie et l'Irak" Rapports. Genève 1925

05027 LEAGUE OF NATIONS: "Report by M. UNDEN on the Question of the Turco-Iraq frontier" Genève 16.12.1925

05028 LEAGUE OF NATIONS. Council: "Decision Relating to the Turco-Iraq Frontier Adopted by The Council of the League of Nations, Genève December 16.1925", London 1925, H.M.S.O.

05029 LEAGUE OF NATIONS: "Letter from His Majesty's Government to the Secretary-General of the League of Nations and Proceedings of the Council of the League Regarding the Determination of the Turco-Irak Frontier and the Application to Irak of the Provisions of Article 22 of the Covenant of the League" Cmd 2624 Misc. Nr 3, 1926, Lausanne, League of Nations, 1926

05030 LEAGUE OF NATIONS: "Commission de la Limitation de la frontière turco-irakienne/ Protocol Final" Bagdad 1927, Government Press

05031 (LEAGUE OF NATIONS =) SOCIÉTÉ DES NATIONS: "Réfugiés russes, arméniens, assyriens, assyro-chaldéens et turcs; Rapport à la neuvième ordinaire de l'Assemblée" 1928 (PP-sGr)

05032 (LEAGUE OF NATIONS =) SOCIÉTÉ DES NATIONS: "Rapport du Conseil d' Administration pour l'année se terminant le 30 juin 1935, sur le problème concernant les réfugiés russes, arméniens, assyriens, assyro-chaldéens, de la Sarre et Turcs" 1935 (PP-sGr)

05033 Marcel LÉART: "La Question arménienne à la lumière des documents", Paris 1913, 76 p.

05034 D. LEATHERDALE: "The material background of life in Northern Iraq" in JRCAS Vol. XXXV, pt 1, London January 1948, p. 66-73

05035 "Le Baas consolide ses positions / des volontaires algériens au Yemen?" in: "L'Observateur du Moyen-Orient et de l'Afrique", Paris

05035 (cont.) 7.6.1963 (JBl-Bru)

G.F. LEBEC: co-author of S.A. TOKAREV 1958 q.v.

05036 D.A. LEBEDEV: "V novoj Turcii" (= In the new Turkey) (Moskva) (1928) Izd. 'Doloj Negrammotnost' 73 (+3) p., 10 ill. (K: under 3-13)

Gustave LEBON: trsl. by Ismail Haqqi ŞENEYS q.v.

05037 J.H.G. LEBON: "Population distribution and the agricultural regions of Iraq", in: "The Geographical Journal", London Vol. XLIII, Nr 2, p. 223-228 and Nr 4, p. 570

05038 "Le Caire accuse l'IPC et les communistes d'avoir fomenté la révolte des Kurdes en Irak" in: "L'Orient", Beyrouth 19.9. 1961 (JBl-Bru)

05039 "Le Caire en faveur d'une solution négociée du problème kurde", in: "Alger Républicain", 29.6.1963 (JBl-Bru) (APS)

05040 "Le cessez-le-feu arabo-kurde suscite la satisfaction générale en Irak", in: "Le Monde", Paris 13.2.1964 (ISK-Asd)

05041 "Le cessez-le-feu arabo-kurde" (editorial) in: "Le Monde", Paris 14.2.1964 (JBl-Bru; ISK-Asd)

05042 "Le cessez-le-feu au Kurdistan irakien / Les droit de la minorité kurde seront garantis par la constitution", in: "Alger Républicain", Alger 12.2.1964 (JBl-Bru)

05043 "Le cessez-le-feu entre les Kurdes et les troupes irakiennes", in: "Libération", Paris 12.2. 1964 (JBl-Bru)

05044 "Le chargé d'affaires d'Irak à Beyrouth: Les forces mondiales antagonistes qui se sont retrouvées pour créer Israël soutiennent les Kurdes", in: "L'Orient", Beyrouth 13.6.1963 (JBl-Bru)

05045 "Le chef de la révolte kurde lance un appel à l'ONU", in: "Combat", Paris 2.6.1962 (ISK-Asd)

05046 "Le chef de la révolte kurde lance un appel aux Nations Unies", in: "Le Monde", Paris 3-4.6.1962 (JBl-Bru)

05047 Jules LECLERQ: "Voyage au mont Ararat. Avec une carte et gravure". Paris 1892, E. Plon, Nourrit + Cie., 328 p., 1 engraving, 1 map (K, incl. Yez.: p. 201-221) Russian excerpt: Žjul' LEKLERK: "Poezdka na Ararat. Ararat, Kurdy, Jezidy, Armjane i armjanskij Vopros" (= Journey to the Ararat. Ararat, Kurds, Yezidis, Armenians and the Armenian problem) SPB, 1893, 46 p. (K: 26-37)

05048 "Le colonel Talabani à 'L'Humanité': La cause du peuple kurde est inséparable de celles des démocrats irakiens en lutte contre la dictature du Baas", in: "L'Humanité", Paris 21.6.1963, 1 ill. (ISK-Asd). Russian version in: "Za Rubežom", Moscow 29.6.1963

05049 "Le Comité révolutionnaire kurde" in: "Bureau Arabe de Presse et de Publications" / Bulletin hebdomaire, Paris 14.8.1964 (ISK-Asd)

05050 "Le communiqué conjoint ---", in: "L'Orient", Beyrouth 11.2.1966

05050 (cont.) (AFP 10.2) (ISK-Asd)

05051 "Le conflit kurde" in: "Le Monde", Paris 15.10.1965 (JBl-Bru) (source: REUTERS)

05052 "Le conflit kurde. Le général Barazani lance un appel à la Croix-Rouge", in: "Le Monde", Paris 5.9.1963 (ISK-Asd)

05053 "Le conflit kurde" / L'Irak et la Syrie s'élèvent contre les ingérences de l'URSS" in: "Le Monde", Paris 13.7.1963 (ISK-Asd)

05054 "Le conflit kurde / L'U.R.S.S. laisse entendre qu'elle pourrait prendre des mésures pour protéger sa sécurité", in: "Le Monde", Paris 12.7.1963 (JBl-Bru; ISK-Asd)

05055 "Le conflit sino-soviétique au Moyen-Orient / appui aux dirigeants baassistes de l'Irak" in: "L'Observateur du Moyen-Orient et de l'Afrique", Paris 11.10. 1963 (JBl-Bru)

05056 "Le correspondent de l'agence Reuter expulsé de Bagdad", in: "Le Monde", Paris 7.3.1964 (JBl-Bru)

05057 Laurens LE CROY: (letter) "Van Devindhebbers te Amsterdam" (= To the Directors of the Dutch East-Indian Company at Amsterdam), Aleppo 6.4.1625 (HS: RA-sGr). Printed in: H. DUILOP: "Bronnen tot de Geschiedenis der Oostindische Compagnie in Perzië. Eerste Deel 1611-1638" (= Sources to the history of the East-Indian Company in Persia. First part 1611-1638) p. 153, 's-Gravenhage 1930, Martinus Nijhoff 850 p. (Rijk's Geschiedkundige Publicatiën, Nr 72) (RA-sGr; GA-Asd)

05058 "Lectures de Vacances / Comment on écrit un article sur les Kurdes", in: "Le Soir", Beyrouth 11.3.1963 (ISK-Asd)

05059 "Le délégué de Barazani à Paris: Le Baas irakien est en train de s'user dans la guerre du Kurdistan", in: "L'Orient", Beyrouth 17.9.1963 (AFP Paris 16.9.) (JBl-Bru)

05060 "Le dernier soldat syrien a quitté l'Irak", in: "L'Orient" Beyrouth 25.12.1963 (JBl-Bru) (AFA Bagdad 24.12.63)

05061 "L'Éditorial d''El-Moudjadhid' dans sons dernier no. en langue arabe l'hebdomaire traite de la question kurde sous le titre / 'L'impérialisme et le féodalisme derrière la rébellion kurde'", in: "Le Peuple" Paris 15.6.1963 (JBl-Bru)

05062 "Le drame kurde en Irak", in: "Revue de Presse", Paris, Nr 58, Octobre 1961 (JBl-Bru)

05063 "Le drapeau irakien hisse sur le district de Barazan / Atteint par 4 blessures, Moustapha el Barazani s'est réfugie en haute montagne" in: "L'Orient", Beyrouth 8.10.1961 (JBl-Bru)

05064 "Le droit du peuple kurde à l'auto-détermination", in: "IV Internationale" juin 1966 (CSRK-Par)

05065 G.M. LEES: "Two years in South-Kurdistan", in: JRCAS, Vol. XV, 1928, p. 253-277 (on 1919-1921)

05066 T. LEFEBVRE: "Le Vilayet du Mossul" in: "Annales de la Géogra-

05066 (cont.) phie", 1927, Librairie Armand Colin, Paris

05067 Th. LEFEBVRE: "La densité de la population en Turquie en 1914 et en 1927", in: "Annales de Géographie" 1928, p. 520-526, 2 maps (K: 522) Tome XXXVII, Année 1928 Librairie Armand Colin, Paris (UB-Asd)

05068 "Le fils de Moustafa Barzani - et son principal lieutenant - se rend au troupes irakiennes / Quant au Mollah, blessé, il se cacherait dans la montagne avec un groupe de fidèles partisans" in: "L'Orient", Beyrouth 11.10.1961 (AFP Bagdad 10.10.) (JB1-Bru)

05069 I.K. "Legenda o gore Sifane" (= The legend of the Sifan mountain) in: "Kavkaz" 12. 7.1903, p. 3

05070 "Le général Barzani est bien vivant, déclare un porte-parole du mouvement nationaliste kurde" in: "Le Monde", Paris 4.1.1963 (ISK-Asd)

05071 "Le général Barzani maintient les maquisards kurdes en état d'alerte", in: "Le Monde", Paris 23.2.1964

05072 "Le général Barzani: pas de négociations avant que Bagdad reconnaisse l'autonomie du Kurdistan irakien", in: "Le Monde", Paris 3.12.1965 (ISK-Asd)

05073 "Le général Kassem donne dix jours aux rebelles kurdes pour déposer les armes", in: "Le Monde", Paris 12.1.1963 (ISK-Asd)

05074 "Le général Kassem: 'La révolte kurde a été écrasée' / Menace de fermeture de l'ambassade britannique à Bagdad", in: "Le Figaro", Paris 25.9.1961 (JB1-Bru)

05075 "Le génocide perpétré par Bagdad contre les Kurdes révolte les étudiants irakiens / 167 villages ont été rasés par l'aviation du maréchal Aref", in: "Combat", Paris 4.7.1963 (JB1-Bru)

05076 "Leger Irak vecht weer tegen Koerden" (= Again the Iraqi Army fights the Kurds) in: "De Waarheid", Amsterdam 22.5.1965 (ISK-Asd)

05077 "'Le gouvernement irakien ---" in: "Le Monde", Paris 18.6.1963 (JB1-Bru)

05078 "Le gouvernement irakien reprend la lutte contre les Kurdes", in: "Revue de Presse" juin-juillet 1963, Nr 76, 2 p., 1 map (JB1-Bru)

05079 "Le gouvernement soviétique" in: "L'Express", Paris 18.7.1963 (JB1-Bru)

05080 René LE GRAND ROY: "Les Kurdes et les événements d'Iran" in: "La Voix des peuples. Revue de politique internationale. Publication --- du Bureau Central des Minorités", Genève, vol. 9, Nr 4, 15.5.1942, p. 243-253

05081 "Le groupement kurde d'Ankara" in: "Bulletin du Centre d'Études Kurdes", Paris 1949, Nr 7, p. 15-16

05082 "Le Haut Commandement de l'armée Révolutionnaire du Kurdistan": Ranya 25.10.1964, letter signed by Mustafa BARZANI nominating Ismet Serif VANLY as his representative abroad. French translation done by the "Comité pour la Défense des

05082 (cont.) Droits du Peuple Kurde". (ISK-Asd). Arab original (ISK-Asd) both co-signed by "Parti Demokrati Kurdistan"

Carl. Friedrich LEHMANN (-HAUPT): co-author of V. BELCK 1895, q.v.

05083 Carl-Friedrich LEHMANN (-HAUPT): "Weiterer Bericht über den Fortgang der armenischen Expedition", in: "Zeitschrift für Ethnologie", Berlin 1899, Jrg 31, p. 281-300

05084 Carl-Friedrich LEHMANN-HAUPT: "Armenien und Nord-Mesopotamien in Altertum und Gegenwart" Berlin 1900

05085 Carl-Friedrich LEHMANN (-HAUPT): "Die Einwanderung der Armenier in Zusammenhang mit den Wanderungen der Thraker und Iranier" in: "Actes du XIIIe Congrès International des Orientalistes à Hambourg 1902" Leyde 1904

05086 Carl-Friedrich LEHMANN (-HAUPT): "Materiale zur älteren Geschichte Armeniens und Mesopotamiens", Berlin 1907 ("Abhandlungen der Göttinger Gesellschaft" N.S., IX, 3)

05087 Carl-Friedrich LEHMANN (-HAUPT): "Die historische Semiramis und ihre Zeit" Tübingen 1910, 76 p. (K: 42-47)

05088 Carl-Friedrich LEHMANN-HAUPT: "Armenien einst und jetzt: Reisen und Forschungen", 2 vols. Berlin + Leipzig 1910, "Behrs-Feddersen-Verlag. Vol. I: XII + 543 p. (K: 7-13). Vol. II: XII + 452 + 19 p. ("Das Türkische Ost-Armenien. In Nord-Assyrien") (K: 20-26, 28) + XX + pp 453-1067 + pp 20-50. (K: 2P-26, 28), all ill. + tabl. (Dfl.125.- antiq.) (UB-Mür, LSB-Ddf; UB-Asd)

05089 Carl-Friedrich LEHMANN-HAUPT: "Rückzug der Zehntausend nach eigenen Forschungen im Gelände" in: "Verhandlungen der 55. Versammlung deutscher Philologen und Schulmänner 1928"

05090 "Lehrstelle für Kurdisch in West-Deutschland", in: "Betrifft: Kurden", Amsterdam Febr. 1961, p. 11 (ISK-Asd)

05091 "Leidse student zat geketend aan zijn bank. Fred de Jong ontsnapte uit Turkse cel. In de greep van de 'Emniyet'" (= Leydes student was chained to his seat. Fred DE JONG escaped from Turkish cell. In the grip of the 'Emniyet') in: "De Telegraaf", Amsterdam 14.7.1964, 2 ill. (ISK-Asd)

05092 "Leiðtogi Kúrda fallinn" (= Kurdish leader fallen) in: "Althyðubladið", Reykjavik 11.1.1963 (Har-Rey)

05093 M. LEJLIXANOV: "Ščče o Kurdax" (= Again on the Kurds) in: "Kavkaz", Tiflis 12.1.1875, p. 1 (on V. KARAKAN's art. in same paper of 27.9.1874 + 16.10.1874, q.v.)

05094 Art. in: "Le Jour", Beirut 19.7.1961 (on arrest of Kurds in Libanon)

05095 Art. in: "Le Journal de Jérusalem" Nr 109, Jerusalem 1949. Reprint in: BCEK, Nr 3, 1949, p. 14 (ISK-Asd)

05096 "Lekcija o Kurdov" (= Lecture on the Kurds) in: "Zarja Vostoka",

05096 (cont.) Tiflis 4.3.1925, p. 6

05097 "Le Kurdistan d'Irak en lutte pour sa liberté / I. Du traité de Sèvres aux mensonges du Général Kassem ...", in: "Combat", Paris 7.1.1964 (JBl-Bru)

05098 "Le Kurdistan d'Irak en lutte pour sa liberté / II. L'opinion mondiale est trop indifférent aux massacres perpétrés par le gouvernement de Bagdad" in: "Combat", Paris 8.1.1964 (JBl-Bru)

05099 "Le Kurdistan d'Irak est entièrement sous le contrôle des maquisards du Général Barzani" affirme l'émir Bedir Khan" in: "Le Monde", Paris 11-12.7.1965 (ISK-Asd; JBl-Bru)

05100 "Le Kurdistan irakien est toujours contrôlé par les maquisards kurdes affirme un envoyé spécial d'une agence de presse américaine", in: "Le Monde", Paris 17.7.1963 (ISK-Asd)

05101 "Le maréchal Aref rejette catégoriquement le principe d' une autonomie Kurde", in: "Combat", Paris 19.5.1964 (JBl-Bru)

05102 "Le massacre des Kurds continue en Irak où l'ONU n'intervient pas ...", in: "Combat", Paris 1.6.1962 (ISK-Asd)

Vincent LEMOE: transl. of Augustin MARCHI (1852), q.v.

05103 "L'Emir Bedir Khan", in: "Le Monde", Paris 4.1.1962 (ISK-Asd)

05104 "L'émir Bedir Khan accuse Londres de participer au 'crime de génocide' perpétré contre le peuple kurde", in: "Le Monde", Paris 18.7.1963 (ISK-Asd)

05105 "L'émir Bedir Khan écrit au nom du peuple kurde à M. Harold Macmillan", in: "Combat", Paris 17.7.1963 (JBl-Bru)

05106 "L'émir Bedir Khan exposera aux représentants de l'O.N.U. la situation au Kurdistan irakien", in: "Le Monde", Paris 14.6.1962 (JBl-Bru; ISK-Asd)

05107 "L'émir Bedir Khan invite le gouvernement de Bagdad a démentir l'acquisition de Gaz asphyxiants", in: "Le Monde", Paris 17.3.1965 (ISK-Asd)

05108 "Le Memorandun kurde du 26 avril" in: "Revue de Presse" Mai 1963 Nr 75, 2 p.

05109 Art. in: "Le Monde", Paris 29.7.1958

05110 Art. in: "Le Monde", Paris 4.9.1958

05111 Art. in: "Le Monde", Paris 26.12.1959

05112 Art. in: "Le Monde", Paris 4.2.1962

05113 Art. in: "Le Monde", Paris 16.4.1963

05114 Art. in: "Le Monde", Paris 24.3.1966

05115 "Le 'Monde' révèle les dessous des négociations irako-kurdes / Bagdad hésitait. 'Pourquoi craignez-vous l'autonomie du Kurdistan?' disent Nasser et Ben Bella"

05115 (cont.) in: "L'Orient" Beyrouth 14.3.1963 (JB1-Bru)

05116 "Le mouvement insurrectionel en Irak", in: "L'Orient" Beyrouth 18.9.1961 (JB1-Bru)

05117 "Le Mouvement Insurrectional Kurde s'étend en Irak / Barzani à la tête du soulèvement"; in: "Combat", Paris 18.9.1961 (ISK-Lsd)

05118 "Le mouvement kurde en Irak" in: "L'Orient", Beyrouth Avril 1963 (JB1-Bru)

05119 Julien LE NOYNE: "En Turquie. Le gouvernement fait arrêter l'ex-colonel Aydemir et se préoccupe de l'insécurité dans les régions orientales", in: "Le Monde", Paris 14.7.1962 (ISK-Lsd)

05120 Julien LE NOYNE: "La Turquie s'inquiète de la tension entre Téhéran et Bagdad" in: "Le Monde", Paris 4.1.1966 (ISK-Lsd)

05121 Prof. Dr. George LENCZOWSKI: "Russia and the West in Iran 1918-1948; A Study in Big-Power-Rivalry", Ithaca 1949, Cornell University Press, XV + 383 p., 12 ill., 2 maps (12 DM; US-$ 4 or 50 sh new) (K: indexed)

05122 (Prof. Dr.) George LENCZOWSKI: "Book Reviews: Literature on the Clandestine Activities of the Great Powers in the Middle East", in: "The Middle East Journal", Washington, vol. VIII, Nr 2, Spring 1954, p. 205-211

05123 Ju.O. LENGIEL (editor): "Strany Vostoka. Ekonomičeskij Spravočnik. I. Bližnij Vostok" (= The countries of the Orient. Economical guide. I. The Near East) Moskva + Leningrad 1934, 573 p. (K: 23, 61, 232, 328.) Same: Vol. II: "Srednij Vostok" (= The Middle East) Moskva 1936, 400 p. (K: 25, 36-37, 102)

05124 H.J. LENZEN: "Grabungsberichte Uruk-Warka, Nimrud, Kisch (Ra' al'Aniya), Shanidar." in: "Baghdader Mitteilungen des Deutschen Archeologischen Instituts", Berlin 1960.

05125 LEO: "Očerki iz istorii Armjanskogo voprosa v Turcii (K sorokaletiju Russko-Tureckoj Vojny 1877-1878 gg.)" (= Survey of the history of the Armenian problem in Turkey. On the 40th anniversary of the Russian-Turkish war of 1877-1878) in: "Armjanskij Vestnik", Erevan 1916-1917: 1916: Nr 44/p. 2-5; Nr 45/p.5-6; Nr 47/p.5-6; 1917: Nr 5/p.3-5; Nr 7/p.6-8; Nr 12/p.3-4; Nr 13/p.2-4; Nr 16/p.4-6; Nr 19/p.2-5; Nr 21/p.3-5; Nr 23/p. 5-7; Nr 23/p.7; Nr 25/p.4-5; Nr 27/ p.4-5; Nr 28/p.2-4; Nr 29-30/p.2-4; Nr 31/p.8-10

05126 "Le Parti Communiste de l'Union Soviétique déclare: 'Le peuple irakien trouvera les forces nécessaires pour riposter efficacement à la réaction déchaînée'" in: "L'Humanité", Paris 17.2.1963 (JB1-Bru)

05127 "Le parti démocrate du Kurdistan demande l'envoi d'une commission internationale au Kurdistan irakien", in: "Le Monde", Paris 17. 11.1961 (JB1-Bru)

05128 "Le P.C. irakien accuse la Chine de favoriser la répression des communistes et des Kurdes", in:

05128 (cont.) "Le Monde", Paris 30.8.1963 (JBl-Bru)

05129 V.M.: "Le plus ancien texte en Kurde" in: BCEK, Nr 10, Paris 1950, p. 8-10 (ISK-Asd) (author is probably Vladimir MINORSKY)

05130 "Le 'Pravda' revient à la charge", in: "L'Orient", Beyrouth 9.7.1963 (AFP Moscou 8.7.) (JBl-Bru; ISK-Asd)

05131 "Le premier ministre d'Irak lance un appel aux soldats déserteurs", in: "Le Monde", Paris 26.5.1965 (ISK-Asd)

05132 "Le Président Bourguiba reçoit le représentant de l'insurrection Kurde", in: "Action", Tunis 19.9.1965 (JBl-Bru)

05133 "Le président Bourguiba reçoit le représentant du général Barzani" in: "Le Monde", Paris 21.9.1965 (Source: "Al-Amal", Tunis daily) (ISK-Asd; JBl-Bru)

05134 "Le président Nasser a reçu le chef de la délégation kurde", in: "Le Monde", Paris 2/3.6.1963 (ISK-Asd)

05135 "Le Problème des Minorités dans les Pays Musulmans, par les Chercheurs du Centre pour l'Étude des Problèmes du Monde Musulman Contemporain", Brussels 1965, Correspondance de l'Orient (in preparation)

05136 "Le problème kurde", in BCEK, Paris 1948, Nr 2, p. 1-23

05137 "Le problème Kurde" 12.9.1963 ("Moyen-Orient 68/A+D 53") 1 stencilled p. (JBl-Bru)

xxx

05138 "Le problème kurde", in: "Le Monde", Paris 29.4.1964 (JBl-Bru)

05139 "Le problème kurde", in: "Cahiers de l'Orient Contemporain", Paris février 1966, p. 28-29 (ISK-Asd)

05140 "'Le problème kurde doit être résolu sur la base de l'autonomie' déclare le nouveau chef de l'État irakien", in: "Le Monde", Paris 20.4.1966 (ISK-Asd) (AFP from Kairo 19.4.1966)

05141 "Le problème kurde en Irak / Nous continuerons la lutte jusqu'à ce que le gouvernement accept nos demandes, déclare le général Barzani", in: "Le Monde", Paris 14.6.1963 (ISK-Asd)

05142 "Le problème kurde internationalisé" (editorial) in: "Le Monde", Paris 11.7.1963 (ISK-Asd; JBl-Bru)

05143 "Le problème Kurde n'est toujours pas réglé en Irak", in: "Le Drapeau Rouge", Bruxelles 26.11.1964 (JBl-Bru)

05144 "Le problème Kurde / Un appel de la Fédération internationales des droits de l'homme au maréchal Aref", in: "Le Monde", Paris 14.1.1966 (ISK-Asd)

05145 "Le Problème Kurde / Une Lutte d'Intérêts", in: "El Moudjahid", Algers 25.6.1963

05146 "Le Proche-Orient au Seuil des aventures", in: "Le Monde", Paris 24.1.1962, p. 7, 1 map (JBl-Bru)

05147 Dr Johannes LEPSIUS (editor): "Ex Oriente Lux. Jahrbuch der Deutschen Orient-Mission" Berlin 1903

05147 (cont.) (K: 103-104)

05148 Dr. Johannes LEPSIUS: "Bericht über die Lage des Armenischen Volkes in der Türkei", Potsdam 1916, Tempelverlag ("Als Manuskript gedruckt. 'Streng vertraulich'") 304 p. (K throughout, esp. p. 34-123 and 3/4 p. 298-end) (ISK-Asd). Dutch transl. (without author's name): "Marteling der Armeniërs in Turkije / Naar berichten van ooggetuigen. Uitgegeven door het Nederlandsch Comité tot Hulpbetoon aan de Noodlijdende Armeniërs", Haarlem 1918, gedrukt bij de Erven Loosjes 250 p. (ISK-Asd). French translation: J. LEPSIUS: "Le rapport secret sur les massacres d'Arménie" (no pl.) 1919

05149 Dr Johann LEPSIUS (editor): "Deutschland und Armenien 1914-1918. Sammlung diplomatischer Aktenstücke, herausgegeben und eingeleitet von Joh. LEPSIUS" Potsdam 1919, 8° (UB-Asd)

05150 Peter Ivanovič LERCH: "Bericht über eine im Auftrage der historisch-philologischen Classe der Kaiserlichen Akademie der Wissenschaften unternommene Reise zu den Kriegsgefangenen Kurden in Roslavl in Gouvernement Smolensk" in: "Bulletin historique-philologique" SPB 1856 Vol. XIV fasc. 2, Nr 6, p. 621-649. Also in: "Mélanges Asiatiques" 1856, t II, livr. 6, p. 621-649

05151 (Peter Ivanovič LERCH =) Pëtr Ivanovič LERX: "Issledovanija ob Iranskix Kurdax i ix predkax severnyx Kaldejax", 3 vols. SPB 1856-1858. Prodaetša u komissionerov Imp. Akademii Nauk I. Glazunova (i dr.). Vol. I: VII + 121 p. (LoC-Wash). Vol. II 1857: VI + 139 p., Vol. III 1858: XXXVII + 113 p. (therein Kurmançi vocabulary p. 1-84 and Zaza voc. p. 85-108). German transl.: "Forschungen über die Kurden und die iranischen Nord-chaldäer" SPB 1857-1858. Eggers + Co., Buchdruckerei der Kaiserlichen Akademie der Wissenschaften. Vol. I, 1858: XII + XXX + 104 p. (NYPL, LoC-Wash; Hay-Bbg) Vol. II: (6) + 225 = (2) p. (NYPL, LoC-Wash: Hay-Bbg). Vol. III: 124 p. (vol. I + II antiq. Fl.185.-; 240 sh)

05152 P(eter Ivanovič) LERCH: "Bericht über: Notice sur la littérature et les tribus kourdes, tirée des documents kourdes receuillis et traduits par A. JABA, consul de Russie à Erzeroum", in: "Bulletin historique-philologique" 1857, t XIV, Nr 22, p. 350-352. Also in: "Mélanges Asiatiques" 1858, Vol. III, Nr 2, p. 109-113

05153 P(eter Ivanovič) LERCH: "Bericht über 'Résumé de l'ouvrage kourde d'Ahmed Effendi Khani, fait et traduit par A. Jaba", in: "Bulletin historique-philologique" 1858, t XV, Nr 11, p. 161-171. Also in: "Mélanges Asiatiques" 1858, t III, livr. 3, p. 242-255

Peter Ivanovič LERCH: reviewer of M.B.A / 1858, q.v.

05154 P(eter Ivanovič) LERCH: "Sur une ballade kourde, publiée dans le Journal Asiatique", in: "Bulletin historique-philologique" 1860, tôme I, p. 480-482. Also in: "Mélanges Asiatiques" 1860-1863, t. IV, livraison I, p. 25-62

05155 (Peter Ivanowitsch LERCH =) "P.I. LERX" in: "Bibliografičeskij

05155 (cont.) Slovar' professorov i prepodavatelej imp. S.-Petersburgskogo universitete 1869-1894" (= Bibliographical dictionary on the professors and lectures of the imperial St.-Peterburg university 1869-1894) SPB 1896, Vol. I, p. 391-399 (list of LERCH's works, compiled by A.J. GARKAVI: p. 396-399, LERCH as a Kurdologist: p. 391-392)

05156 (Peter Ivanovič LERCH:) Tekst na Kurdskom Jazyke (= Text in K) in: "Obrazcy šriftov tipografii i slovolitni Imper. Akad. Nauk 'Otče Naš' i drugie Teksty na 325 jazykax i napečeijax" SPB 1870 (p. 25)

Peter Ivanovič LERCH: collaborater of N. KHANIKOV / 1874-1876 q.v.

05157 Peter Ivanovič LERCH: "Forschungen über die Kourden" (MS), in Archiv des Orientalistischen Instituts der Akad. der Wiss. der UdSSR

Peter Ivanovič LERCH (1826-1884): see Q. KURDO / 1959 in: "Očerki"- etc.

P.I. LERX: Russianized form of P.I. LERCH, q.v.

05158 "Le régime baasiste d'Irak persécuterait les chrétiens" in: "Le Monde", Paris 27/28.10.1965 (ISK-Asd; JBl-Bru). Excerpts in: "L'Orient", Beyrouth 30.10.1965 (JBl-Bru)

05159 "Le représentant des Kurdes à New York demande l'envoi d'une commission d'enquête en Irak" in: "Le Monde", Paris 17.10.1963 (JBl-Bru; ISK-Asd)

05160 "Le représentant des Kurdes au Caire: 'Nous demandons l'arrêt immédiat des opérations militaires et un règlement pacifique" in: "L'Humanité", Paris 7.5.1965 (JBl-Bru)

05161 "Le représentant des Kurdes irakiens au Caire est prié de quitter l'Egypte", in: "Le Monde", Paris 28.10.1965 (AFP 27.10.65) (ISK-Asd)

05162 "Le représentant du Général Barzani consulte le Président Nasser / Des maquis communistes au Kurdistan ont été 'liquidés'", in: "Le Monde", Paris 19/20.5.1963 (ISK-Asd)

05163 "Le réveil du nationalisme kurde inquiète la Turquie / On n'est pas loin de penser à Ankara que le prochain acte mettant en scène les Kurdes pourrait bien avoir l'Iran pour théatre", in: "L'Orient", Beyrouth 22.12.1958 (JBl-Bru)

05164 Jean-Pierre LEROUX + Gérard NILSSON + Michel ROBE + Jean-Paul TUROUIN: "Voyage au Kurdistan" no pl. (Paris) no yr (1965) stencilled 59 p., 14 photos, 4 maps (ISK-Asd)

05165 Jules LEROY: "Moines et monastères du Proche-Orient", Paris 1958 Horisons de France, 278 p., 84 planches, 1 carte (ch. VII: Chr. monasteries in Kst. p. 203-251, Yez. ch. VIII: p. 252-269). Reviewed by Vincent MONTEIL in "L'Orient" 25.4.1959, 1 ill. (both ThD-Par)

05166 LES AMIS DU PEUPLE KURDE DANS LES PAYS ARABES: "Mémorandum des Amis du Peuple Kurde dans les pays

05166 (cont.) arabs' à la Conférence des États non- engagés (Le Caire)" (in Arabic). French transl. (by Jean-Pierre VIENNOT) in: "Orient", Paris, Nr 33, 1965, p. 388-391 (ISK-Asd) Reprint of Fr. trsl.: in: "Comité de Solidarité avec la Révolution Kurde" 1964, p. 3-6 (ISK-Asd)

05167 LES AMIS DU PEUPLE KURDES DANS LES PAYS ARABES. Transl. from Arabic into German: "An das freundliche Arabische Volk" by F. HALLASSER, typescript, 4 p. (ISK-Asd; incl. Arab version) (no yr: 1965)

05168 LES AMIS DU PEUPLE KURDE DANS LES PAYS ARABES: "Appel des 'Amis du peuple kurdes' à l'opinion publique arabe et mondiale", in: "Le Soir", Beyrouth 8.5.1965, p. 3 (ISK-Asd)

05169 LES AMIS DU PEUPLE KURDE DANS LES PAYS ARABES: (letter) "A son Excellence Monsieur le Président Habib BOURGUIBA" Beyrouth 8.3.1965, 1 p. (typescript) (ISK-Asd; JBl-Bru)

05170 L.R.: "Les Arabes devant la question kurde hier et aujourd'hui" in: "Le Soir", Bagdad 14.3.1963 (ISK-Asd)

05171 "Les Arméniens se souviennent 1915 le cinquantenaire d'un génocide", Beyrouth 1965, Centre d'Information Arménien" 56 p., 2 maps (K: 3, 18, 20, 23) (JGe-Zwo)

05172 "Les audiences répétées accordées par Kassem à Barazani, inquiètent Ankara", in: "L'Orient", Beyrouth 25.2.1959 (AFP from Ankara, no date)

05173 "Les autorités irakiennes refusent toute aide de la Croix-Rouge", in: "Le Monde", Paris 23. 8.1963 (ISK-Asd)

05174 "Les Bulgares et les Kurdes" in: "Jeune Afrique", Tunis 5.8. 1963 (JBl-Bru)

05175 "Les combats auraient repris entre les Kurdes et l'Armée Irakienne / Dans la zone pétrolière de Kirkouk, l'aviation irakienne aurait bombardé des villages où des concentrations armées avaient été observées" in: "L'Orient", Beyrouth 16.5.1963 (AFP Bagdad 15. 5.) (JBl-Bru; ISK-Asd)

05176 "Les combats auraient repris sur une grande échelle avec les Kurdes" in: "L'Orient", Beyrouth 13.5.1966 (ISK-Asd)

05177 "Les combats font rage entre forces irakiennes et insurgés kurdes", in: "Tribune de Lausanne", Lausanne 10.5.1962 (ISK-Asd)

05178 "Les Combats en repris dans le Kurdistan irakien", in: "Le Monde", Paris 2.1.1962

05179 "Les conditions kurdes", in "Paris-Presse/L'Intransigéant", Paris 12.2.1963 (JBl-Bru)

05180 "Les contacts entre les Barazanistes et le gouvernement irakien ont été rompus", in: "L'Orient", Beyrouth 13.8.1963 (JBl-Bru)

05181 "Les conversations entre les Kurdes et Bagdad auraient abouti à un échec", in: "Combat", Paris 22. 3.1963 (JBl-Bru)

05181a "Le scosse sono durate venti secondi / più di mille morti in

05181a (cont.) Turchia per uno spaventoso terremoto", in: "Corriere della Sera", Milano 20.8. 1966, P. 1, 1 map

05182 Roger LESCOT (1914-now): "Les Kurdes racontés par eux-mêmes", in: "Bulletin de l'Asie française", mai 1925, Nr 231

05183 Roger LESCOT: "Quelques publications récentes sur les Yézidis", in: BEO, 1936, Vol. VI, p. 103-108

05184 Roger LESCOT: "Proverbes et énigmes kurdes", in: "Revue des études islamiques", Paris 1937, ch. IV, p. 307-350, 8° (NYPL)

Roger LESCOT: HS-co-author of Celadet + Kamîran Alî BEDIR KAN; cf. K.A. BEDIR KAN / 1939

05185 Roger LESCOT: "La berceuse de Fate", in: "Hawar" Nr 27, 1941 p. 434

05186 Roger LESCOT: "Chants d' automne", in: "Hawar", Nr 28, 1941, p. 449

05187 Roger LESCOT: "La légende de Mîr Mohammad", in: "Hawar", Nr 29, 10.6.1941, p. 465-468

05188 Roger LESCOT: "Melaye Djeziri", in: "Hawar", Nr 35, 12.11.1941

05189 Roger LESCOT: "L'Enquête sur les Yézidis de Syrie et du Djebel Sinjār", in: "Memoires de l'Institut Français de Damas", Vol. V, Beyrouth 1938, 277 p., 16 pl., 2 maps. Reviewed by Giuseppe FURLANI in JRAS, London January 1940, p. 79-81 and by Michelangelo GUIDI in "Orient. Literatur-Zeitung" 1941, p. 361 ff.

05190 Roger LESCOT: "Un peuple minoritaire d'Orient: les Yézidis", in: "La France méditerranée et africaine", t. III, Paris 1938-1939, Vol. 1, 1938, fasc. 3, p. 55-88

Roger LESCOT: co-author of Celadet BEDIR-KAN plm. 1939, q.v.

05191 Roger LESCOT: "Textes kurdes", Institut Français de Damas / Collection de Textes Orientaux, 2 vol. Vol. I: Paris 1940, Libr. Orientaliste Paul Geuthner: "Contes, Proverbes et Enigmes" VII + 257 p., Vol. II: 1942, Beyrouth (no publisher called): "Mamé Alan", XXV + 384 p., 1 ill. (NYPL; LoC-Wash; ISK-Asd)

05192 Roger LESCOT: "La Presse Kurde", in: "Roja nû", Nr 1, 3.5.1943

05193 Roger LESCOT: "Un conte kurde" in: "Roja nû", Nr 3, 17.5.1943

05194 Roger LESCOT: "Remarques sur quelques travaux soviétiques de philologie kurde", in: "Afrique et l'Asie", Paris, Nr 51, 1960, 3me trim. p. 51-56 (ISK-Asd; IfA-Stgt)

05195 "Les défenses irakiennes se sont effondrées devant les rebelles kurdes déclare un journaliste suisse", in: "France-Soir", Paris 17.8.1962 (ISK-Asd)

05196 "Les dernières nouvelles du Kurdistan" in: "Donge Kurdistan" (Lausanne) juillet 1949, p. 11-12

05197 "Les détenus politiques en Irak", in: "Le Monde", Paris 2.2. 1966 (ISK-Asd)

05198 "Les développements de la rébellion kurde / Bagdad accuse: 'Teheran et Barazani ont preparé un plan d'action contre l'Irak' / Damas proclame son appui aux dirigeants irakiens dans leur conflit avec le Gouvernement du Shah", in: "L'Orient", Beyrouth 6.1.1966, p. 1+14 (ISK-Asd)

05199 "Le secrétaire général du Parti Démocratique du Kurdistan irakien: Huit mois ont passé depuis le cessez-le-feu, mais le gouvernement se refuse à reconnaitre les droits des Kurdes", in: "L'Humanité", Paris 16.11. 1964 (JBl-Bru)

05200 "Les émissions de langue kurde de Radio - Le Caire et leurs repercussions (juin-juillet 1958)", in: "L'Afrique et l'Asie", Paris 4e trim. 1958, Nr 4, p. 60-61

05201 "Les étudiants irakiens et syriens en France:/ Arrêtez la guerre de génocide contre le peuple kurde", in: "Al Moukafih" Alger 21.11.1963 (JBl-Bru)

05202 "Les événements au Kurdistan irakien", in: "Le Soir", Beyrouth 1.2.1962 (JBl-Bru)

05203 "Les événements du Kurdistan: une étape décisive dans l'évolution du régime irakien", in: "C.I.P.C.-Bulletin", Nr 343, Paris 28.9.1961

05204 "Les forces de Barzani aident les troupes gouvernementales à réprimer les patriotes", in: "L'Humanité", Paris 13.5. 1963 (JBl-Bru)

05205 "Les forces irakiennes auraient déclenché une offensive contre les Kurdes", in: "Le Monde", Paris 14.5.1966 (ISK-Asd) (AFP from London 13.5.66)

05206 "Les forces kurdes ont repoussé les attaques de l'armée gouvernementale", in: "L'Humanité", Paris 17.6.1963 (JBl-Bru)

05207 "Les forces syriennes ont participé au 'nettoyage' des villages kurdes", in: "Le Monde", Paris 29.10.1963 (ISK-Asd; JBl-Bru)

05208 "Les insurgés annoncent qu' ils repoussent l'offensive irakienne", in: "Le Monde", Paris 18.6. 1963 (JBl-Bru)

05209 "Les insurgés kurdes demandent à participer à la IIème Conférence Afro-Asiatique", in: "CIPO-Bulletin", Paris 25.2.1965, p. 9-10 (JBl-Bru)

05210 "Les insurgés kurdes négocieraient avec le régime Aref", in: "Le Monde", Paris 17/18.2.1963 (ISK-Asd; JBl-Bru)

05211 "Les insurgés Kurdes rejettent l'ultimatum de Bagdad / La Tête du Général Barzani est mise à prix", in: "Le Monde", Paris 12.6. 1963 (JBl-Bru; ISK-Asd)

05212 "Les 'Izvestija': Le Baas est un parti raciste", in: "L'Humanité", Paris 1.5.7.1963 (ISK-Asd)

LEŞKIRÎ ŞORIŞGÊRÎ KURDISTAN (= The revolutionary army of Kurdistan): see PÊŞMERGA

05213 "Les Kurdes", in: "Démocratie Nouvelle", Paris 28.9.1961 (JBl-Bru)

xxx

05214 "Les Kurdes abandonnent Barazani / C'est, du moins, ce qu'affirme le 'Bagdad News'" in: "L'Orient", Beyrouth 17.3.1966 (Reuter Baghdad 16.3.66) (ISK-Asd)

05215 "Les Kurdes acceptent la proposition irakienne de 'décentralisation'", in: "L'Orient", Beyrouth 12.3.1963 (UPI 11.3. Bagdad) (JB1-Bru; ISK-Asd)

05216 "Les Kurdes à N. 'K.': "Portez notre cause devant l'O.N.U.", in: "Le Figaro", Paris 26.9.1961

05217 "Les Kurdes annoncent: Nos forces ont abattu 7 avions", in: "L'Orient", Beyrouth 3.7.1963 (AFP Paris 2.7.) (JB1-Bru)

05218 "Les Kurdes auraient décidé de combattre le nouveau gouvernement irakien / déclare un journal iranien", in: "France-Soir", Paris 19.2.1963 (AFP 18. 2) (JB1-Bru)

05219 "Les Kurdes auraient infligé de lourdes pertes aux forces irakiennes" in: "Le Monde", Paris 11.6.1965 (ISK-Asd)

05220 "Les Kurdes auraient promis de remettre leurs armes au gouvernement de Bagdad", in: "Le Figaro", Paris 13.3.1963 (JB1-Bru; ISK-Asd)

05221 "Les Kurdes auraient rejeté une offre financière de Bagdad", in: "Combat" Paris 20. 8.1963 (JB1-Bru)

05222 "Les Kurdes auraient repris le combat", in: "Combat", Paris 8.3.1963

xxx

05223 "Les Kurdes avancent vers Kirkouk", in: "Combat", Paris 19. 9.1961

05224 "Les Kurdes continuent la lutte / Un irredentisme farouche", in: "L'Observateur du Moyen-Orient et de l'Afrique", Paris 5.1.1962, 1 ill. (JB1-Bru)

05225 "Les Kurdes contrôlent le nord de l'Irak" in: "Temoignage Chrétien", Paris 24.8.1962 (JB1-Bru)

05226 "Les Kurdes de la Djezireh font acte de loyalisme", in: "L'Orient", Beyrouth 13.11.1962 (AFP Damascus 12.11) (JB1-Bru)

05227 "Les Kurdes déposent les armes et obtiennent droit de cité", in: "Jeune Afrique", Tunis 17.2. 1964, 1 ill. (JB1-Bru)

05228 "Les Kurdes d'Irak adressent un message à Sa Sainteté Paul VI / par l'intermédiaire de la Nonciature Apostolique à Beyrouth", in: "Le Soir", Beyrouth 4.1.1964 (message of 2.1.64) (ISK-Asd)

05229 "Les Kurdes d'Irak maintiennent leur exigence d'autonomie", in: "Le Monde", Paris 17.3.1964 (JB1-Bru; ISK-Asd)

05230 "Les Kurdes d'Irak ont recours à 'K'", in: "L'Orient", Beyrouth 19.5.1962 (AFP London 18.5.) (JB1-Bru)

05231 "Les Kurdes d'Irak réclament le droit à l'autodétermination", in: "L'Orient", Beyrouth 2.6.1962 (AFP London 1.6.) (JB1-Bru)

05232 "Les Kurdes d'Irak recourent à 'K' / Londres proteste officiel-

05232 (cont.) lement contre les accusations de Kassem concernant la part prise par l'Angleterre dans les troubles du Nord de l' Irak", in: "Le Soir", Beirut 26. 9.1961 (ISK-Asd)

05233 "Les Kurdes encerclent 2 régiments irakiens", in: "Paris-Presse / L'intransigéant", Paris 18.8.1962 (JB1-Bru)

05234 "Les Kurdes en Iraq", in: "Articles et Documents", Paris 10.7.1950, Nr 1906, p. 8. Arab translation in: "Al-Misri" Cairo 2.7.1950

05235 "Les Kurdes en révolte controlent le nord de l'Irak. De violents combats opposent les rebelles aux forces du général Kassem", in: "Le Dauphiné libéré", Grenoble 17.8.1962 (ISK-Asd)

05236 "Les Kurdes et Bagdad ne semblent pas parler le même language", in: "Combat", Paris 4.3. 1963 (JB1-Bru)

05237 "Les Kurdes et la révolution iraquienne (juillet-septembre 1958) in: "L'Afrique et l' Asie", Paris 4e trimestre 1958, Nr 4, p. 61-62

05238 "Les Kurdes et le Pape", in: "Jeune Afrique", Tunis 13-19.2.1964 (ISK-Asd; JB1-Bru)

05239 "Les Kurdes et les Soviets", in: "Jeune Afrique", Tunis 23-29.9.1963 (JB1-Bru)

05240 "Les Kurdes et leur pays" stencilled leaflet, 16 p. no yr (probably 1938 or 1939) (RIIA-Lon) xxx

05241 "Les Kurdes et leur pays", in: "Denge Kurdistan" (= The Voice of Kst), Paris juillet 1949, p. 1-9

05242 "Les Kurdes étudient les propositions de 'décentralisation' du gouvernement irakien", in: "Alger Républicain", Alger 21.3.1963 (JB1-Bru)

05243 "Les Kurdes font parler d' eux" in: "Rivarol", Paris 5.10.1961 (JB1-Bru)

05244 "Les Kurdes infligent de lourdes pertes au Maréchal Aref / 1.000 hommes de troupes tués" in: "L'Action" 10.6.1965 (JB1-Bru)

05245 "Les Kurdes marcheraient sur Bagdad" in: "Combat", Paris 3.4. 1962 ("Aksam", "At-Thawra" + Jean-Pierre CORNET) (JB1-Bru)

05246 "Les Kurdes mènent une partie jusqu'ici victorieuse" in: "La France Catholique", Paris 20.5.1966 (CSRK-Par)

05247 "Les Kurdes nassériens?" in: "Jeune-Afrique", Tunis 27.5.1963 (JB1-Bru)

05248 "Les Kurdes nous ont pris par l'essence", in: "Minute" 30.6. 1963 (JB1-Bru)

05249 "Les Kurdes ont été massacrés", in: "Combat", Paris 2.11. 1961 (JB1-Bru)

05250 "Les Kurdes ont juré d'abattre Kassem", in: "aux écoutes", Paris 1.6.1962 (JB1-Bru)

05251 "Les Kurdes prêts à réprendre les armes contre Bagdad / au cas où ils n'obtiendraient de satisfaction précise pour l'autonomie du Kurdi-

05251 (cont.) stan" in: "Combat" Paris 2-3.3.1963 (JBl-Bru)

05252 "Les Kurdes proclameraient Selim Effendi Sultan et Khalife" in: "Messager d'Athènes", Athenes 1925, Nr 526

05253 "Les Kurdes refusent de se laisser fondre dans la RAU / Ils réclament également la vice-présidence de la République irakienne---" in: "L'Orient", Beyrouth 27.4.1963 (Reuters 26.4.63) (JBl-Bru; ISK-Asd)

05254 "Les Kurdes rejettent un ultimatum de Bagdad / qui leur enjoignait de faire leur soumission dans un déclai de 24 heures sous peine 'd'écrasement' / L'armée irakienne s'apprête à reprendre les opérations contre les partisans de Barazani", in: "L'Orient", Beyrouth 11.6.1963 (AFP 10.6.63) (JBl-Bru)

05255 "Les Kurdes révoltés demandent à M. Khrouchtchev de plaider leur cause devant les Nations Unies", in: "L'Information", Paris 26.9.1961 (JBl-Bru)

05256 "Les Kurdes révoltés s'adressent aux U.S.A.: 'Aidez-nous à renverser Kassem et à faire de l'Irak un allié de l'Occident ... sinon nous serons contraints d'accepter l'aide des pays communistes'", in: "Le Figaro", Paris 11.9.1963 (JBl-Bru; ISK-Asd)

05257 "Les Kurdes se dressent de nouveau contre Kassem", in: "Paris-Presse / L'intransigéant" Paris 9.8.1962 (JBl-Bru)

05258 "Les Kurdes semblent ---" in: "La Nation Française", Paris 22.8.1962 (JBl-Bru)

05259 "Les Kurdes se révoltent en Irak: / Il y aurait 400 morts", in: "Paris-Presse / L'intransigéant", Paris 2.1.1962 (JBl-Bru)

05260 "Les Kurdes tiendraient toute la frontière irako-iranienne" in: "Combat", Paris 9.8.1962 (ISK-Asd)

05261 "Les Kurdes veuillent participer (aux moins comme observateurs) à la conférence Afro-Asiatique", in: "L'Orient", Beyrouth 8.2.1965 (ISK-Asd)

05262 "Les livraisons d'armes britanniques à l'Irak inquiètent les Kurdes", in: "L'Orient", Beyrouth 2.6.1963 (JBl-Bru)

05263 "Les 2 ministres kurdes du gouvernement se rendent chez Barazani pour négocier", in: "L'Orient", Beyrouth 6.3.1963 (ANA Bagdad 5.3) (JBl-Bru)

05264 "Les Monuments Ayyoubides de Damas", 4 parts, 1938-1950 Institut Français de Damas, 232 p., t 132, drawings & plans (antiq. Pd 5.-)

05265 "Les Mots cruels de Choukairy" in: "Jeune Afrique", Tunis 10.4.1966 (ISK-Asd)

05266 "Les moyens d'une réconciliation" (editorial) in: "Le Monde", Paris 19/20.9.1965 (JBl-Bru)

05267 "Les nassériens de Syrie condamnent la révolte des Kurdes en Irak / Le mouvement unioniste-socialiste demande à Nasser de prendre ouvertement position en faveur des autorités de Bagdad" in: "L'Orient" Beyrouth 17.6.1963 (JBl-Bru)

05268 "Les Nationalistes Kurdes lancent un appel à l'O.N.U.", in: "Le Monde", Paris 24-25.9.1961 (JBl-Bru; ISK-Asd)

05269 "Les Nationalistes Kurdes seraient maîtres du Kurdistan irakien", in: "Libération, Paris 17.8.1962 (JBl-Bru)

05270 "Le soulèvement kurde en Irak / Kassem chante victoire mais elle est peu vraisemblable", in: "Tribune de Lausanne", Lausanne 25.9.1961, 1 ill. (ISK-Asd)

05271 "Les partisans du général Barzani optimistes quant au règlement du conflit arabo-kurde", in: "Le Monde", Paris 16-17.2. 1964 (ISK-Asd)

05272 "Les pourparlers kurdo-irakiens auraient été rompus", in: "Le Monde", Paris 13.8.1963 (ISK-Asd; JBl-Bru)

05273 "Les pourparlers irako-kurdes sont rompus, mais ... ceux avec les pétroliers progressent", in: "Libération", Paris 13.8.1963 (JBl-Bru)

05274 "Les révolutionnaires auraient consolidés leurs positions", in: "Le Monde", Paris 5.9.1963 (JBl-Bru)

05275 "'Les rapports entre Kurdes et Arabes sont normaux' déclare, à Bagdad, un délégué de Barazani venue apporter des 'vieux amicaux' au président Aref", in: "L'Orient", Beyrouth 2.3.1965

05276 "Les rebelles kurdes lancent un appel à l'ONU", in: "Dauphiné Libéré", Grenoble 13.6.1962 (ISK-Asd)

05277 "'Les rebelles kurdes s'enfuient' dit Radio Bagdad", in: "France Soir", Paris 14.6.1963 (ISK-Asd)

05278 "Les réfugiés kurdes en Turquie: des tribus hostiles à Barazani" in: "L'Orient", Beyrouth 5. 9.1963 (AFP London 3.9.) (JBl-Bru)

05279 "Les réprésentants kurdes à Paris: 'L'offensive du printemps s'est soldée par 2.000 soldats irakiens tués", in: "L'Orient", Beyrouth 31.5.1966 (ISK-Asd)

05280 "Les revendications des Kurdes" in: "D.D.P.-Bulletin", Paris 15.10.1965 (ISK-Asd)

05281 Guy LE STRANGE: "The Lands of the Eastern Caliphate: Mesopotamia, Persia and Central Asia from the Moslem Conquest to the Time of Timur" Cambridge 1905, Cambridge University Press (Cambridge Geographical Series) XVII + 536 p., 10 maps (K: 88, 93, 190-191, 197, 221, 223, 266, 317, 352) (antiq. 70-130 sh) (UB-Asd) Repr.: Cambridge 1930. 2nd reprint: 1966 (in preparation) new 3 Pd 7 1 Osh. Reviewed by: Wladimir MINORSKY in "Bulletin of the School of Oriental Studies" London 1931, vol. VI, Nr3, p. 802-803

05282 "Les troupes de Barazani en alerte", in: "L'Orient", Beyrouth 20.11.1963 (JBl-Bru)

05283 Art. in: "Le Temps", Paris 10.3.1920 (KB-Bru)

05284 "Les Yézidis" in: RMM 1911, vol. 15, p. 203-204

xxx

05285 "Le triste sort des Kurdes. Une Protestation" in: "Le Peuple", Paris 23.12.1961 (ISK-Asd)

05286 "Letter from Iran", in: "Kurdistan" (of KSSR) Nr 5, November 1959, p. 25-26

05287 "Letter from 126 political prisoners in Al-Onara Central Prison" (Baghdad) in: "Information Bulletin Iraq", London Nov. 1965, p. 3 (ISK-Asd)

05288 "Letter from Syria", in: "Kurdistan", Nr 5, November 1959, p. 23-25

05289 "Letter from USSR" in: "Kurdistan", Nr 5, November 1959, p. 25

X 05290 "Lettre (au) Monsieur le Secretaire Général de la Société des Nations, Genève" ("Au nom des tribus de Dersim"). 20.11. 1937. Printed in: H.H. DERSIMI, 1952, p. 299-303 (ThB-Par)

05291 "Lettre de Paris" in: "La Tribune des Nations", Paris 6. 10.1965 (JDI-Bru)

05292 "Lettre des déténus de la prison de Hilla" (688 prisoners to Iraqi president Aref. Dec. 1965) publ. by "Assemblee du Comité International pour l'amnistie aux detenus politiques et pour le respect des droits de l'homme en Irak", Paris 12-13.2.1966, 4 p. stencilled (ISK-Asd)

05293 "Lettre et statistique de notables musulmans et chrétiens et Kurdes remise à S.S. le Pape VI par l'intermédiaire de la nonciature apostolique de Beyrouth (Liban), Beyrouth 25.1.1964. Printed in: Dr. K.A. BEDIR-KAN, "Le Dossier du Kurdistan du Sud", Paris 1965, p. 84-88 (ISK-Asd)

05294 Peter LEUKEFELD (text) + Carl BREYER (Photos): "Im Hauptquartier der aufständischen Kurden / Wieviel Minuten bis zum nächsten Krieg?" in: "Quick", München, Jrg 18, Nr 17, 25.4.1965, p. 38-42, 44, 64, 66, 8 ill. (ISK-Asd)

05295 Peter LEUKEFELD (text) + Carl BREYER (photos): "Ein Bergvolk kämpft um seine Freiheit / Besuch im Hauptquartier der aufständischen Kurden", in: "Schweizer Illustrierte Zeitung", Zürich 21.6.1965, p. 32-36, 9 photos of which 3 in color (ISK-Asd)

05296 LEVANT-CLUB (New York + Detroit): "Memorandum Nos 12-13" May 1956 (ISK-Asd)

05297 L. LEVICKIJ: "Novaja Turcija" (= New Turkey) in: "Vostokovedenie", Kiev 1925, p. 5-34 (Bibliography: p. 33-36) (K: 5, 7-10, 12)

05298 I. LEVIN: "Irak (Sovremennaja Mesopotamija)" (= Iraq. Contemporary Mesopotamia) Moskva 1937, SocEkGiz, 131 p., ill (K: 115-122)

05299 R. LEVY: "Government in the provinces of the Caliphate and in the succession states" in Levy: "The Caliphate and the Central Government", Cambridge 1957, p. 355-406 (LB-Stgt)

05300 Bernard LEWIS: "The emergence of modern Turkey", London 1961, Oxford University Press (Royal Institute of International Affairs) 511 p., pl., maps, bibliogr. p. 481-495

05300 (cont.) (UB-Asd) Reprint 1962 511 p.

05301 Bernard LEWIS: "The Middle East and the West", London 1964, Weidenfeld + Nicolson (Encounter Books) 160 p., index (K: 23-24, 93-94) Reviewed by H. TONICHE in C.O.C. vol. 21, Nr 54, 1964, p. 9 and in "Jewish Observer and Middle East Review" 1965, Nr 1, p. 17

05302 Geoffrey Lewis LEWIS: "Turkey", London 1955, Ernest Benn, 222 p., map, portrait index (Nations of the modern world) (UB-Asd) (K: 20, 57, 63, 85-88, 113-114, 156, 170) 2nd ed.: London 1961. Ernest Benn. Reviewed by Niazy BERKES in: "The Muslim World" 1956, p. 165-166; Thomas R. ADAM in: "Journal of the Royal Central Asian Society" 1956, p. 66 and Gotthard JäSCHKE in: "Middle Eastern Affairs" 1956, p. 67-68

05303 N. LEWIS: "The frontier of settlement in Syria" in: "International Affairs", vol. XXXI, 1955, p. 48 ff.

05304 "Leyla û Mecnûn", published by Alî B.FîR, Baghdad 1950, 48 p. (poetry)

05305 Fernand L'HUILLIER: "Fondements historiques des problèmes du Moyen-Orient", Paris 1958, Sirey, 122 p., maps (K: 44, 72) (UB-Asd) Reviewed by Jean-Jaques BERREBY in "Middle East Affairs" Nov. 1959, p. 373

05306 Fernand L'HUILLIER: "Le Moyen-Orient contemporain 1915-1958", Paris 1959, Sirey, 16°, 230 p., ill., maps

05307 "Libańczycy przeciw napaści na Kurdystan" in: "Trybuna Ludu", Warszawa 17.6.1963 (ISK-Asd)

05308 "Libanon: Einbürgerung von Kurden gefordert", in: "Betrifft: Kurden", Amsterdam Jan. 1961, p. 6 (ISK-Asd)

05309 "Libanskaja gazeta o dejatel'nosti Amerikanskix predstavitelej v Irane" (= A Lebanese paper on the activities of American representatives in Iran) in: "Pravda", Moskva 24.4.1948, p. 3

05310 M. LIDZBARSKI: "Petition der Yeziden zur Befreiung von Militärdienst von 1847", in: ZDMG, Jrg 51, 1897, p. 592-604

05311 "Liga smuglet våpen til unrosentra i Midt-Østen" (= League smuggles arms to Mid-East trouble-centers) in: "Arbeiderbladet", Oslo 25.1.1966 (UPI Saarbrücken) (ISK-Asd)

05312 (r.p.) P. LIGIEZ (O.P.) (1823-1898): "Relevé de ce que j'ai trouvé dans les archives de l'ordre concernant la Mission de Mossoul" (unpublished MS, formerly at Dominican monastery in Mosoul. Present whereabouts unknown)

LIGUE KURDE = HOYBÛN, q.v.

05313 "Likvidacija ezidskoj 'Tajfy'" (= Liquidation of Yezidi tribes) in: "Zarja Vostoka", Tiflis 14.7. 1925, p. 3

05314 "Likwidacija Vosstanija" (= The liquidation of the uprising) in: "Zarja Vostoka", Tiflis 29.4. 1925, p. 1

05315 V. LINDEN: "Kratkij istoriče-

05315 (cont.) skij očerk bylogo obščestvenno-političeskogo i pozemel'nogo stroja narodnostej, naseljajuščix musul'manskie r-ny Kavkazskog kraja" (= Short historical outline of the former social and political structure of the nationalities living in the Musulman regions of the Caucasian area) in: "Kavk. Kalendar' na 1917 g" (Tiflis) 1916 otdel obščij, p. 249-325

05316 Ernest K. LINDLEY: "Intruder in the Desert", in: "Newsweek", New York 20.4.1959, 1 ill. (ISK-Asd)

05317 Edward J. LINEHAN (photos by Thomas J. ABERCROMBLE) "Old-new Iran, Next door to Russia" in: "National Geographic", Vol. 119, No. 1, Washington January 1961, p. 44-85, 23 color- and 6 black + white photos, map (5 ill. K) (ISK-Asd) (K: 73, 75, 81, 82, 83; ill.: p.72, 73, 74 (2x), 80, 81)

05318 Joan L. LINES: "The al' Ubaid period in Mesopotamia and its Persian affinities", University of Cambridge 1953, unpublished Ph.D.-dissertation

05319 Lilo LINKE: "Turkey" in "Hitler's Route to Bagdad" prepared for the International Research Section of the Fabian Society by Barbara WARD, Barbara BUCKINSTER, Clare HOLLINGWORTH, Vandeleur ROBINSON + Lilo LINKE. Introd. by Leonard WOOLF, maps by J.F. HORRABIN. London 1939, George Allen + Unwin Ltd, 8,5 maps, 356 p. ("Turkey" p. 260-349. K: 263-264, 268, 271, 274, 280, 287)

05320 "L'insurrection des Kurdes en Turquie" in: "Messager d'Athènes", Athens 1925, Nr 524

05321 "L'insurrection des Kurdes" in: "Messager d'Athènes", Athens 1925, Nr 526

05322 "L'insurrection kurde", in: "L'Asie française", Paris 1930, Nr 284, p. 380-381

05323 "L'insurrection kurde en Irak, signe précurseur d'une nouvelle et grave crise au Moyen-Orient", in: "La Tribune de Lausanne", Lausanne 23.9.1961, p. 1 + 5, 1 photo (JB1-Bru; ISK-Asd)

05324 "L'insurrection kurde est 'gelée' mais l'avenir demeure des plus sombres pour Kassem", in: "Tribune de Lausanne", Lausanne 30.10.1961, p. 1 (ISK-Asd)

05325 "L'insurrection Kurde menace le regime de Kassem", in: "Combat", Paris 16/17.9.1961 (ISK-Asd)

05326 "L'insurrection kurde. Mobilisation générale à Angora", in: "Messager d'Athènes", Athens 1925, Nr 562

05327 Dr. I. LIPSCHITS: "Achtergronden van de Koerdische opstand" (= Background of the Kurdish revolt) in: "Reflector van het hedendaagse wereldgebeuren", Amsterdam + Antwerpen, 4e Jrg. Nr 4, November 1962, p. 37-38, 1 photo, 1 map (ISK-Asd)

05328 "L'Irak accuse officiellement l'Iran d'accorder un 'appui matériel et moral' à la rébellion kurde", in: "Le Monde" Paris 6.1.1966 (ISK-Asd)

05329 "L'Irak a refusé une aide

05329 (cont.) militaire américaine révèle à Bagdad le ministre de la défense" in: "L'Orient" Beyrouth 3.7.1963 (AM. Bagdad 2.7.) (JBl-Bru; ISK-Asd)

05330 "L'Irak autoriserait-il l'emploi des gaz contre les Kurdes?" in: "Le Monde", Paris 20.8.1965 (ISK-Asd)

05331 "L'Irak confirme l'engagement syrien contre les Kurdes" in: "Le Nation", Paris 22.10.1963 (JBl-Bru)

05332 "L'Irak dans l'attente / L'armée se prepare a contrer un putsch Nasseriste" in: "L'Observateur du Moyen-Orient et de l'Afrique", Paris 10.4.1964 (JBl-Bru)

05333 "L'Irak mobilise" in: "L'Orient", Beyrouth 12.6.1963 (JBl-Bru)

05334 "L'Irak n'accordera jamais l'autonomie aux tribus kurdes / déclare le ministre de l'intérieur du gouvernement de Bagdad", in: "Maroc-Information", 2.2.1965 (JBl-Bru) (interview with Min. colonel Subhi Abdel HAMID in Lebanese journal "Al-Muharrer")

05335 "L'Irak proteste à son tour contre la violation de ses frontières par des avions Turcs", in: "Le Monde", Paris 21.8.1962 (ISK-Asd)

05336 "L'Irak proteste auprès du Foreign Office au sujet du séjour à Londres d'un leader kurde" in: "Le Monde", Paris 28.5.1965 (ISK-Asd)

05337 V. LIRAU: "Novaja Turcija. Ee ekonomičeskoe sostojanie i vidy na buduščee" (= The new Turkey. Its economic situation and future prospects) transl. from the German by V.M. ROZANOV, Moskva-Leningrad 1924, Izd. Tov-va 'Kniga', 78 p.

05338 Art. in: "Lisan Al-Haal", Beirut 13.2.1964

05339 P. LISOVSKIJ: "Bor'ba za Irakskuju Neft'" (= The struggle for Iraqi oil) in: "Kolonial'nye Problemy", sb.I., Moskva 1933, Kom. Akademija, p. 148-173 (K: 169-173)

05340 V. Ja. LISOVSKIJ: "Čorogskij Kraj (Voenno-Statističeskij Očerk)" (= The Chorog area. Military-statistical sketch) Fasc. 1, Tiflis 1887, Izd. Otd. Gen. Staba Kavk. v.o., 141 p. (K: p. 65-66)

05341 "Literarisches über Kurdistan" in: PM, 1864, p. 67 (Zu einer Karte des amerikanischen Missionars Reverend COAN: "Map of Julamerg", einer Karte von W. STRECKER "Der Distrikt der Dersim-Kurden" und Berichtigungen zu Dr. Otto BLAU's Karte in PM 1863)

05342 "Littérature folklorique kurde" in: BCEK, Paris 1948, Nr 3, p. 12-13

05343 Zygmunt LITYNSKI: "Kurds in the Way / A Russian Time-Bomb", in: "The Commonwealth", 30.8.1946, p. 473-376 (ISK-Asd)

05344 "Living by the sword" (editorial) in: "The Observer" London 23.6.1963 (ISK-Asd)

05345 N. LIXUTIN: "Russkie v Aziatskoj Turcii v 1854 i 1855 gg. Iz zapisok o voennyx dejstvijax Erevan-

05345 (cont.) skogo otrjada" (= Russians in Asiatic Turkey in 1855 and 1855. From notes on the war activities of the Erivan group) St.-Petersburg 1863, 446 p. (K: 1, 2, 5-7, 33-36, 41, 44, 57, 59, 73, 76-77, 81, 85-86, 107, 113-114, 117, 125, 127-130, 133-135, 138, 142-158, 161, 163-171, 173, 178, 180-181, 184, 187-189, 194-196, 200, 202-207, 210, 213-215, 220-222, 224-225, 227, 230-234, 236-237, 244, 246-248, 251, 253-261, 267, 270-274, 276-277, 281, 287-289, 293-296, 298, 301-303, 305-306, 308-311, 317-319, 323, 325, 329, 331, 333, 340, 345-346, 358, 378, 380-387, 393-410, 414, 417, 433, 441)

A. (F.) LJAJSTER: reviewer of Wladimir MINORSKI/1915 in 1915, q.v.

A. (F.) LJAJSTER: reviewed IJAS/1915 in 1916, q.v.

05346 A.F. LJAJSTER + G.F. ČURSIN: "Geografija Zakavkaz'ja. Očerki po fizičeskoj geografii i ètnografii ZSFSR" (= The Geography of Transcaucasia. Survey of the physical and ethnographical geography of the Transcaucasian Socialist Federation of Soviet Republics) Tiflis 1929 Zakkniga VI + 340 p., map (K: 299-304)

05347 Major E.I. LLOYD: "The Geography of the Mosul Boundary" in "The Geographical Journal", London 1926, Vol. LXVII, p. 104-117, map

05348 Seton (F.H.) LLOYD: "Twin Rivers: A Brief History of Iraq, from the earliest times to the present day", 1943, Oxford Univ. Press. 2nd ed.: London 1947, O.U.P.

05349 Seton (F.H.) LLOYD: "Foundations in the Dust / The story of Mesopotamian exploration", London 1947 (UB-Asd). pocket ed.: Harmondsworth 1955 Penguin Books (Pelican Books A 336) 256 p. (2sh 6d new) (K: indexed.) (bibliogr. p. 241-243) (ISK-Asd)

05350 Seton (F.H.) LLOYD: "Early Anatolia; The archeology of Asia Minor before the Greeks. With a note on the anthropology of the ancient inhabitants of Anatolia by Muzaffar ŞENYÜREK" Harmondsworth, Middlesex etc. 1956, ill., maps, plans; bibliogr. p. 213-219 (Pelican Books A 354) (UB-Asd)

05351 Seton (F.H.) LLOYD: "The art of the ancient Near East", London 1961, Thames + Hudson, 303 p., 249 ill. of which many in col., map (K: see p. 232, 233-234, 251) (UB-Asd)

05352 S(eton F.H.) LLOYD: "Anatolia, the Melting Pot of Peoples" 1965, 130 ill., 40 in colour. Library of Early Civilizations. In preparation (abt 30 sh new)

05353 David LLOYD GEORGE: "War Memoirs" 6 vols. London 1933-1936, 8° (K: vol. IV p. 1827 + vol. V p. 2509) (UB-Asd) Russian transl.: D. LLOID-DŽORDž: "Voennye Memuary", 6 vols. Moskva 1934-1938

05354 D.Th. LÖBEL: "Hochzeitsbräuche in der Türkei. Mit einer Einleitung von H. VAMBÉRY" Ethnographische Forschungen in der Türkei" 1897 (out of print. 38 DM antiq.)

05355 Art. in: "L'Observateur du Moyent-Orient", Paris 11.7.1958

05356 Art. in: L'Observateur du Moyen-Orient", Paris 27.11.1964 (editorial) (JBI-Bru)

05357 "Local administration budgets" in: "Iraq Weekly", Baghdad 19.5.1961, p. 28-31 (K: 30-31) (ISK-Asd)

05358 "Location of Kurdish Liberation Armies" in: "Kurdish Facts" Amsterdam Jan.-Febr. 1962, map (ISK-Asd)

05359 Laurence LOCKHART: "The Fall of the Safavi Dynasty and the Afghan Occupation of Persia", Cambridge, University Press, 1958, 584 p., 10 ill., 1 cab., 1 folding map, bibliogr. (p. 545-584) (K: indexed) (Zor-SGr)

05360 "Loeristan, Luristan", in: "Kramer's Geographisch Woordenboek" 1855, p. 508 (SvR-Asd)

05361 "L'offensive contre les Kurdes aurait commencé trois jours avant l'ultimatum", in: "Le Monde", Paris 16/17.6.1963 (ISK-Asd)

05362 "L'offensive irakienne contre les insurgés kurdes", in: "Le Monde", Paris 23.4.1965 (ISK-Asd)

05363 H.J. LOHRE: "The Highlands of Kurdistan", in: "Moslem World" 1920, Nr VII, p. 282-286

05364 Abdulqosim LOHUTI: Tajik form of Persian-language-poet A.Q. LAHUTI (q.v.) from Kermanşâh

05365 Raymond LOIR: "Vanaf het eerste ogenblik ---" (= From the first moment ---) in: "Haags ochtendblad / Het Vrije Volk" 9.2. 1963 (Photo-copy on p. 1) (ISK-Asd)

05366 Raymond LOIR: "Actualités du Proche-Orient / Le Torchon brûle entre Teheran et Bagdad" MS 1 p., no yr (prob.pln. 1.1.1966) no pl. (prob. Beirut) (ISK-Asd)

L.P. LOJKO: co-author of H.E. RUSAIDZE 1903, q.v.

05367 L.P. LOJKO: "Bitlisskij vilajet" (= The Bitlis vilayet) in: "Izvestija Ministerstva Inostr. Del" SPB 1913 Nr 2, p. 115-130

05368 S. LOMNICKIJ (RÈDŽèN): "Persija i Persy" (= Persia and the Persians) 1898-1899-1900 gg. SPB, 1902, 405 p., 44 sketches.

05369 London Oriental Conference 13.3.1921. Proposals. German transl. in K. ZIEMKE "Die neue Türkei" 1930 (q.v.) p. 449-456 (K: 450)

05370 "Londres demande des explications à Bagdad après les déclarations de Kassem qui vient d'accuser les Anglo-Américans d'avoir suscité la rébellion des Kurdes dans le Nord de l'Irak", in: "L'Orient", Beyrouth 25.9.1961 (JBI-Bru) (AFP London 24.9.)

George LONG: edited F.R. CHESNEY report in 1833, q.v.

05371 P.W. LONG: "A Visit to Sheikh 'Adi: The Shrine of the Peacock Angel" in: JRCAS, Oct. 1936, p. 632-638

05372 Stephen Hemsley LONGRIGG (1893-now): "Four Centuries of Modern Iraq" Oxford 1925, at the Clarendon Press, 378 p., portr. maps, 8° (K: 4-7, 20, 26-28, 30, 37, 41-46, 98, 133f, 147, 177, 209, 284-287, 290

05372 (cont.) 309f) (UB-Asd)

05373 Stephen Hemsley LONGRIGG: "Prospects for Iraq" in: "The Geographical Magazine", London Sept. 1935, p. 279-290

05374 Stephen Hemsley LONGRIGG: "Iraq, 1900 to 1950. A Political, social and economic history" London + New York + Toronto 1953, Oxford University Press, X + 436 p., map, bibliogr. (The Royal Institute of International Affairs) (K: 6, 8-9, 11, 14-15, 20-29, 51, 57-58, 70, 72-73, 84-86, 88, 96-98, 101-105, 123, 125, 128, 130-131, 138, 144-147, 149-150, 152, 154-158, 185, 191, 193-200, 206, 216-218, 222-224, 229, 234, 239, 241-244, 247-251, 253, 262, 270-271, 290, 303, 307, 309-311, 313, 324-328, 335-337, 339, 346, 352-353, 360-363, 372, 381-383, 387-388, 390, 398) (UB-Asd) Second ed.: 1956 (ThB-Par) American ed.: Frederick A. Praeger, New York. Revised British edition: Stephen Hemsley LONGRIGG + Frank STOAKES: "Iraq" London 1958, IX + 256 p., 3 app., map (Nations of the Modern World) (UB-Asd) (K: 13f, 18, 21f, 25-27, 30, 38, 46, 51, 55, 69, 72-73, 77, 79f, 84f, 89f, 102, 109, 111, 132, 161f, 183, 185-186, 190, 194, 201f, 207-209, 213, 222, 231)

05375 Stephen Hemsley LONGRIGG: "Oil in the Middle East. Its discovery and development", London etc. 1954. The Royal Institute of International Affairs. maps. 2nd impr.: London 1955. 2nd revised + enl. ed.: London etc. 1961, 401 p., maps (HEB-Asd)

05376 Stephen Hemsley LONGRIGG: "The Middle East. A social geography", London 1963, 291 p., ill., maps, 8°. 2nd ed.: Chicago/Ill. 1963. Repr. London 1964 (UB-Asd) (K: 14, 28, 52, 55f, 59, 66f, 77, 89f, 97f, 106, 118, 120-121, 123, 125f, 131, 172, 176f, 181, 183-195, 208, 228, 247, 254, 256, 261, 264, 267)

05377 "L'O.N.U. et les Kurdes (editorial) in: "Le Monde", Paris 19.9.1963 (ISK-Asd; JBI-Bru)

05378 M.D.F.: "L'opposizione dei Curdi al regime del General Kassem" in: "Relazioni Internazionali" Roma 17.2.1962, p. 189-191, map (ISK-Asd)

05379 "L'organisation ---", in: "L'information", Tel Aviv 1.11.1963 (ISK-Asd)

05380 Art. in: "L'Orient", Beirut 18.7.1958

05381 Art. in: "L'Orient", Beirut 23.7.1958

05382 Art. in: "L'Orient", Beirut 18.7.1958

05383 Art. in: "L'Orient", Beirut 23.7.1958

05384 Art. in: "L'Orient", Beirut 22.1.1959 (on M.ASSER-BARZANI-meeting)

05385 Art. in: "L'Orient", Beirut 2.8.1961 (on arrest of a Kurd in the Lebanon) (French excerpt in typescript: ISK-Asd)

05386 Art. in: "L'Orient", Beirut 18.4.1966. German transl.: "Unterlagen-Schnelldienst" 10.5.1966, 3 p., stencilled (ISK-Asd)

xxx

05387 David Lockhart Robertson LORIMER + E.O LORIMER: "Persian Tales, translated from the original Kermani and Bakhtiari" London 1919, ill.

05388 David Lockhart Robertson LORIMER: "The phonology of the Bakhtiari, Dadakshani and Hadaglashti dialects of modern Persian. With vocabularies" London 1922, 216 p. The Royal Asiatic Society. Prize publication fund, Vol. 6 (6 DH antiq.) (UB-Asd)

05389 David Lockhart Robertson LORIMER: ". Bakhtiari prose text" in: "Journal of the Royal Geographic Society", London April 1930

05390 David Lockhart Robertson LORIMER: "The Popular Verse of the Baktiari of S.W. Persia: 21 specimens" in: "Bulletin of the School of Oriental and African Studies", London, Vol. XVI (1955) pt 3, p. 542-555 + vol. XVII (1956) pt 1, p. 92-110

05391 A.N. LORIS-KALANTAR: "Učenaja ekspedicija k Kurdam" (= Scientific expedition among the Kurds) in: IKORGO 1914, t. XXII, Nr 1, p. 79

05392 E.S.: "Lors d'une conférence de presse à Beyrouth / Le chef d'une délégation kurde se déclare satisfait de ses conversations avec le président Nasser", in: "Le Monde", Paris 8.6.1963 (JBI-Bru)

05393 Herbert LOUIS: "Das natürliche Pflanzenkleid Anatoliens" in: "Geographische Abhandlungen" III. Reihe, Heft 12, Stuttgart 1939

05394 Herbert LOUIS: "Anatolien" in: "Geographische Zeitschrift", 1939

05395 Herbert LOUIS: "Die Bevölkerungskarte der Türkei" Mit 1 Buntdruckkarte. Berlin 1940, 43 p. (Berliner Geographische Arbeiten. Nr 20) (IfA-Stgt)

05396 Herbert LOUIS: "Die junge kulturgeographische Entwicklung der Türkei." Verhandlungen Geographentag, Hamburg 1955, Remagen 1957, p. 59 ff.

05397 Č. LOUKOTKA: "Razvitie pis'ma" (= The development of writing) translated from the Czech by N.N. SOKOLOV. Editor + Introductor" Prof. P.S. KUZNECOV. Moskva 1950, Izdat. Inostr. Liter., 319 p. (Yezidis and their secret script: p. 135, 136 and tab. 16 + 20)

05398 O. LOURIé: "Arméniens et Kurdes", Lausanne 1916, in: "Bibliothèque Universelle et Revue Suisse", vol. 95, p. 127

Sir G. LOUTHER: see under G.P. GOOCH + H.W.V. TEMPERLEY 1928

05399 .. LÖWY: "Notes on the Jews in Kurdistan", in: "6th Annual Report of the Anglo-Jewish Association", London 1877, p. 94-99

05400 "Lozannskaja Konferencija. Anglijskie imperialisty bespokojatstja za Mosul" (= The Lausanne conference, British imperialists worried about Mosoul) in: "Pravda" 28.4.1923, p.1

05401 LUB.: "'Zahme Proteste' und höfliche Sprache / Berlins Studentengäste haben viele Temperamente", in: "Nacht-depesche", West-Berlin 2.4. 1962, 3 ill., (ISK-Asd)

xxx

05402 E.F. LUDŠUVEJT: "Tureckaja Respublika v 1923-1929 gg" (= The Turkish republic from 1923 till 1929) in: "Novejšaja Istorija Stran Zarubežnogo Vostoka" (= Newest History of the countries of the Near East) Moskva 1954, Izdatel'stvo Moskovskogo Universiteta, p. 288-312 (K: 307 ff) (ISK-Asd)

05403 E.F. LUDŠUVEJT: "Turcija. Ėkonomiko-geografičeskij očerk" (= Turkey. An economical-geographical outline) Moskva 1955, Geografgiz. 400 p., ill., map (K: p. 44-47, 306-307, 336, 352, 364-365)

N. LUGAL: editor of T. A-B.KR-I 1962, q.v.

05404 Hans LÜDERS: "Gegenspieler des Obersten Lawrence" Berlin 1936 (5. Aufl.) 220 p., 12 photos, 1 map. intro by Dagobert VON MIKUSCH (ISK-Asd)

05405 Sir Harry Charles LUKE: "Anatolica", London 1924 Macmillan + Co., 922 p. (16 sh antiq.)

05406 Sir Harry Charles LUKE: "Mosul and its Minorities", London 1925 Hopkinson + Co., 161 p., incl. bibliogr. (K: 13-15, 22, 24, 39, 71, 94-102, 112, 117, 119, 122-137) (VrP-sGr) (10sh6d antiq.) Reviewed in "The Geographical Review" Vol. 67, p. 261 by E.A.P. and in "The Journal of the Royal Asiatic Society" 1926, p. 351-352 by P.M. SYKES

05407 Sir Harry Charles LUKE: "The Yezidis or Devil-Worshippers of Mosul" in: "The Indian Antiquity", Bombay May 1925, British India Press, vol. 54, p. 94-98, 4°, 2 pl. 1 text-table

05408 "L'Union soviétique va prendre des mésures à la frontière soviéto-irakienne", in: "Alger Républicain", Alger 12.7.1963 (JBl-Bru)

05409 "L'U.R.S.S. condamne l'action du gouvernement irakien contre les Kurdes", in: "Le Monde", Paris 18.6.1963 (JBl-Bru)

05410 "L'U.R.S.S. en Proche-Orient" in: "Le Monde / Sélection hebdomaire", Paris 21-27.4.1966 (ISK-Asd)

05411 "L'U.R.S.S. et le monde arabe" in: "Le Monde", Paris 2.12.1961, p. 1 (ISK-Asd)

05412 "'L'URSS nous abandonne pour garder l'amitié des Arabes' dit le délégué de Barazani à Paris" in: "L'Orient", Beyrouth 19.9.1963 (Reuter Paris 18.9.) (JBl-Bru)

05413 "L'URSS pourrait couper les crédits à l'Irak", in: "Le Monde", Paris 21.6.1963 (ISK-Asd)

05414 "L'URSS poursuit sa campagne en faveur des Kurdes / Le gouvernement irakien est responsable de l'échec des négociations, ecrit l'Étoile Rouge" in: "L'Orient", Beyrouth 14.6.1963 (JBl-Bru)

05415 "L'URSS soutient la révolte Kurde", in: "Le Figaro", Paris 17.6.1963 (JBl-Bru)

05416 Joyce LUSSU: "Canti dei partigiani curdi", in: "Patria indipendente" an. XIII, Nr 5, 15.3.1964, p. 4-5. reviewed in: "Al-Nachriq" juillet-octobre 1964 by Th. BOIS p. 567-568 (ISK-Asd)

05417 Joyce LUSSU: "Anche i Curdi conquistano il loro socialismo" in: "Rinascita Sarda", Cagliari, an. 2,

05417 (cont.) Nr 9, 10.5.1964, p. 12-13, 1 photo (ISK-Asd; ThB-Par) reviewed by Th. BOIS in: "Al-Machriq" juillet-octobre 1964, p. 567-568 (ISK-Asd)

05418 Joyce LUSSU: "Poesie curde" in: "Il Ponte / Revista mensile di Politica e Letteratura", Firenze, Ottobre 1963, p. 1284-1286 (3 through-translations) (ISK-Asd) reviewed by Th. BOIS in: "Al-Machriq" juillet-octobre 1964 p. 567-568 (ISK-Asd)

05419 Joyce LUSSU: "The Kurdish Problem" in: "International Socialist Journal" nr 11/12, vol. II, Rome sept.-dec. 1965, p. 633-640 (ISK-Asd)

Joyce LUSSU: translatress of Ibrahim AXHED q.v.

— 05420 LÛTFÎ: "Tarihi Lûtfi", Constantinople

05421 (LÛTFÎ =) LOUTFI: "Émir
— Bédir-Khan", Le Caire 1907

05422 Albert H. LYBYER: "Kurds' Revolt Against Turkey", in: "Current History" vol. XXXII, Nr 6,
— Sept. 1930, p. 1231-1232

05423 A. LYCLAMA + T.H. HYDHOLT: "Voyage en Russie, au Caucase et en Perse dans la Mésopotamie, le
— Kurdistan, la Syrie, la Palestine et la Turquie, executé pendant les années 1866, 1867 et 1868" 4 vols. Paris + Amsterdam 1872-
— 1875 (K in vol. I: XV + 503 p., 1 map) (antiq. Dfl. 150,-)

05424 Dieter LYKO: "Gründung, Wachstum und Leben der evangelischen christlichen Kirchen in Iran", Leiden 1964, E.J. Brill, VII + 285 p., map, index (Ökumenische Studien nr V) (K: 12-13, 18-19, 54) (90sh new) (UB-Asd)

05425 H.F.B. LYNCH: "Note on a part of the River Tigris", in:
— JRGS, London 1839, Nr II

05426 H. (F.) B. LYNCH: "Across Luristan to Ispahan", in: "Proceedings of the Royal Geographical Society", London 1890, Vol. XII, p. 533-553

05427 H.F.B. LYNCH: "Armenia, Travels and Studies", 2 vols. London 1901, Longmans. Vol. I: The Russian Provinces; XV + 470 p., 7 maps; Vol. II: The Turkish Provinces: XI + 512 p., 9 maps; bibliography in vol. I: p. 470-496 (UB-Asd). Russian translation: H.F.B. LINC: "Armenija, Putevye Očerki i Etjudy" 2 vols., Tiflis 1910; Vol. I: XXXIII + 597 p.; Vol. II: VII + 675 p.; in 2 vols. 197 ill., bibliography in vol. II: p. 614-658. Partial reprint: H.B. LYNCH: "Travels in Eastern Armenia. Reprinted with a New Introduction by C.J.F. DOWSETT", 2 vols., Beirut 1964, Khayat's Oriental Reprints (plm. 177 sh / 108 DM new)

05428 Aziz MAAROUF: "Les Kurdes et nous" in: "Jeune Afrique" Tunis 22.7.1963 (JJ1-Bru).

05429 Jamal Saleh MA'AROOF: "Snow in the Park - Sulaimaniyah" (photo) in: "New Iraq", Baghdad Jan. 1962, p. 33 (ISK-Asd)

05430 E.P. MACCALLUM: "Iraq and the British Treaties", in: "Foreign Policy Association Information Service", file 6, 1930, p. 225-246

05431 (Dr.) Ernest Nasseph MacCARUS: "Descriptive analysis of the Kurdish of Sulaimaniya, Iraq" Ann Arbor, University Microfilms, Publication Nr 21,333, 1957: VII + 148 l., map, tables, bibliogr. l. 144-148. Abstracted in: "Dissertation Abstracts" vol. 17, Nr 6, 1957, p. 1333 (LoC-Wash)

05432 (dr.) Ernest Nasseph MacCARUS: "A Kurdish Grammar. Descriptive analysis of the Kurdish of Sulaimaniya, Iraq", New York 1958, American Council of Learned Societies. XI + 138 p., map, Bibliogr. p. 119-124 (used) Glossary p. 125-138 (Sorani in the author's own Latin alphabet) (American Council of Learned Societies. Program in Oriental Languages. Publications Series B - Aids - Nr 10) 23 cm (LoC-Wash; ISK-Asd; BX-Par; CJE-Her; ThB-Par; SOAS-Lon). Reviewed by D.N. MacKENZIE in "Kurdish Dialect Studies I" 1961 p. XIX (ISK-Asd) and (more detailed) in BSOAS, vol. XXII, pt 3, p. 591-592; by (Prof.) Serge OBOLENSKY in "The Middle East Journal" Washington, Winter 1960, p. 105-106 (ISK-Asd); by r.p. Thomas BOIS in "Bibliotheca Orientalis", Leiden 1960, vol. XVII, Nr 3-4 (ISK-Asd)

05433 (Dr.) Ernest Nasseph MacCARUS: "Kurdish Language Studies", in: "The Middle East Journal" Washington summer 1960, vol. XIV, Nr 3, p. 325-335 (bibliography p. 332-335)

05434 (Dr.) Ernest Nasseph MacCARUS: "Kurdish language studies" in: "The Middle East Journal", Washington 1961, vol. XV, Nr 1, p. 123-125

05435 (dr.) Ernest Nasseph McCARUS: "Instructional Materials in Near Eastern Languages. Arabic and Kurdish" (book in preparation acc. to 1962 information)

05436 (dr. Ernest Nasseph) McCARUS + (Wladimir) MINORSKY + Doğan Kiliç ŞINNESENLI: "Kürtlerin Menşei ve Kürt Dili Incelemeleri" (= The origin of the Kurds and the study of the Kurdish language) Istanbul 1963 Sönmez Neşriyat ve Matbaacılık A.Ş. - Matbaası, 59 (+1) p. (ISK-Asd)

05437 James Carlile MACCOAN: "Our new Protectorate: Turkey in Asia; its geography, races, resources and government" 2 vols. London 1879, Chapman + Hall. Vol. I: XIV + 252 p., Vol. II: XI + 259 p. Russian version: K. MAK KOAN: "Naš novyj protektorat. Opisanie geografičeskix, ètnografičeskix i èkonomičeskix svojstv Tureckoj Azii" Moskva 1884, 282 p.

05438 M. MACCOLL: "The Christian Subjects of the Porte", in: "Contemporary Review" Vol. 28, 1876, p. 970-989

05439 A. MACDONALD: "Land of Ararat or up the roof of the world by a special correspondent" London-Sydney

05439 (cont.) 1893, Eden, Remington + Co., XVI + 348 p. (K: 98-147, 159, 217, 268 a.o.)

05440 R. MACDONALD: "Personal narrative of military travel and adventure in Turkey and Persia", Edinburgh 1859

05441 E.W. MACDOWELL: "The Ancient Nestorian Church and its Present Influence in Kurdistan", in: "The Journal of Race Development", Vol. 2, 1911, p. 67-88 (also separ.)

05442 Margret W.D. MACDOWELL: "In the Land of Jonah and his Gourd: Home Letters of Margret Dean McDowell. Edited by her sister, E.D. Fickett, and her husband, E.W. McDowell," New-York 1937

05443 W.A. MACFAYDEN: "Bedyal Pottery; a painted ware made in Iraqi Kurdistan", in: "Man" March 1947, p. 47-48, ill.

05444 Franciszek MACHALSKI: "Political Parties in Iran in the years 1941-1946", in: "Folia Orientalia", Krakov 1961, vol. III, p. 135-170, Polska Akademia Nauk. Oddzia w Krakowie. Komisja Orientalistyczna (K: p. 166) Sep.: Kraków 1962 (ISK-Asd)

05445 N. MACHUDOV: "Kurdy - Strojteli Novoi Zizni" (Kurds - Builders of a new life) in: "Kommunist", Erewan 5.5.1961 (ISK-Asd)

B.Ja. MAČINSKAJA: co-authoress of A.I. KOZUXOV + oth. in 1930, q.v.

05446 David Neil MACKENZIE (1926-nov): "Hawraman (Avroman)" in: "Encyclopaedia of Islam", 2nd ed.

05447 David Neil MACKENZIE: "Hamawand" in: "Encyclopaedia of Islam" 2nd ed.

05448 David Neil MACKENZIE: "Gūrān" in: "Encyclopaedia of Islam" 2nd ed.

05449 David Neil MACKENZIE: "Bārzān" in: "Encyclopaedia of Islam" 2nd ed.

05450 David Neil MACKENZIE: "Bahdīnān" in: "Encyclopaedia of Islam" 2nd ed.

05451 David Neil MACKENZIE: "Bādjalān" in: "Encyclopaedia of Islam" 2nd ed.

05452 David Neil MACKENZIE: "Gender in Kurdish" in: BSOAS, London 1954, vol. 16, pt 3, p. 528-541; reviewed by: V.I. ABAEV in "Voprosy Jazykozn." 1955, Nr 5, p. 168-169: "Ešče raz o zapozdalyx otkrytjax" (= Again on the delayed discoveries)

05453 David Neil MACKENZIE: "Bājalāni" in: BSOAS vol 18, London 1956, pt 3, p. 418-435, 1 map (Iranian language of an extreme Islamic sect living East of Mosul. Grammatical outline. Glossary)

05454 David Neil MACKENZIE: "A bibliography of Southern Kurdish, 1945-55" in: JRAS, London Jan. 1957, vol. 44, pt 1, p. 31-37 (NYPL)

05455 David Neil MACKENZIE: "Nvîsînekî teze bo zimanê Kurdî" (= New way of writing the Kurdish language) Silêmanî 1958, 8 p. (published privately, duplicated) (SOAS-Lon)

05456 David Neil MACKENZIE: "The language of the Hodians" in: BSOAS, vol. 22, pt 2, London 1959, p. 354-355

05457 David Neil MACKENZIE: "The origin of Kurdish" in: "Transactions of the Philological Society 1961", Oxford 1961, Blackwell, p. 66-86; Revieved in: "Kurdish Facts" Amsterdam March-June 1962, p. 12-13, by Hartmut BECKERS (ISK-Asd)

05458 D(avid) N(eil) MACKENZIE: "Kurdish Dialect Studies", 2 vols. London + New York + Toronto, 1961-1962. London Orient Series. Vol. 9 + 10. Vol. I: XXI + 248 p., 2 maps; bibliography (p. XIII-XIV) (comparative study of K. dialects in Iraq) 1961 (55 sh net new); Vol. II: 1962, XIV + 378 p., 1 ill. (texts) (London Oriental Series: 9-10) 70 sh.net. (ISK-Asd; LoC-Wash). Revieved in: "Kurdish Facts" Amsterdam 10.7. 1963, p. 6-7, by Andrzej ZABORSKI (ISK-Asd) in BSOAS vol. 27, Nr 1, BSL 1962 and 1963, JRAS 1962

05459 David Neil MACKENZIE: "A Kurdish Creed" in: "A Locust's Leg. Studies in honour of S.H. Taqizadeh", London 1962, VII + 250 p., ill., p. 162-170 (new Pd 3.35) (Brit-Lon; SOAS-Lon)

05460 David Neil MACKENZIE: "Pseudo-protokurtica" in: BSOAS, vol. 26, p. 61, London 1963, p. 170-173

05461 (David Neil MACKENZIE =) D.N. MACKENZI: "Kurmandżi, Kurdy i Gurani" (= Kurmançî, Kurdish and Gorani) in: "Narody Azii i Afriki" Moskva 1963; Nr 1, p. 162-170 (SOAS-Lon; Brit-Lon)

05462 David Neil MACKENZIE: "The Dialect of Awroman (Hawraman-i Luhon). Grammatical Sketch. Text and Vocabulary" København 1966, 141 p. (Historisk.-Filos. Skrifter / Det Kongelige Danske Videnskabernes Selskab. Bind 4, Nr 3 (52 sh 6d new)

05463 Arthur John MACLEAN + William Henry BROWNE: "The Catholicos of the East and His People", London 1892

05464 Arthur John MACLEAN: "Syrian Christians" in: "Encyclopaedia od Religion and Ethics"

05465 Arthur John MACLEAN: "Grammar of the dialects of vernacular Syriac as spoken by the eastern Syrians of Kurdistan, North-West-Persia, and the plain of Mosul, with notices of the vernacular of the Jews of Azerbaÿan and of Zakho near Mosul" 1895, Cambridge University Press, Cambridge XIX + 364 p. (UB-Asd)

05466 Arthur John MACLEAN: "A dictionary of the dialects of vernacular Syriac as spoken by the eastern Syrians of Kurdistan, North-West-Persia, and the plain of Mosul", Oxford 1901

05467 Prof. Dr. Frédéric MACLER: "Notes Latines sur les Nestoriens, Maronites, Arméniens", Angers, no yr

05468 Prof. Dr. Frédéric MACLER: "Les Arméniens en Turquie" in: "Revue du Monde Musulman", Paris 1913, Vol. XXIV, p. 115-173 (therein "Diverses phases de la question des Kurdes": 115-155)

05469 Prof. Dr. Frédéric MACLER: "Notre Dame de Bitlis" in: "Journal Asiatique", Paris nov.-déc. 1915

05470 Prof. Dr. Frédéric MACLER: "Une forme arménienne du thème des 'Amants malheureux'" in: "Revue des Études Arméniennes", Paris 1922,

05470 (cont.) p. 91-116 (K: ISK-Asd)

05471 L.H. MACSPADDEN: "The Kurdish question in the Middle East", M.A. Polit. Science. Univ. of California, Berkeley 1961 (microfilm copy 3 US-dollar, photoprint 7 US dollar)

05472 "Mädchen führt Kurden im Kampf / Kurdische Jeanne d'Arc will Hinrichtung des Vaters rächen" in "Arbeiter-Zeitung" Wien 18.1.1966 (ISK-Asd)

05473 "Madrasi d''Īta d'Madinkha b'Urmi" in: "Gilgamish", file 41-42, 1956, p. 13-14

05474 V.T. MAEVSKIJ: "Voenno-statističeskoe opisanie Vanskogo i Bitlisskogo vilajetov" (= War-statistical survey of the Van and Bitlis vilayets) Tiflis 1904, Izd. Štaba Kavk. V.O., 310 + 238 + 50 + 160 + 6 + 4 p., maps

05475 Viktor MAEVSKI: "Put' k Reženiju Kurdskoi problemy v Irake" (= The way towards solution of the Kurdish problem in Iraq) in: "Pravda", Moskva 5.4. 1964 (ISK-Asd)

05476 MAHABAD: "Ferhengê Mahabad" (= Kurdish dictionary) (plm. 30.000 words) (S-Ku, Ar. char.) Hewlêr (= Arbil) 1961

Sheikh MAHMOUD = Şêx Mahmûd BERSINÇÎ, q.v.

05477 Ernest MAIN: "Iraq. From Mandate to Independence", London 1935 George Allen + Unwin Ltd. With a foreword by Geo. Ambr. Lloyd of Dolobran. 267 p., 31 pl., 2 maps (ÜB-Asd) (K: Yez. ill. opp. of p. 32, 5, 7, 17-18, 28-30, 38-39, ill. 56, 58, 75-76, 86-87, 107, 115, 117-120, 124, 131-156, ill. p. 136, 144; 194-195, 220, yez. incl.)

05478 L.P. MAIR: "The Protection of Minorities; The Working and Scope of the Minorities Treaties under the League of Nations", London 1928

M. MAIRAKOV = M. MAJRAKOV q.v.

05479 Elie MAISSI: "Kurd rebels have set up their own state ---" (United Press cable dispatch) Paris 4.3.1965 (ISK-Asd)

05480 M. MAJRAKOV: "Prekratit' zlodejanija protiv Kurdov'" in: "Meždunarodnaja Žižn" Moskva Aug. 1963, p. 82-87. Engl. transl.: V. MAIRAKOV: Stop the atrocities against the Kurds!" in: "International Affairs", Moscow Aug. 1963, p. 55-59. French transl.: "Assez d'exactions contre les Kurdes!" in: "La Vie Internationale" Moscou aout 1963, p. 61-65, 1 map (JBl-Bru)

05481 M. MAJSUROV: "Karakteristik plemen, obitajuščix v Èrivanskoj Gubernii" (= Characteristics of tribes inhabiting the Erevan governorship) in: "Kavkaz" Tiflis 4.9.1860 p. 407-408 (incl. Sunni Kurds)

05482 Ar. MAKARJAN: "Osvobožđenie Armjan v Rajone Erzindžana" (= The Liberation of Armenjan in the Ersincan district) in: "Armjanskij Vestnik", Nr 48, p. 14-16

05483 Hugo MAKAS: "Kurdische Studien. 1. Eine Probe des Dialektes von Diarbekir. 2. Ein Gedicht aus Gâwar. 3. Jezidengebete; von Hugo Makas" Heidelberg 1900, C. Winter'sche Universitätsbuchhandlung, VII + 54 p., 23 cm (Materialien zur einer Ge-

05483 (cont.) schichte der Sprachen und Litteraturen des Vorderen Orients, Herausgegeben von Martin HARTMANN, Heft 1) (LoC-Wash + NYPL) (Dfl. 10.- antiq.)

05484 Hugo MAKAS: "Kurdische Texte im Kurmānji-Dialecte aus der Gegend von Mārdin, übersetzt, erklärt und mit Anmerkungen versehen von Hugo Makas" Petersburg 1924, VIII + 136 p., 4° (on cover: "Académie des sciences de l'Union des Républiques Soviétiques Socialistes. Leningrad 1926) (NYPL; ISK-Asd)

05485 "Makinskoe Xanstvo" (= The Maku khanate) in: "Novij Vostok" Moskva 1922, nr 1, p. 334-344

D.N. MAKKENZI: Russian rendering of D.N. MaCKENZIE q.v.

05486 A. MAKSIMOV: "Priključenija Russkogo Puteŝestvennika v Azii / Kurdskie i Arabskie razbojniki" (= Adventures of a Russian traveller in Asia. Kurdish and Arab brigands) in: "Finskij Vestnik" St. Petersburg August 1847, p. 6-20

05487 A. MAKSIMOV: "Kurdistan; Kurdy" in: "Enciklopedicheskii slovar'", Moskva 1914, Granat, Izd. 7, T. 26, p. 219-221

05488 S. MAKSIMOV: "Kraj Kreŝčenogo Sveta IV. Russkie Gory i Kavkazskie Gorcy. Rasskaz, Izd 2" (= The land of the christened light. IV. Russian mountains and Caucasian highlanders. Story, 2nd ed.) SPB 1873, 63 p. (K: 58-59)

05489 P. MAKSIMOVIČ-VASIL'KOVSKIJ: "Otčet o poezke po gubernatorstvam Zapadnoj Persii (Azerbajdžana i Persidskogo Kurdistana)" (= A lecture on the journey to the provinces of Western Persia / Azerbaijan and Persian Kurdistan) 2 vols., Tiflis 1903. Vol. I: II + 151 p. (K: p. 42-51, 87-91)

05490 P. MAKSIMOVIČ-VASIL'KOVSKIJ: "Poodzka v Persiju" (= Journey in Persia) in IKORGO 1904, vol. XVII, Nr 4, p. 229-244

05491 A. MAKUNJAN: "Ob imperialističeskix gromilax i sul'bax nacmenšinstv" (= On the imperialist thugs and nationalities' fate) in: "Bjulletin pressy sredn. Vostoka" Taškent 1930, Nr 8-9, p. 30-37

05492 "Malaise dans le Kurdistan" in: "Moyen-Orient", Paris octobre-novembre 1950, Nr 16-17, p. 12-13

05493 B.D. MALCOLM: "A note on the Kurds" in: JRCAS, July-Octobre 1946, vol. XXXIII, pt. III-IV, p. 289-292

05494 George David MALECK: "History of the Syrian Nation and the Old Evangelical-Apostolic Church of the East", Minneapolis 1910

05495 Yusuf MALEK (1900-nov): "The British Betrayal of the Assyrians; with introduction by William A. Wigram" Chicago 1935, Assyrian National League of America (LoC-Wash) Also: Fair Lawn, New Jersey 1935, Kimball Press.

05496 Yusuf MALEK: "Le peuple kurde vu par un ami Assyrien", in: BCEK, Paris 1948, Nr 1, p. 4-5

05497 "Malgré l'accord de cessez-feu. Le général Barzani maintient les maquisards Kurdes en état

05497 (cont.) d'alerte" in: "Le Monde", Paris 23-24.2.1964 (JB1-Bru; ISK-Asd)

05498 "Malgré les bombardements de villages et les communiqués de 'victoire' de Bagdad / Les forces kurdes tiennent bon devant l'assaut des colonnes irakiennes / Le général Talabani adjoint du leader kurde Barzani est arrivé à Paris pour prendre contact avec des milieux politiques" in: "Combat", Paris 13.6.1963 (JB1-Bru)

05499 "Malgré les pressions irakiennes / Une délégation kurde s'entretient à New York avec de nombreuses personnalités", in: "Le Monde", Paris 6/7.6.1965 (JB1-Bru)

05500 Ir. C.H.J. MALIEPAARD: "Zwervend tussen Koerden en Arabieren" (= Roaming among Kurds and Arabs), Den Haag no yr (prob. 1955) Zuidhollandse Uitgeversmaatschappij, 227 p., 35 photos, 34 drawings by Ad.M.C. STOK (ISK-Asd) German transl.: "Wasserräder am Euphrat. Ein Reisebuch: Zwischen Arabern und Kurden", München 1956, Wilhelm Goldmann Vlg, 183 p., transl. by Jutta + Th.A. KNUST (ISK-Asd) (pocket-edition)

05501 MALIK: "V Karsskoi Oblasti" (= In the Kars district) in: "Zarja Vostoka", Tiflis 11.4.1925, p. 3

05502 MALIK: "Persidskie Kurdy" (= Persian Kurds) in: "Zarja Vostoka", Tiflis 8.5.1925, p. 3

05503 Ja. D. MALOMA: "Nestoriane okrug Xekkari" (= Nestorians and the Hakkarî district) in: "Izvestija Kavkazskogo Otdela Imperatorskogo Russkogo Geografičeskogo Obščestva" T. II, Tiflis 1873, p. 152-166

05504 Harry MALOWITZ: "Aufstand in Irak" (editorial) in: "Hannoversche Allgemeine", Hannover 29.8.1962 (ISK-Asd)

A. MAMEDNAZAROV: co-author of T.F. ARISTOVA in 1963, q.v.

05505 M. MAMEDOV: "Na zasedanii sekcii Kurdskoj literatury" (= The conference of the Kurdish literature section) (on trsl. of Pushkin into Kurdish) in: "Kommunist", Erevan 21.5.1949, p. 3

05506 (André N. MANDELSTAM =) Andrej N. MANDEL'ŠTAM: "Mladoturecкaja Deržava (istoriko-političeskij očerk)" (= The Young-Turkish State / historical-political survey) Moskva 1915

05507 André N. MANDELSTAM: "Le sort de l'Empire Ottoman", Paris + Lausanne 1917, Libr. PAYOT, XII + 631 p. (K: throughout, though not indexed. p. 187-331: "Le massacre des Arméniens"; p. 331-335 "Le massacre des Nestoriens") (UB-Asd)

05508 André N. MANDELSTAM: "La Société des Nations et les Puissances devant le Problème Arménien", Paris 1925

André N. MANDELSTAM: introduction to Z. MALBARIAN 1930, q.v.

05509 André N. MANDELSTAM: "La protection internationale des minorités" vol. I, Paris 1931, Librairie du Recueil Sirey, XVIII + 223 p. (K: 131-133) (UB-Asd)

05510 "Manifestation anti-irakienne à Londres" in: "Le Monde", Paris 16.7.1963 (JBl-Bru)

05511 "Manifestation anti-turque contre les violations aériennes / Ankara adresse une note à Irak en réponse à sa note de protestation" in: "L'Orient", Beyrouth 21.8.1962 (AFP, MEA from Bagdad 20.8.) (JBl-Bru)

05512 "Manifestation de 'loyalisme' des Kurdes envers le régime irakien" in: "L'Orient" Beyrouth 26.2.1959 (JBl-Bru)

05513 "Manifestations à Londres contre la répression en Irak" in: "L'Humanité", Paris 15.7. 1963 (ISK-Asd)

05514 Oskar MANN: "Kurze Skizze der Lur-Dialekte" in: "Sitzungsberichte der Königlich-Preussischen Akademie der Wissenschaften", Berlin 1904, Nr 2, p. 1173-1193 (UB-Mür)

05515 Oskar MANN: "Kurdisch-Persische Forschungen. Ergebnisse einer von 1901 bis 1903 in Persien und der Asiatischen Türkei ausgeführten Forschungsreise", Abt. I-V. Berlin 1906-1962. Druck und Verlag von Georg Reimer. Abt. I: "Die Tâjik-Mundarten der Provinz Fârs. Mit einem Anhange: Die kurdische Sprachinsel Kâlûn-Abdû", Berlin 1909, XXXVI + 155 p. Abt. II: "Die Mundarten der Lur-Stämme im Südwestlichen Persien", Berlin 1910, XXVIII + 193 p. Abt. IV; Bd III, Teil I: "Die Mundart der Mukri-Kurden. Teil I. Grammatische Skizze, Texte in phonetischer und persischer Umschrift", Berlin 1906, CVI + 302 + 58 p. (ISK-Asd). Abt. IV, Bd III, Teil II: "Die Mundart der Mukri-Kurden. Teil II. Deutsche Übersetzung der Texte mit einer Einleitung über Inhalt und Form der ostkurdischen Volksepik", Berlin 1909, LI + 478 p. (ISK-Asd)

05516 Oskar MANN: "Über meine Reise im türkischen Kurdistan", in: "Jahresbericht des Frankfurter Vereins für Geographie und Statistik", Frankfurt/Main 1910, Bd 73-74, p. 23-24

05517 Peter MANSFIELD: "Rebel Kurds threat to Kassem" in: "Sunday Times" London 10.6.1962 (ISK-Asd)

05518 Peter MANSFIELD: "Iraq's new regime is in a conciliatory mood" in: "The Sunday Times", London 24. 2.1963 (ISK-Asd)

05519 "Peter MANSFIELD reports on a war Iraq is trying to hide / Kurds fight with new arms" in: "The Sunday Times" 16.5.1965 (ISK-Asd). Hivrith excerpt in: "El Hamishmar" Tel Aviv 21.5.1965 (ISK-Asd)

05520 Dr Arif Müfid MANSEL: "Türkiyenin Arkeoloji, Epigrafi ve Tarihî Coğrafyası için Bibliografya" (= Bibliography of Turkey's archeology, epigraphy and historical geography) Ankara 1948, Türk Tarih Kurumu Yayinlarindan. XII. serî - Nr 1

05521 R. MANTRAN + J. SAUVAGET: "Règlements fiscaux ottomanes", Institut Français de Damas à Maisonneuve 1951 (K: 102)

MANZETTI: see VON MANDEL-MANZETTI

05522 MAQRIZI (1364-1442): "Al-Sulûk li ma'rifa duvlê al-mulûk" (on Yez.)

xxx

05523 M. MAR: "Kurdy" (= The Kurds) in: "Ogonek" Moskva 8.8. 1948, p. 5, ill. (on Soviet-, incl. Turkmenistan-Kurds)

05524 MARAYATI: "A diplomatic history of modern Iraq", New York 1961, R. Speller

05525 (r.p.) Augustin MARCHI (O.P.) (1805-1875): "Rapport Nr 3 sur la Mission (20.11.1852). French transl. from the Italian by (r.p.) Vincent MARÉ (O.P.) (1834-1870) in "Histoire de la Mission Dominicaine" 3 cahiers, I: 24 p. II: p. 25-52 (= 28 p.), III: 26 p. (unpublished MSs)

05526 Şêx Muhamed MARDÛX: "Kitebê Ferhengê Mardûx" (= Dictionary of Mardîx) (M. is a K. dial. ann.) 2 vols. Tehran 1957-1958. Vol. I 1957, 980 p.; Vol. II 1958, 960 p. (K. + Persian + Arabic) (76sh 6 or 30 DM new)

05527 Sêx Muhamed MARDÛX: "Mejuy Kurd û Kurdistan" (= History of the Kurds and Kurdistan) Vol. I, Baghdad 1958, Serkewtin, 164 p. (Kad-Mü)

05528 D.S. MARGOLIOUTH: "Wahhābīya" in: "Shorter Enc. of Islam" Leiden 1953, p. 618-621 (Tam-Asd) (founder of this community, Muhammad b 'Abd al-Wahhāb, 1703-1787, spent 1 yr in Kst.)

05529 Jessy Payne MARGOLIOUTH (-SMITH): "A Compendious Syriac Dictionary Founded upon the Thesaurus Syriacus of R(obert) Payne Smith", Oxford 1903, 626 p. Repr. Lithogr. Oxford etc. 1957 626 p. (IMNC-Asd)

Lucie Paul MARGUERITTE = Lucie PAUL-MARGUERITTE: q.v.

05530 Art. in: "Marine Corps Gazette" May 1965 (KSC-USA)

Nicole MARION: co-authoress of Michèle CLUSSE / 1962, q.v.

05531 M. MARJAKOV: art. in "Meždunarodaja Žižn" (= International Life) Moskva 1963, Nr 8, p. 82-87

05532 E. MARKOV: "Vosxoždenie na bol'šoj Ararat 13 Avgusta 1886 g." (= The ascension of the great Ararat on 13.8.1886) in: IKORGO 1887, T. IX Nr 2, p. 444-449 (K.: 446, 448)

05533 (E. MARKOV =) E. MARKOFF + E. KOVALEWSKY: "Expédition scientifique au Caucase de MM. E. de Markoff et E. de Kovalewsky" in: "Bulletin de la Société royale Belge de Géographie", Bruxelles 1888, p. 577-591 (K: 578, 581)

05534 Joseph MARKWART: "Südarmenien und die Tigrisquellen nach griechischen und arabischen Geographen" Wien 1930, Vlg der Mechitaristen-Patres, 125 + 648 p. (Studien zur armenischen Geschichte. IV) (neu: Sfr. 25.-)

05535 I. MAROZULOV: "Kurdskii Alfabit" (= The Kurdish Alphabet) in: "Kul'tura i pis'mennost' Vostoka" (= Culture and written language of the Orient) Baku 1928, Kn. II, p. 43-57

05536 I. MAROZULOV: "O novom kurdskom alfabite" (= On the new kurdish alphabet) in: "Zarja Vostoka", Tbilissi 20.6.1929, p. 2

Josef MARQUART: = Joseph MARKWART, q.v.

xxx

05537 Nikolaj Jakovlevič MARR: "Eščc o slove čelebi (k voprosu o kul'turnom značenii Kurdskoj narodnosti v istorii Perednej Azii)" (= Again on the word chelebi. On the problem of the cultural significance of the Kurdish nationality in the history of Asia Anterior) in: "Zapisko Vostočnogo Otdelenija Imperatorskogo Russkogo Arxeologičeskogo Onščestva" 1912, vol. XX, p. 99-151

05538 Nikolaj Jakovlevič MARR: "Plemennoj sostav naselenija Kavkaza. Klassifikacija narodov Kavkaza (rabočij prospekt)" (= Tribal composition of the inhabitants of the Caucasus. Classification of the peoples of Caucasia. Working prospect) Petrograd 1920, Tr. Kommissii Ross. Akad. Nauk po Izučeniju plemennogo sostava naselenija Rossii, Nr 3, 64 p. (K: p. 1, 9, 20, 21, 23-25, 32, 47, 50, 58-60)

05539 Nikolaj Jakovlevič MARR + S. OL'DENBURG + I. KRAČKOVSKIJ: "Zapiska ob učenyx trudax I.A. ORBELI" (= Note on the learned works of I.A. Orbeli) in: "Izvestija Ross. Akad. Nauk" 1924, vol. 18, p. 574-576 (K: 575)

05540 J.N. MARR: "Obrazec Daxtiarskoj Literatury" (= Standard of Bakhtiyari literature) in: "Doklady Akad. Nauk SSSR" 1927 serija V Nr 3

05541 J.N. MARR: "Radenie sekty 'Ljudej Istiny'" (= The zeal of the sect of the 'Truth-People') in: "Statey i Soobščenija" Vol. II, Moskva + Leningrad 1939, Izd. Akad. Nauk SSSR, p. 248-254 (on Ali-Ilahi)

— 05542 MARR: "Rabota sredi Kurdov" (= Work among the Kurds) in: "Zarja Vostoka", Tiflis 18.6.1926, p. 2

05543 Dwight Whitney MARSH (1823-1896): "The Tennesseean in Persia and Koordistan. Being scenes and incidents in the life of Samuel Audley RHEA, with a portrait of Rhea. By Rev. Dwight W. Marsch, for ten years missionary in Mosul", Philadelphia, Presbyterian publication committee + New York, A.D.F. Randolph, 1869, 381 p., ill. (incl. 11 pl.) 2 maps (incl. front.) 18½ cm (LoC-Wash)

05544 Surma d'Bait MAR SHIMUN: "Assyrian Church Customs and the Murder of Mar Shimun", London 1920

05545 "Marşî Pêşmerge" (= The Marching Song of the Pêşmerga) 1 typewritten p. (3 strophes, refrain) S-Ku in Lat. char. with handwritten English translation by Dr Dara TAUFIQ (ISK-Asd)

05546 Bradford G. MARTIN: "German-Persian Diplomatic Relations 1873-1912" The Hague 1959, Mouton + Co., 237 p., bibliogr. 213-217 (not yet used) (K: 93, 97-99, 101, 105-154) (UB-Asd) (Pd.St. 2/10sh new)

05547 Gilles MARTINET: "La tragédie du communisme arabe" in: "France Observateur", Paris 18.7.1963, p. 9-11, 3 ill. (ISK-Asd)

Prof. Dr. Jaroslav MARTINIC: foreword to A.R. GLASSEHLOU/1965, q.v.

Hymen MARX: co-author of Charles A. REED / 1959, q.v.

05548 Abdallah MAŠNUK: art. in:

05548 (cont.) "Beyrouth-Massa" Beyrouth 18.6.1963 (on Egyptian attitude towards Kurds) French exc. in: "L'Orient", Beyrouth 19.6.1963 (JBl-Bru; ISK-Asd)

05549 Kenneth MASON: "Central Kurdistan" in: GJ, London Dec. 1919, p. 329-347, 6 ill., 2 maps

05550 (MASLOVSKIJ :) "Materialy, sobrannye pri štabe Ardabil'skogo otrjada General'nogo Štaba kapitanom MASLOVSKIm. Svedenija o Xalxale" (= Materials collected by captain Maslovskij in the HQ of Ardabil div. of GHQ. Information on Khalkhal.) in: IŠKVO, 1914, Nr 37, p. 46-47

05551 R. MASON: "Feast of the Devil-Worshippers", in: "Parade", Nr 159, 28.8.1943

05552 "Mass trial in Iraq" in: "Jewish Observer and Middle East Review", London 19.11.1965, p. 12 (ISK-Asd)

05553 "Massacre of Kurds reported" in: "The Times", London 1.1.1962 (ISK-Asd)

05554 V.I. MASSAL'SKIJ: "Očerk Južnoj Časti Karsskoj Oblasti" (= A sketch on the southern part of the Kars province) in: IKORGO 1885 t. IX, Nr 1, p. 105-128 (K, incl. Yez.: p. 117-120, 126-128)

05555 V.I. MASSAL'SKIJ: "Očerk Batumskoj Oblasti" (= A sketch on the Batum province) in: "Izvestija Imperatorskogo Russkogo Geografičoskogo Obščestva" 1886 T. XXII, fasc. 4, p. 353-379 (K: 356-358)

05556 V.I. MASSAL'SKIJ: "Očerk pograničnoj časti Karsskoj Oblasti" (= A sketch of the border area of the Kars district) in: "Izvestija Imperatorskogo Russkogo Geografičeskogo Obščestva" 1887 t. XXIII, fasc. 1, p. 1-35 (K, incl. Yez.: p. 20-22, 27-34)

05557 "Massamoord in Irak" (= Massacre in Iraq) in: "De Waarheid", Amsterdam 17.6.1963 (ISK-Asd)

05558 "Massenprozess in Irak" in: "Der Nahe Osten", Bonn 23.11.1965, p. 11 (ISK-Asd)

05559 Louis MASSIGNON: "Al-Hallaj. Le phantasme crucifié des docètes et sayan selon les Yézidis", in: RHR 1911, t. 63, p. 195-207

05560 Louis MASSIGNON: "Les livres sacrés des Yézidis", in: RHR 1911, t. 63, p. 245-246; t. 64, p. 264-265

05561 Louis MASSIGNON: "La passion d'al-Hosayn-ibn-Mansour AL-HALLÂJ, martyr mystique de l'Islam exécuté à Bagdad le 26.3.1922. Étude d'histoire religieuse", Paris 1922, 2 vols., 28 ill., index. Vol. I: XXXII + 460 p. Vol. II: X + p. 461-942 + another 105 p. (published as diss. "La passion d'Al-Hallâj") (UB-Asd) (Yez: I, 398 + oth. pl.)

05562 Louis MASSIGNON: "Les Yezidis du Mont Sindjar, 'adorateurs d'Iblis'", in: "Satan. Études Carmelites" Brussels 1948, Desclée de Brouwer, p. 175 ff. Dutch transl.: "De Yezidis van de berg Sindjar, 'Aanbidders van Iblis'", in: "Satan", Voorhout 1949, Forcholte, p. 187-188 (Tam-Asd)

05563 Louis MASSIGNON: "Nuṣairī" in: "Shorter Enc. of Islam" Leiden 1953, p. 453-456 (Tam-Asd)

05564 Louis MASSIGNON (editor): "Annulaire du Monde Musulman, statistique, historique, social et économique" 4e édition. Paris 1955, Presses universitaires de France, XVI + 428 p. (K: 76, 80, 164-165, 172-174, 176-178, 188-190, 198-199)

05565 "Massnahmen gegen das Räuberunwesen in Ostanatolien" in: "Orient", Hamburg 1963, H. 3, p. 126 (German excerpt from "Cumhuriyet" 4.6.1963) (ISK-Asd)

Gérard MASSON: co-author of J.P. LEROUX 1965, q.v.

05566 William H. MASTERS: "Rowanduz, A Kurdish Administrative and Mercantile Center" 1954. Microfilm AC-1, Nr 7689 (unpublished Ph.D.-dissertation, University of Michigan, 1953)

05567 H. MATHIEU: "La Turquie et ses différents peuples", 2 vols. Paris 1857, E. Dentu. Vol. II: 396 p. (K: ch. VII: p. 153-156)

05568 S.N. MATVEEV: "Turcija (Aziatskaja Čast' - Anatolija) Fiziko-geografičeskoe opisanie" (= Turkey / Asiatic part - Anatolia / physico-geographical description) Moskva + Leningrad 1946, Izd. Akad. Nauk SSSR, 215 p., maps; bibliogr. p. 207-212 (K: 29, 172, 193-195)

05569 (Hilmi MAUERSBERGER =) Hilmi ABBAS: "Jard, das Tönende: Mythologische Gesänge der Kurden eingeleitet und übertragen von Hilmi ABBAS" in: "Christ und Welt" Stuttgart 30.11.1962, p. 22, 1 ill. (faked translations) (ISK-Asd)

xxx

05570 (Hilmi MAUERSBERGER =) Hilmi ABBAS: "Altkurdische Kampf- und Liebeslieder / Gesammelt un übertragen von Hilmi Abbas mit einer Einführung von Anton Graf KNYPHAUSEN" München + Esslingen, 1964, Bechtle Verlag (DM 8,90 new) (faked "translations") (ISK-Asd) Reviewed in: "Das Fenster" München Herbst 1964, p. 16 (ISK-Asd); "Kurdish Facts", Nr 21, Amsterdam 10.10.1964, p. 2; "Stuttgarter Zeitung" 1964, Nr 241 by "ag" (ISK-Asd)

MAULAVI HEWLEWI

05571 F.R. MAUNSELL: "Reconnaissances in Mesopotamia, Kurdistan, N.-W. Persia and Luristan", 2 vols., Simla 1889-1890. Russian excerpt of section dealing with Kurdistan: F.R. MAUNSEL': "Issledovanija v Kurdistane" (= Reconnaissances in Kurdistan) in: IRGO, 1893, t. XXIX, vyp. 4, p. 306-307

05572 F.R. MAUNSELL: "Geography of Eastern Turkey in Asia", Aldershot 1894

05573 F.R. MAUNSELL: "Kurdistan" in "The Geographical Journal" London February 1894, vol. III, Nr 2, p. 81-95 (journey in 1892) Russian excerpt: MAUNSEL': "Kurdistan" in: "Sbornik materialov po Azii", 1896 vyp. LXIV, p. 289-298

05574 F.R. MAUNSELL: "Eastern Turkey in Asia and Armenia" in: "The Scottish Geographical Magazine", 1896, vol. XII, p. 225-241

05575 F.R. MAUNSELL: "Central Kurdistan" in: GJ, London 1901, vol. XVIII, Nr 2, p. 121-144, 9 ill., 1 map

05576 F.R. MAUNSELL: "Wild life in

05576 (cont.) Kurdistan" in: "Journal of the Royal Artillery", Oct. 1922, p. 323-334

05577 F.R. MAUNSELL: "The Land of Elam" in: GJ, London 1925, vol. LXV, Nr 5, p. 432-437

05578 Sami MAXMUD: "Bor'ba protiv Terrora v Irake" (= Struggle against terror in Iraq) in: "Problemi Mira i Socializma" Praga June 1961, p. 93-94 (parallel editions in several languages)

05579 "Maxmud opjat' uzkol'znul" (= Maxmûd escaped again) in: "Zarja Vostoka", Tiflis 5.8.1925, p. 3

05580 Hadoye Xwedo MAXMUDOV: "Kŕwrd žoŕovowĕdr" (= The Kurdish people) Erevan 1959, Hajpetrat, 256 p.

05581 Noubar MAHOUDIAN: "An account of the Yezidis" in "Moslim World", New York 1944, vol. 34, p. 304-305

05582 Noubar MAHOUDIAN: "The peacock-worshippers of Iraq" in: "New Outlook", Tel Aviv June 1959, vol. II, Nr 9 (20), p. 46-48 (ISK-Asd)

05583 S. MAITON: "The Devil-Worshippers" in: "Parade", Nr 324, 26.10.1946

05584 Karl MAY (1842-1912): "Der Mord-es-Schaitan", 1881 (May-Bbg)

05585 Karl MAY: "Der Ruh-i Kulyan", 1881 (May-Bbg)

05586 Karl MAY: "Die Todeskarawane", 1882 in: "Reiseerzählungen", Bd 3, erste Hälfte (May-Bbg)

05587 Karl MAY: "Durch die Wüste", 1892 in: "Reiseerzählungen", Bd 1, (May-Bbg)

05588 Karl MAY: "Durchs Wilde Kurdistan" in: "Deutscher Hausschatz" Regensburg. Als Buch: Bamberg 1892, Karl May Verlag ("Reiseerzählungen" Bd 2) (May-Bbg) Österreichische Ausgabe: Wien, Carl Überreuter-Verlag (pocket-book). Latest German edition: in commemoration edition of May's work, Bamberg, Karl May Verlag (in co-operation with several book-clubs). Foreign editions: in Czech, Croatian, Dutch, Finnish, French, Hebrew, Hungarian, Polish, Portugese, Slovak, Spanish and Swedish. Dutch edition: "In Koerdistan", transl. from German by Catherina Visser, Amsterdam, no yr, H.J.W. Becht, 397 p., ill. (ISK-Asd) pocket-edition: "Door het woeste Koerdistan" transl. by mrs H. van Oort-Lau. Utrecht + Antwerpen, 1962, Prisma-Boeken, 349 p. (ISK-Asd)

05589 Karl MAY: "Von Baghdad nach Stambul", 1892, "Reiseerzählungen", Bd 3 (May-Bbg)

05590 Karl MAY: "Maria oder Fatima" 1894, "Reiseerzählungen", Bd 23, Nr 6 (May-Bbg)

05591 Karl MAY: "Tut wohl denen die euch hassen" in: "Im Lande des Mahdi" Tl III, Mittelteil. 1896, "Reiseerzählungen", Bd 18 (May-Bbg)

05592 Karl MAY: "Der Kys-Kaptschiji" 1896, "Reiseerzählungen" Bd 23, Nr 5 (May-Bbg)

xxxx

05593 Karl MAY: "Ein Rätsel" 1898, "Reiseerzählungen", Bd 26, Nr 6 (May-Dbg)

05594 Karl MAY: "Die 'Umm ed Dschamal'" 1899, "Reiseerzählungen", Bd 26, Nr 6 (May-Dbg)

05595 (Karl MAY): "'ICH', Karl Mays Leben und Werk" Bamberg 1963, 24th ed. Karl May Verlag (Karl May's Gesammelte Werke, Bd 34) 470 p., ill. (K: p. 328, 330-332: titles, included in this bibliography) (May-Dbg; ISK-Asd)

05596 Karl MAY: "Schefakas Geheimnis" in: "Gesammelte Werke" Bd 48 (May-Dbg)

05597 Karl MAY: "Das Kurdenkreuz" in: "Gesammelte Werke", Bd 48 (May-Dbg)

05598 Karl MAY: "Reiseabenteuer in Kurdistan" in: "Reiseerzählungen" (Bd 2, 2. Hälfte) (May-Dbg)

Karl MAY: cf. D. Gurlitt + E.A. Schmid / 1931, q.v.

05599 Dr Gertrud MAYER: "Der Irak tut viel für die Kurden" in: "Badische Zeitung" (reader's letter) 24.7.1963 (ISK-Asd)

05600 Aly-Akbar MAZAHERI: "La famille iranienne aux temps anté-islamiques" Paris 1938 (diss.) 290 p. (K: 37) (UB-Asd)

05601 Aly-Akbar MAZAHERI: "La vie quotidienne des Musulmans au Moyen-âge / Xe au XIIIe siècle" Paris 1951, Hachette. 319 p., 1 map, no index (K: throughout - also see table p. 306-307) (UB-Asd) 6th ed.: Paris 1959, Hachette (translated into other languages) (p. 306-307: ISK-Asd)

05602 Yusuf MAZHAR: art. in: "Cumhuriyet" Istanbul 22.8.1925 (on Zaza-Kurdish descent of "Ziya Gökalp)

05603 "Meanwhile, Sheikh Khaled Barazani ---" in: "The Daily Star" Beirut 22.12.1965 (ISK-Asd) (re "Al-Jumhûrîyah" 21.12.65)

05604 Eliot Grinnell MEARS (editor): "Modern Turkey. A politico-economic interpretation 1908-1923 inclusive, with selected chapters by representative authorities" New York 1924, 779 p., 30 ill., 6 maps (K: VIII, 21-23, 34-36, 38, 51, 55, 58, 114-115, 149-152, 315, 358, 377, 382, 424, 518, 523, 527, 537, 580, 637, ill. opp. p. 414) (UB-Asd)

MED.NÎ: pseudo of Seyyid Abd-ur-Rahîm AL-HUSSEINÎ, q.v.

05605 K. MEDELEC: "Irak na puti progressa" (= Iraq on the Path of Progress) in: "Leningradskaja Pravda", Leningrad 13.5.1959, p. 3

05606 "Médiation irakienne entre la R.A.U. et l'Iran / annonce le nouvel ambassadeur de Bagdad à Téhéran" in: "L'Orient" Beyrouth 3.3.1965 (ISK-Asd)

05607 A.I. MEDVEDEV: "Persija. Voenno-statisticeskoe obozrenie" (= Persia. War-statistical survey) SPB 1909, Izd. V. BEREZOVSKIJ, 624 + IV p., ill., map. Bibliogr. p. 619-624 (K: p. 406-412)

05608 Vladimir MEDVEDEV: "Mesjac y Kurdov" (= A month among the Kurds) in: "Nedelja", Moskva 14-20.7.1963, 1 ill. (ISK-Asd)

xxx

05609 V(ladimir) MEDVEDEV: "Neskol'ko dnej v kočevc Kurdov" in: "Novoe Vremja" Moskva 23.10.1963. French transl.: "Quelques jours chez les Kurdes" in: "Temps Nouveau" Moscou 23.10.1963, p. 27-28 (JBl-Bru) English transl.: "In a Kurdish camp" in: "New Times" Moscow 23.10.1963, p. 27-28 (ISK-Asd) German transl.: W. MEDWEDEW: "Bei kurdischen Nomaden" in: "Neue Zeit" Moskau 23.10.1963 p. 27-28

05610 Ervant D. MEGERDITCHI.N: "Krakan-Patmakan Hanrakitaran Vaspurakan Ashkharhi" (= Literary-Historic Encyclopedye of the World of Van) MS

05611 I.V. MEGRELIDZE: "Fol'klornye Èkspedicii na Kavkaz" (= The folkloristi expedition into the Caucasus) in: "Sovetskaja Ètnografija" Moskva 1934, Nr 1-2, p. 221

05612 Feqîr MEHMÛD MEHNDÎ: MSS in Leningrad Collection: see M.B. RUDENKO: "Opisanie ---" 1961

05613 Xwace MEHMÛD MEHNDÎ: MSS in Leningrad Collection: see M.B. RUDENKO "Opisanie ---" 1961

05614 Art. in: "Mehre-Iran", Tehran 1.7.1958

05615 Noqsbendi MEHWî (1830-1904): "Divanê" (poems) published by Ali Kemal BAPÎR, Suleimani 1922

05616 Prof.dr. Fritz MEIER: "Der Name der Yazîdî's"in: "Fest-Östliche Abhandlungen / Rudolf TSCHUDI zum siebzigsten Geburtstag überreicht von Freunden und Schülern. Herausgegeben von Fritz MEIER" Wiesbaden 1954, Harrassowitz, 365 p., ill., tab., maps, facs. (UB-Asd): p. 244-258 (these ISK-Asd)

05617 (Victor MEIER =) V.M.: "Führungsanspruch der Baath-Partei in Irak / Generalsekretär Michel Aflak in Bagdad" in NZZ, Zürich 22.2.1963 (ISK-Asd)

05618 (Victor MEIER:) V.M.: "Auswirkungen der Revolution in Irak / Das Verhältnis zu Kairo und Moskau" in NZZ, Zürich 28.2.1963 (ISK-Asd)

05619:
(Viktor MEIER =) V.M.: "Durchlöchertes kommunistisches System jenseits des Kaukasus", in NZZ, Zürich 31.7.1964, 2 ill. (ISK-Asd)

05620 A. MEILLET + Marcel COHEN (editors): "Les Langues du Monde, par un groupe de linguistes sous la direction de A. Meillet et Marcel Cohen", Paris 1924. 2nd ed.: Paris 1952, Centre National de la Recherche scientifique, XLII + 1296 p., 29 maps (K: 31-33, 128 + map II) (UB-Asd)

05621 M. MEINOUN: "Contre Barzani" (letter to) "Jeune Afrique", Tunis 5-11.8.1963 (JBl-Bru)

05622 R. MEINERTZHAGEN: "Middle East Diary 1917 to 1956" London 1959, The Cresset Press, XI + 376 p. (UB-Asd) (K: 126-128)

05623 Jean MÉLIA: "Mustapha Kemal ou la Renovation de la Turquie" Paris 1929, Fasquelle (Bibliothèque Charpentier)

05624 Hans MELICHER: "Die Entwicklung der Landwirtschaft in Irak in den letzten 40 Jahren" in "Bustan" Wien 1961, Nr 2, p. 23-26 (ISK-Asd)

05625 E. HELIK-NUBAROV: "Kurdy v Armenii" (= Kurds in Armenia) in: "Sovetskaja Litva", Kaunas 1963, Nr 185, p. 3 (UB-Asd)

05626 G. HELIKSETJAN: "Erevanskom Kurdskom Texnikume" (= The Kurdish Technical School of Yerevan) in: "Kommunist", Erevan 10.4.1937, p. 3

05627 A. HEL'NIK: "Respublikanskaja Turcija" (= Republican Turkey) Moskva + Leningrad 1927, "Mosk. Rabočij" 56 p., ill., map (K: 45-46)

05628 A. HEL'NIK: "Turcija. Ee istoričeskoe prošloe i nastojaščee" (= Turkey, history and present) in (book) "Respublikanskaja Turcija" 2nd ed. Moskva + Leningrad 1929, "Mosk. Rabočij" 175 p., ill., (K: 43, 75, 95, 128, 133-134, 161)

05629 A. HEL'NIK: "Turcija" (= Turkey) Moskva 1937, Socèkgiz, 217 p. (K: under p. 52-81 and 114)

05630 Ju.D. HEL'NICKIJ: "Maršrutnie opisanija putej meždu Aşxabadom i Meşxedom" (= Travel route descriptions of the tracks between Ashkhabad and Meshed) in: SMK, 1886 Vyp. XXIII p. 152-170 (Khorassan Kurds: p. 157)

05631 "Membre du Conseil de Souveraineté: Khaled El-Hakchabandi meurt à Baghdad" in: "Le Soir", Beyrouth 29.11.1961 (ISK-Asd)

05632 (MEMÊ ALAN): "Destana Memê Alan" (= The legend of Memê Alan) Damascus 1957, [illegible]IV + 150 p. (Editor: ÇÎROKNIVÎS) Çarxana Kerem (N-Ku in Lat.char.)

05633 "Memleket menfaatine aykiri kürtçülük tartişmasi iyi tesir yapmiyor" (= Considered to be against the country's interest, the discussions on the kurds make a bad impression) in: "Akşam" 20.10. 1963 (ISK-Asd)

05634 "Memoire sur le Kurdistan d' Irak / Ce memoire a été présenté aux Nations Unies, le 7 octobre dernier, par l'émir Bedir Khan, au nom de la délégation Kurde à Paris" in: "L'Observateur du Moyen-Orient et de l'Afrique", Paris 12.1.1962 p. 9-10, 1 ill. (JBl-Bru)

05635 "Memorandum kurde" in: "Combat" Paris 29.4.1963 (JBl-Bru)

05636 "Memorandum of the Yezidis to the Ottoman authorities" Mosul 1289 H. (= 1872-73) This memorandum was written in Turkish, Arabic and French and was handed to the Turkish general Muhammad Tâhir Bey, who came to Mosul to recruit for the Turkish army soldiers of Yezidi origin. A copy of it in the Arabic text is to be found in a manuscript Sachau of the Preussische Staatsbibliothek, fol. 37 a and seq. The Arabic text was published by M. LIDZBARSKI with German transl. + notes in: "Zeitschrift der Deutschen Morgenlandischen Gesellschaft" Vol. LI, p. 592-604; and in: Isya JOSEPH: "Yezidi texts", New York 1909 in "The American Journal of Semitic Languages and Literatures", Vol. XXV, p. 151-156, with a transl. p. 244-247. A French version of the memorandum was published in: F. NAU: "Recueil de textes et de documents sur les Yezidis" in: "Revue de l' Orient Chrétien" Vol. XX 1914, p. 168-171. Italian transl.: in Giuseppe FURLANI: "Testi religiosi dei Yezidi", Bologna 1930. English

05636 (cont.) transl.: in Giuseppe FURLANI: "The Religion of the Yezidis. Religious texts of the Yezidis", Bombay 1940, p. 61-67 (transl. + notes of Jamshedji Maneckji UNVALA Ph.D.) (ISK-Asd); and in: C.J. PERRY: "Six months in a Syrian monastery" London 1895, p. 327 ff. (transl. by E.H. DALTON)

05637 "Mémorandum sur la Question kurde, présenté aux Grandes Puissances" 30.8.1943 (English and French texts) English Text: "Memorandum on the Kurdish Question" printed in BCEK Nr 6, Paris 1949, p. 2-11, French excerpt same place, p. 12-18 (Both ISK-Asd)

05638 "Memorandum Turcii po Mosul'skomu voprosu" (= Memorandum of Turkey on the Mosul Question) in: "Zarja Vostoka", Tiflis 11.8.1925, p. 3

05639 (Mem û Zîn =) "Mam i Zin" (Kurdish novel) Edited and translated by Oleg L. VIL'ČEVSKIJ (= Oleg L. VILCEVSKI) in "Skazki Narodov Vostoka" Moskva + Leningrad 1938, Izdatel'stvo Akad. Nauk SSSR p. 99-119

05640 Joachim MENANT: "Les Yézidis. Épisodes de l'histoire des Adorateurs du Diable", Paris 1892. Ernest Leroux VIII + 232 p., ill., Bibliogr. (p. 6-14) Annales du Musée Guimet. Bibliothèque de vulgarisation.

05641 MENOK: "Sasun" (= Sassoun) in: "Armjanskij Vestnik", Erewan 1916, Nr 23, p. 2-4

05642 (David MENDEL =) Prof. Dr. August NEANDER (1789-1850): "Über die Elemente aus denen die Lehren der Yesiden hervorgegangen zu sein scheinen" Vortrag Akademie der Wissenschaften. Berlin 20.6.1850

05643 Sidney MENDELSSOHN: "The Jews of Asia, especially in the sixteenth and seventeenth centuries" New York (E.P. Dutton + Co) + London (Kegan Paul, Trench, Trubner + Co. Ltd) 1920. XIII + 242 p., portrait (K: 181-203, 224, 226, 231, 233-234) (UB-Asd)

05644 "Menderes und Kurdistan: Atomisierungsplan?" in: isk-mitarbeiterbrief", Amsterdam nov. 1960, p. 3-4 (ISK-Asd)

Catulle MENDES: transl. by Dvaalah SULEIMAN: q.v.

Prof.Dr. Karl H. MENGES: co-author of Prof.Dr. B. GEIGER 1959, q.v.

05645 Th. MENZEL: "Yazīdī" in: "Encyclopédie de l'Islam", Paris 1934 vol. IV, p. 1227-1234 (bibliogr. p. 1233-1234). Engl. version: "Yazīdī" in: "Encyclopaedia of Islam", London 1934 vol. IV, p. 1163-1170

05646 Th. MENZEL: "Yazīdī" in: "Shorter Enc. of Islam" Leiden 1953, p. 641-645 (Tan-Asd)

05647 Th. MENZEL: "Seykh 'Adi" in: "Encyclopédie de l'Islam", Suppl. to 1st edition

05648 Th. MENZEL: "Kitêb el-Djilwa" (= The Book of Revelation. A sacred book of the Yezidis. ann.) in: "Encyclopédie de l'Islam", suppl. to 1st ed.

Süleymanê MERCî: see LIKANDER / 1959

xxx

05649 M. MERCIER: "Les pétroles de Mossoul et la participation française" Paris 1926

05650 A. MERDENSKIJ: "Statistiko-èkonomičeskie očerki Turcii. I. Karsskij vilajet. II. Èrzerumskij vilajet" (= Statistical-economical survey of Turkey. I. The Kars province. II. The Erzerum province) in: "Bjulletin Pressy Srednaja Vostoka" Taškent 1928, Nr 6-7, p. 52-68

05651 "Merduxû Kurdistanî" (Kurdish-Persian-Arab dictionary) Tehran no yr. Sarxanê Ertiş. Vol. I: 981 p., vol. II: 961 p.

05652 A. MEREŽIN: "S'ezd narodov Vostoka" (= Conference of the peoples of the Orient) in: "Izvestija", Moskva 21.9.1920, p. 1

MERIWANÎ: intr. of MERÎ0 1939, q.v.

05653 Şmuel MERLIN: "Kurdistan, an opportunity of Israeli initiative against Pan-Arabism" in: "Ha'aretz", Jerusalem 19.3.1965 (ISK-Asd)

05654 "Mesopotamia", in: "Encyclopaedia Britannica" 11th ed. Cambridge 1911, vol. 18, p. 179-187 (Yez. 186)

05655 "Mesopotamija" (= Mesopotamia) in: "Bjulletin NarKomInDel" 20.9.1921, p. 90-92

05656 "Mesopotamian Expedition Force": "Military Report on Mesopotamia (Area 10) South Kurdistan" compiled by General Staff, M.E.F. Provisional. London 1920, 176 p., maps.
xxx

05657 "Message à l'O.N.U. du parti démocrate du Kurdistan" in: "Combat" Paris 18-19.11.1961 (JBl-Bru; ISK-Asd)

05658 "Mest' Kurdov" (= The vengeance of the Kurds) in: "Tiflisskij Listok", Tiflis 4.8.1905, p. 2

05659 "Mesures exceptionnelles de sécurité prises dans le nord de l'Irak" in: "Le Monde" Paris 22.5. 1963 (ISK-Asd)

05660 "Mesures repressives contre les Kurdes / mais ils continuent à tenir tête à Kassem" in: "L'Observateur du Moyen-Orient et de l'Afrique", Paris 29.9.1961, p. 5-6, 3 ill. (JBl-Bru)

05661 Şêx Mesen MEWLA: MSS in Leningrad collection: see M.B. RUDENKO: "Opisanie ---" 1961 9

05662 Abdul Rahim MEWLEWÎ (1806-1882): "Dîwanî Mewlewî û Rohî Mewlewî" (= Collected verse of Mewlewî and the spirit of Mewlewî) trsl. from the Goranî dial. into Southern Kurdish by Heci Taufiq 'Pîremêrd'. Vol. I: Silêmanî 1938, Jiyan Press (misprint: 1935) 231 p.; Vol. II:("Rohî Mewlewî"): Silêmanî 1940, Jiyan Press, 188 p. (both CJE-Haw) (Gor. + S-Ku in Ar. char.) New ed.: Ebdul Kerim Mewlewî: "Dîwanê Mewlewî", Baghdad 1961

Rubin MEYER: co-author of R.S. SOLECKI 1958, q.v.

Madame E. MEYEROVITCH: co-translatoress of Mohammad MOKRI / 1962 + in preparation, q.v.

05663 Peter MEYER-RANKE: "Das Wilde Kurdistan lebt noch" in: "Die Welt" Hamburg 8.8.1958, 1 map (ISK-Asd)

05664 Peter MEYER-RANKE: "Die Kurden als Vorkämpfer der Sowjets" in: "Die Welt", Hamburg 13.4.1959

05665 Peter MEYER-RANKE: "In ihrer Zitadelle sind die Kommunisten sicher" in: "Die Welt", Hamburg 20.10.1961

05666 (Peter MEYER-RANKE =) My: "Kurdenkrieg" in: "Die Welt", Hamburg 28.4.1965, p. 3 (ISK-Asd)

05667 (Peter MEYER-RANKE =) My: "Kairo hält sich im Kurdenstreit zurück" in: "Die Welt", Hamburg 13.6.1963 (ISK-Asd)

05668 (Peter MEYER-RANKE =) My: "Kurden" (editorial) in: "Die Welt", Hamburg 18.7.1963 (ISK-Asd)

05669 (Peter MEYER-RANKE =) My: "Irak bricht Kurden-Krieg ab / Der Feldzug war nicht zu gewinnen - - Politische Hintergründe" in: "Die Welt", Hamburg 12.2.1964 (Har-Rey)

05670 (Peter MEYER-RANKE =) My: "Drei Divisionen mehr gegen Israel" in: "Die Welt", Hamburg 12.12.1964 (ISK-Asd)

05671 (Peter MEYER-RANKE =) My: "Der Irak wieder in Bedrängnis / Grund: Kurdenkrieg und Linksopposition - Aref sucht Nassers Beistand" in: "Die Welt", Hamburg 19.5.1965 (ISK-Asd)

05672 V.I. MEŽOV: "Bibliografija Azii / Ukazatel' knig i statej po Azii" (= Bibliography of Asia. A Guide to books and articles on Asia) vol. III SPB 1894, VII + 257 p. (K + Yez: 256-257)
xxx

05673 I.A. MCOJAN: "Kurdskoe nacional'no-osvoboditel'noe dviženie v Irake posle vtoroj mirovoj vojny. Avtoreferat diss. na soiskanie učen. stepeni kandidate ist. nauk" (= The Kurdish national liberation movement after the second world-war. Diss.-referate to obtain the degree of candidate of historical science) Erevan 1963, 20 p. (Komitet Soveta Ministrov Armjanskoj SSR po vyss. i sred. spec. obrazovaniju. Erev. Gos. Universitet)

05674 M. MIANSAROV: "Bibliographica Caucasica et Transcaucasica" SPB 1874-1876, vol. I, pt. 1-2, Tip. O.I. Baksta i Gorenfel'dena, XLII + 304 p. (K: pt. 2, chapter 1, par. 3, p. 233-245, compiled with co-operation of P.I. LERCH)

05675 Cliff MICHELMORE: interview with colonel Celal TALABANI in BBC-television program "Tonight", 19.5. 1965

05676 "Middle East - Kurdish summer of decision / Attack on oil fields planned - 'if all else fails'" in: "Jewish Observer and Middle East Review", London 19.7.1963 (ISK-Asd)

05677 "Middle East Pipeline Systems" (map) in: "Iraq Petroleum", London Nov.-Dec.-1959, Vol. 8, Nr 9, p.8-9

05678 "Middle East / Shots Across the Border" in: "Time", New York 7.1.1966, p. 26-27, 1 photo, 1 map

05679 "Middle East. So near, yet so Far", in: "Time", New York 22.3. 1963 (ISK-Asd)

05680 "Middle East Tangle". (editorial), from "The Baltimore Sun" quoted in NYHT, Paris 16.5.1963 (ISK-Asd)

05681 Ali Haydar MIDHAT BEY: "Life of Midhat Pasha" London 1903, French transl.: "Midhat-Pacha, sa vie - son oeuvre" Paris 1908

05682 Mela Mihemed Reşadê MIFTÎ: "Mewludname" (= The Book of Mewlud, being Islamic religious poetry on the birth of the prophet Mohammed) Mewlêr 1952

05683 R. MIGNAN: "Travels in Chaldea, including a journey from Bussorah to Baghdad, Hillah and Babylon", London 1829, XVI + 334 p., ill. (K: p. 328-331)

05684 R. MIGNAN: "Journal of a tour through Georgia, Persia and Mesopotamia" in: "Journal of the Asiatic Society of Bengal" 1834-1835, Vol. III, p. 271-280, 352--339, 456-463, 576-590; Vol. IV: p. 602-620

05685 R. MIGNAN: "A winter journey through Russia, the Caucasian Alps and Georgia; thence across mount Zagros by the pass of Xenophon and the ten thousand Greeks into Koordistan", London 1839, 2 vols., I: XIV + 312 p.; II: VI + 287 p.

MIJÛLGEHA KURDÎ: see Dr K.A. BEDIR-XAN

05686 MIKEŠIN: "Kurdy v Smolenskoj Gubernii" (= Kurds in the Smolensk province) in: "Severnaja pčela" 23.12.1855, p. 1-2

05687 Anastas Ivanovič MIKOJAN (1895-now): "Sovetskii Sojuz provodit politiku mira i družby so vsemi narodani. Otvety A.I. Mikojana na press-konferencii v Bagdade" (= The Soviet Union vanguards political peace and friendship between all nations. Answers of A.I. Mikoyan at the Baghdad press-conference) in: "Pravda", Moskva 18.4.1960 (incl. Soviet-Kurdish friendship) p. 3

05688 "Militärrevolution in Bagdad / Früherer Premier verhaftet. Nasseranhänger ergreifen die Macht" in: "Der Nahe Osten", Bonn 14.9. 1965, p. 5, 1 photo (ISK-Asd)

05689 "Military Coup in Baghdad / Former Premier arrested - Nasserists take over" in "Jewish Observer and Middle East Review" London 10.9.1965, 1 photo (ISK-Asd)

05690 A.A. MILLER: "Kovrovye izdelija Vostoka" (= Carpet production of the Orient) Leningrad 1924, 35 p. (K: 9, 11, 14, 17, 29)

05691 A.F. MILLER: "Turcija pod znetom germanskogo imperializma v gody pervoj mirovoj vojny 1914-1918" (= Turkey under the yoke of Germanic imperialism during the years of the first world war 1914-1918) in: "Istoričeskij Žurnal" vol. 12, 1942

05692 A.F. MILLER: "Kratkaja Istorija Turcii" (= A short history of Turkey) Moskva 1948 OGIZ, GosPolit-Izdat, 303 p, (bibliogr. p. 242--263) (K: ch. 6)

05693 A.F. MILLER: "Očerki novejšej istorii Turcii" (= An outline of Turkey's newest history) Moskva 1948 Izd. Akad. Nauk SSSR, 280 p., ill., 5 maps (K: 150-152, 168) (ISK-Asd)

05694 A.F. MILLER: "Bližnij Vostok posle pervoj mirovoj vojny (1918-1923 gg). Sevr i Lozanna" (= The Near East after the first world

05694 (cont.) war, 1918-1923. Sèvres and Lausanne) Moskva 1945, 52 p. Czech transl.: "Blizký východ po první světové válce 1918-1923" Praha 1951

05695 A.F. MILLER: "Mladoturecкaja revoljucija" (= The Young-Turkish revolution) in: "Pervaja Russkaja Revoljucija 1905-1907 gg. i meždunarodnoe revoljucionne dviženie" (= The first Russian revolution of 1905-1907 and the revolutionary movement abroad) vol. II, Moskva 1956

05696 A.F. MILLER: "Nacional'no-osvoboditel'naja bor'ba narodov Bližnego i Srednego Vostoka" (= The national liberation struggle of the peoples of the Near and Middle East) in: "Sovetskaja Rossija i kapitalističeskij mir v 1917-1923 gg" (= Soviet Ruasia and the capitalist world 1917-1923) Moskva 1957, GospolitIzdat p. 577-603 (K: 578)

05697 A.F. MILLER: Diplomatic preparations for the treaty of Sèvres (in Russian) in: "Problemy Vostok." 1960 Nr 5, p. 34-53

05698 B.V. MILLER: "Ossetica" in: "Trudy po Vostokovedeniju Izd. Lazar. Inst. Vostočnoj Jazykov" Moskva 1904, vol. IV, 77 p.

B.V. MILLER: reviewer of P. BEIDAR / 1926, q.v.

05699 B.V. MILLER: "O dialekte goroda Šustera" (= On the dialect of the Shuster town) in: "Iran". vol. III, Leningrad 1929, Izdatel'stvo Akad. Nauk SSSR, p. 71-93 (K: 76)

05700 B.V. MILLER: "K voprosu ob jazyke naselenija Azerbaidžana do Oturečenija ètoj oblasti" (= On the problem of the language of the population of Azerbaijan before the Turkification of that area) in: "Učitel'naja Gazeta Instituta etnič. i nacionaln. kul'tur narodov Vostoka" Moskva 1930 Vol. I, p. 199-228 (K: 216, 217, 219-221)

05701 B.(V.) MILLER: "Kurdskaja Literatura" (= Kurdish literature) in: "Literaturnaja Enciklopedija" vol. V, Moskva 1931, p. 751-753

05702 B.V. MILLER: "Kurdskij Jazyk" (= Kurdish language) in: "Literaturnaja Enciklopedija" Moskva 1931, vol. V, p. 753-754

05703 B.V. MILLER: "O polistadial-nosti iranskix jazykov" (= On the different periods in Iranian languages) in: "Akademija Nauk SSSR akademiku N.Ja.Marru" Moskva + Leningrad 1935 Izd. Akad. Nauk SSSR, p. 293-319

05704 B.V. MILLER: "Kurdskij Jazyk" (= Kurdish language) in: "Bol'šaja Sovetskaja Enciklopedija", Moskva 1937, vol. 35, p. 531-532

05705 B.V. MILLER: "Pokazatel' množestvennosti 'ān' v iranskix jazykax" (= On the pluraliser 'ān' in Iranian languages) in: "Pamjati Akad, N.Ja. Marra" Moskva + Leningrad 1938, Izd. Akad. Nauk SSSR, p. 190-195

05706 B.V. MILLER: "Trudy Russkix Učenix v oblasti Iranskogo Jazyko-znanija" (= The works of Russian researches in the field of Iranian philology) in: "Uč.Zap. Moskovskoge Gos.Universiteta im. M.V.LOMONOSOVa" Moskva 1946 nr 107, vol. III, section 2: "Rol'Russkoj Nauki v

05706 (cont.) Razvitii Mirovoj Nauki i Kultury" (= The role of Russian Science in the development of world science and culture) p. 71-85 (K: p. 72, 76, 80-81)

05707 B.V. MILLER: "Obrazcy govora Kurdov Sovetskogo Azerbajdžana" (= Samples of the Kurdish speech of Soviet Azerbaijan) in: "Trudy Instituta Jazykoznanija" 1956 vol. VI, p. 343-355 (dialects recorded in August 1933 in Minkend, Agbulag, Bozly and Karakešiš. In transcription and Russian transl.)

05708 B.V. MILLER: "O nekotoryx problemax Kurdskoj fonetiki" (= On some problems of Kurdish phonetics) in: "Iranskie Jazyki" II, Moskva + Leningrad 1950, p. 61-70

05709 V.F. MILLER: "Sistematičeskoe opisanie kollekcii Daškovskogo etnografičeskogo muzeja" (= Systematical description of the collections of the DAŠKOV Ethnographical Museum) Fasc. 1-3, Moskva 1887-1893, vyp. 2: 1889, 154 p. (K: 85-92)

05710 V.F. MILLER: "Otgolosi Rostemiady u Kurdov" (= Echos of Rustam among the Kurds) in: "Etnografičeskoe Oborzrenie" 1891 vol. IX, p. 201-202

05711 William MILLER: "The Ottoman empire 1801-1913" Cambridge 1914, reprint London 1966, 563 p., maps (ca. DM 41.- new). 2nd rev. ed.: "The Ottoman empire and its successors 1801-1922" Cambridge 1923. 3rd rev. ed.: "The Ottoman empire and its successors 1801-1927" Cambridge 1927. Repr. of this ed.: Cambridge 1934. 2nd repr. of this ed.: Cambridge 1936 (UB-Asd)

05712 "Milletlerarasi münsabetler Türk yilligi" (= The Turkish Yearbook of International Relations) Ankara 1964, 181 p., large 8°, in English and French (new DM 9.-)

05713 Frederick MILLINGEN (Osman Seify Bey): "La Turquie sous le règne d'Abdul Aziz (1862-1867), accompagnée d'une carte inédite de l'Arménie orientale ou Kurdistan septentrional". Paris 1868, Verboeckhoven, 491 p., map

05714 Frederick MILLINGEN (Osman Seify Bey): "Wild life among the Koords", London 1870, Hurst and Blackett, XIII + 380 p., 1 ill., 1 map, 23 cm (LoC-Wash) Kurdish transl.: by Necî EBAS

05715 "40 millions de roubles à l'Egypte / Pendant ce temps, Moscou menace de couper les crédits à l'Irak en raison de l'affaire kurde", in: "L'Orient", Beyrouth 21.6.1963 (JBI-Bru) (AFP 20.6.63)

05716 Art. in: "Milliyet", Istanbul 3.8.1930

05717 Art. in: "Milliyet", Istanbul 19.8.1930

05718 Art. in: "Milliyet", Istanbul 19.9.1930

05719 Art. in: "Milliyet" Istanbul 7.5.1961 (= "In Bievsa the trial against eight aghas has been opened")

05720 P. MILOV: "Iran po vremja i posle vtoroj mirovoj vojny. Stenogramma lekcij, prošitannyx v Vysšej partijnoj škole pri CK VKP(B)" (= Iran during and after the world war

05720 (cont.) II period. Stenogram of a lecture made for the party cadres school within the central committee of the All-Union Communist Party / Bolsheviki) Moskva 1949, 40 p.

05721 V.P. MILOV: "Iran", Moskva 1953, Geografgiz, 86 p. (K: 6, 12, 35-36, 40-42, 57-59, 63-64)

05722 I. MILOVANOV + F. SEJFUL-MULJUKOV: "Irak včera i segodnja" (= Iraq yesterday and today) Moskva 1959, Gospolitizdat, 125 p. (K: 41-42, 54-57, 101-102)

05723 V. MIMINAŠVILI: "Nacelenie Turcii" (= Population of Turkey) Moskva 1947, 16 p.

05724 Alfonso MINGANA: "Devil-Worshippers: Their beliefs and their Sacred Books". in: JRAS, July 1916, p. 505-526 (says Yezidi holy books a "mere swindle" of informant Shammas Jeremia Shamir)

05725 Alfonso MINGANA: "Sacred Books of the Yezidis" in: JRAS January 1921, p. 117-119

05726 G.K. MINKEVIČ: "Poedzka v Mešxed / Putevye Zametki" (= Sojour in Meshched. Travel notes) Ašxabad 1896, Tip.štaba Zakasp. Oblasti, 59 p. (K: 49-51)

05727 "Minorities" in: "The Observer" (editorial) London 16.9. 1962 (ISK-Asd)

05728 (Wladimir MINORSKI:) "Svedenija, sobrannye dragomanom gen. konsol'stva v Tabrize g. MINORSKIm vo vremja poedzki v Maragu i rajon rek Džagatu i Tatavu v načale Avgusta 1906 g." (= Information collected by the dragoman of the consul-general in Tebriz, Mr Minorski, during a sojourn in Maraga and the area of the rivers Džagata and Tatava early in August 1906) in: "Izvestija Štaba Kavkazskogo voennogo okruga" 1907, 2-ja tret', Nr 20, p. 34-55 (K: 34-35, 41-44, 46-54)

05729 (Wladimir MINORSKI:) "Otčet o poedzke v Makinskoe xanstvo dragomana general'nogo konsul'stva v Azerbajdžane MINORSKogo, v oktjabre 1905 g." (= A lecture on the visit to the Maku khanate by the dragoman of the consul-general in Azerbaijan, Minorski, in October 1905) in "Materialy po Izučeniju Vostoka" SPB 1909 vyp. 1, p. 1-62, map (K: 5, 7, 13, 15-24, 30-31, 51-53)

05730 (Wladimir MINORSKI =) V. MINORSKY: "Materialy dlja izučenija Persidskoj sekty 'Ljudi Istiny' ili 'Ali-Ilaxi'" (= Materials for the study of the Persian sect called Ahl-e Haqq or Ahl-Ilāhī", in: "Trudy po Vostokovedeniju, izdav. Lazarevskim Institutom" Moskva 1911, fasc. XXIII, XXVI + 127 p. (awarded Gold Medal of Ethnogr. Section of Imperial Russian Society of Nat. Sciences). Revieved by C. HUART in "Journal Asiatique" Paris mars 1914 p. 474-476

05731 (Wladimir MINORSKI =) V.F. MINORSKIJ + H.S. SHIPLEY: "Objezd okkupurivannyx Turciej persidskix okrugov Russkim i Velikobritanskim predstaviteljami gg. Minorskim i Šiple 8.6.-16.9." (= On the Turkish occupation of Persian regions in 1911. By the representatives of Russia and Great Britain, messrs. Minorski and Shipley 8.6.-16.9.) in "Materialy po Izučeniju Vostoka"

05731 (cont.) SPB 1915 vyp. II, p. 1-131

05732 (Wladimir MINORSKI =) V.F. MINORSKIJ: "Turecko-Persidskaja granica" (= The Turco-Persian frontier), in: "Materialy po izučeniju Vostoka", SPB 1915 vyp. II, p. 319-432, 12 photos

05733 (Wladimir MINORSKI =) V.F. MINORSKIJ: "Svedenija o naselenii nekkotoryx pograničnyx Tureckoj-Persidskoj okrugov" (= Information on the inhabitants of some Turco-Persian border regions) in: "Materialy po Izučeniju Vostoka", SPB 1915 vyp. II, p. 433-480

05734 (Wladimir MINORSKI =) V.F. MINORSKIJ: "Kurdy. Zametki i vpečatlenija" (= Kurds. Notes and impressions) Petrograd 1915, 43 p., map (sep. from: "Izvestija Ministerstva Inostrannyx Del'" SPB 1915 Nr 3) Revieved in: "Istoričeskij Vestnik" SPB Sept. 1915 p. 969; and: IKORGO, SPB 1915, vol. XXIII, Nr 3, p. 323-324 by A. LJAISTER

05735 (Wladimir MINORSKI =) V. MINORSKIJ: "Keljašin, stela y Topuzova i drevnejšie pamjatniki vblizi Urmijskogo Ozera" (= Kelashin, the wal near Topuzova and the oldest monuments near Lake Urmia) in: "Zapiski Vostočnogo Otdelenija Imperatorskogo Russkogo Arxeologičeskogo Obščestva" 1916 vol. XXIV, p. 145-193. Also separately: Petrograd 1917, Izd. Akademija Nauk, 49 p., 7 tab., bibliogr.

05736 (Wladimir MINORSKI =) V.F. MINORSKIJ: "Turecko-Persidskoe Razgraničenie" (= Turkish-Persian frontier-delimitation) in: IRGO 1916 t. LII, vyp. 5, p. 351-392, 8 tabl., map, 3 tabl. with photos. Also separ. Petrograd 1916, 43 p., 10 tabl.

05737 (Wladimir MINORSKI =) V.F. MINORSKIJ: "Drevnosti Maku. Putevye Zametki" (= Antiquities of Maku. Travel notes) in: "Vostočnij Sbornik Russkix Orientalistov" Petrograd 1916 vol. II, p. 41-69. Also sep.: Petrograd 1916, Tip. N.I. Efstifeeva, 29 p., 8 dr. (K: 6-9, 12, 14-16, 20-21). Revieved by A.L. in IRGO, Petrograd 1916, vol. XXIV, Nr 2, p. 253-254

05738 (Wladimir MINORSKI =) V. MINORSKY: "Notes sur la secte des Ahle-Haqq" in: "Revue du Monde Musulman", Paris 1920, vol. XL p. 19-97, map and 1921, vol. XLI, p. 205-302, ill. Separ. as a book: Paris 1922, E. Leroux, 182 p., 9 pl., bibliogr. p. 60-84. Revieved by BASSET in: "Revue de l'histoire des religions" juillet 1922, p. 96-98; "The Moslem World" July 1921, p. 326 and Jan. 1927, p. 103-104; "Revue d'ethnographie et des traditions populaires" 1921, Nr 7; F. CUMONT in "Syria" vol. III, 1922, p. 262

05739 (Wladimir MINORSKI =) V. MINORSKY: "Un traité de Polémique Béhaïe-Ahlé-Haqq" in: "Journal Asiatique", Paris janvier 1931, p. 165-167

05740 (Wladimir MINORSKI =) V. MINORSKY: "Sāwdj-bulak", in: "Encyclopédie de l'Islam", fasc. D, Paris + Leiden 1925, p. 194-199

05741 (Wladimir MINORSKI =) V. MINORSKY: "Senna", in: "Encyclopédie de l'Islam" fasc. D, Paris + Leiden 1925, p. 233-237

05742 (Wladimir MINORSKI =) V. MINORSKY: "Shabak", in: "Encyclopédie de l'Islam" fasc. D, Paris + Leiden 1925, p. 247-248

05743 (Wladimir MINORSKI =) V. MINORSKY: "Shakāk/Shakākī", in: "Encyclopédie de l'Islam" fasc. D, Paris + Leiden 1925, p. 300

05744 (Wladimir MINORSKI =) V. MINORSKY: "Iranian languages" in: "Encyclopedia Britannica" 14th ed., London 1926, vol. XII, p. 586-587

05745 (Wladimir MINORSKI =) V. MINORSKY: "The Mosul Question" in: "Bulletins of the Reference Service on International Affairs of the American Library in Paris", Paris 15.4.1926, Nrs 9-10, p. 1-44, 2 maps. Reviewed by: Sir A.T. WILSON in "Journal of the Royal Central Asian Society", London 1926 vol. XIII, Nr 4, p. 397

05746 (Wladimir MINORSKI =) V. MINORSKY: "Shehrizūr" in: "Encyclopédie de l'Islam" fasc. F, Paris + Leiden 1926, p. 356-358

05747 (Wladimir MINORSKI =) V. MINORSKY: articles "Kurdes; Kurdistan" in: "Encyclopédie de l'Islam" Paris + Leiden 1927, vol. II, p. 1196-1222 ("Kurdes" 1196-1215; "Kurde, langue" p. 1216-1218; "Kurdistan" p. 1220-1222) English transl.: in: "Encyclopaedia of Islam" Leipzig + Leiden 1927, p. 1130-1155. German transl.: in: "Enzyklopädie des Islam" Leiden + Leipzig 1927, Bd II, p. 1212-1240

05748 (Wladimir MINORSKI =) V. MINORSKY: art. "Sindjābi" in: "Encyclopédie de l'Islam" fasc. H, Paris + Leiden 1927, p. 454

05749 (Wladimir MINORSKI =) V. MINORSKY: art. "Sīsar" in: "Encyclopédie de l'Islam" Paris + Leiden 1927, p. 475-476

05750 (Wladimir MINORSKI =) V. MINORSKY: art. "Somāi" in: "Encyclopédie de l'Islam" fasc. I, Paris + Leiden 1927, p. 503-504

05751 (Wladimir MINORSKI =) V. MINORSKY: "Sulṭān Isḥāk" in: "Encyclopédie de l'Islam" fasc. J, Paris + Leiden 1928, p. 572

05752 (Wladimir MINORSKI =) V. MINORSKI: "Études sur les Ahl-i Haqq. I. 'Toumari' = Ahl-i Haqq" in: "Revue de l'Histoire des Religions" janvier 1928, t. XCVII, Nr 1, p. 90-105

05753 (Wladimir MINORSKI =) V. MINORSKY: "Sulaimāniya", in: "Encyclopédie de l'Islam" fasc. J, Paris + Leiden 1928, p. 563-565. Appeared in vol. IV, Paris + Leiden 1934. English ed.: Leiden + London 1934, vol. IV

05754 (Wladimir MINORSKI =) V. MINORSKY: "Sunkur", in: "Encyclopédie de l'Islam" fasc. J, Paris + Leiden 1928, p. 581. Appeared in vol. IV, Paris + Leiden 1934. English ed.: Leiden + London 1934, vol. IV

05755 (Wladimir MINORSKI =) V. MINORSKY: "Ta'muret al-'Azīz" in: "Encyclopédie de l'Islam" fasc. 39-40, 1929

05756 (Wladimir MINORSKI =) V. MINORSKY: "Livres scolairs en kurde" in: "Revue des Études islamiques"

05756 (cont.) 1930-1931 t. 4, ch. I, p. 157-160

Wladimir MINORSKI: reviewer of G. LE STRANGE 1905/1930 in 1931 q.v.

Wladimir MINORSKI: reviewer of ZAMBAUR 1927 in 1931, q.v.

05757 (Wladimir MINORSKI =) V. MINORSKY: (sub-)art. "Kurdish" in: "Collier's National Encyclopedia" New York 1931

05758 (Wladimir MINORSKI =) V. MINORSKY: "The Luristan Bronzes" lecture at the Congress of Persian Art on 5.1.1931. Printed in "Apollo" Febr. 1931, p. 141-142 Russian transl.: in: "Vestnik drevnej istorii" 1959 nr 1, p. 220-222

05759 (Wladimir MINORSKI =) V. MINORSKY: "Les Tsganes Lūlī et les Lurs Persans" in: "Journal Asiatique" Paris avril 1931, p. 281-305

05760 (Wladimir MINORSKI =) V. MINORSKY: "Urmiya", in: "Encyclopédie de l'Islam" fasc. Q, Paris + Leiden 1932, p. 1088-1093

05761 (Wladimir MINORSKI =) V. MINORSKY: "Ushnu", in: "Encyclopédie de l'Islam" fasc. Q, Paris + Leiden 1932, p. 1106-1107

05762 Wladimir MINORSKI = V. MINORSKY: "La domination des Daïlamites" in: "Publications de la Société des Études Iraniennes et de l'Art Persan" Paris 1932, Nr 3, 26 p. (K: 16-17) Reprinted in: V. MINORSKY: "Iranica. Twenty articles" publications of the University of Tehran. vol. 775, 1964, p. 12-30. Reviewed by: F. TAESCHNER in "Orient. Literatur-Zeitung" 1933, Nr 12, p. 758 and by Armand ABEL in "Byzantion" 1932, Nr VII p. 615-617

05763 (Wladimir MINORSKI =) V. MINORSKY: "Wān" in: "Encyclopédie de l'Islam", fasc. 49, Paris + Leiden 1933, p. 1178-1180

05764 (Wladimir MINORSKI =) V. MINORSKY: "Remarks on the romanized Kurdish alphabet" in: "Journal of the Royal Asian Society" London July 1933, p. 643-650

05765 (Wladimir MINORSKI =) V. MINORSKY: "La Perse aux XVe siècle entre la Turquie et Venise" in: "Publications de la Société des Études iraniennes et de l'art Persan" Paris 1933, Nr 8, 23 p. (K: 3, 6, 11, 20)

Wladimir MINORSKI: reviewer of A.T. WILSON 1930 in 1934

05766 (Wladimir MINORSKI =) V. MINORSKY: "Ahl-i Hakk" in: "Encyclopédie de l'Islam" Supplement, fasc. 1, p. 9-16, Paris + Leiden 1934

05767 (Wladimir MINORSKI =) V. MINORSKY: "Nirīz" in: "Encyclopédie de l'Islam" fasc. 51, Paris + Leiden 1935

05768 (Wladimir MINORSKI =) V. MINORSKY: "Lak" in: "Encyclopédie de l'Islam" fasc. 37, p. 11-12 (1928) in bound form: Paris + Leiden 1936, vol. III, p. 11-12. English transl.: in: "Enc. of Islam" London + Leiden 1936, vol. III, p. 10-11. German transl.: in: "Enz. des Islam" Leiden + Leipzig 1936, Bd III, p. 11-12

05769 (Wladimir MINORSKI =) V. MINORSKY: art. in: "Encyclopédie de l'Islam" fasc. 37, 1928: "Lur", p. 43-48; "Lur-i buzurg" p. 48-49; "Lur-i-kūchik" p. 49-51; "Luristan" p. 51-54. In bound form: vol. III of "Enc. de l'Islam" Paris + Leiden 1936, p. 43-54. Engl. transl.: in: "Enc. of Islam" Leiden + London 1936 vol. III, p. 41-53. German transl.: "Enz. des Islam" Leiden + Leipzig 1936, Bd III, p. 41-53

Wladimir MINORSKI: reviewer of HAMILTON 1937 in 1937

05770(Wladimir MINORSKI =) V. MINORSKY: "Les Origines des Kurdes" in: "Travaux du XXe Congrès International des Orientalistes" Brussel 1940, p. 143-152

Wladimir MINORSKI: reviewer of E.R. LEACH 1940 in 1941, q.v.

05771 (Wladimir MINORSKI =) V. MINORSKY: "The Gūrān" in: "Bulletin of the School of Oriental and African Studies" London 1943, vol. XI, Nr 1, p. 75-103

05772 (Wladimir MINORSKI =) V. MINORSKY: "The Tribes of Western Iran", in: "Journal of the Royal Anthropolical Institute" London 1945, vol. LXXV, p. I-II, p. 73-80, pl. III-V. (K: 78-79)

(Wladimir MINORSKI =) V. MINORSKY: reviewer of A. SAFRASTIAN 1948 in 1950, q.v.

05773 (Wladimir MINORSKI =) V. MINORSKY: "Le plus ancien texte en Kurde" in: "Bulletin du Centre d'Études Kurdes" Paris 1950, Nr 10, p. 8-10 (ISK-Asd)

xxx

Wladimir MINORSKI: reviewer of Al-'AZZĀWI ("Al-Kakā'iyya") 1949 in 1953

05774 (Wladimir MINORSKI =) V. MINORSKY: "Ahl-i Ḥakk" in: "Shorter Enc. of Islam" Leiden 1953, p. 17-20 (Tam-Asd)

05775 (Wladimir MINORSKI =) V. MINORSKY: "Studies in Caucasian History: (1) New Light on the Shaddadids of Ganja; (2) The Shaddadids of Ani; (2) Prehistory of Saladin" London 1953, Taylor's Foreign Press (Cambridge University. Oriental Series, vol. 5, VIII + 178 + 18 p., map (K: 9, 21, 32-37, 113-116, 124-146) (ISK-Asd) (new 30 sh)

05776 (Wladimir MINORSKI =) V. MINORSKY: "Ahl-i Ḥakk", in: "Encyclopédie de l'Islam", 2-me édition 1956. Reprinted in: V. MINORSKY: "Iranica. Twenty Articles" Publications of the University of Tehran. Vol. 775, 1964, p. 306-316

05777 (Wladimir MINORSKI =) V. MINORSKY: "Amādiya", in: "Encyclopédie de l'Islam", 2-me édition 1956

05778 (Wladimir MINORSKI =) V. MINORSKY: "Mongol place-names in Mukri Kurdistan" (Mongolica, 4) in: "Bulletin of the School of Oriental and African Studies" London 1957, vol. XIX, pt 1, p. 58-81

05779 (Wladimir MINORSKI =) V. MINORSKY: "'Annāzids" in: "Encyclopédie de l'Islam" 2-me édition Paris + Leiden 1957

Wladimir MINORSKI: co-author of Mc.CARUS (+ oth.) 1963, q.v.

xxx

05780 (Wladimir MINORSKI =) V. MINORSKY: "Iranica. Twenty Articles". Publications of the University of Tehran. Vol. 775, 1964. 337 p. (containing bibliogr. of writings of the author, further reprints of - among others - "La domination de Daïlamites" 1932 and "The Ahl-i Hakk" 1956)

05781 "Mirina prezidente Iraqe" (= Death of Iraq's president) in: "Ria Teze" Erivan 16.4.1966, p. 4 (Tass from Baghdad 14.4.66) (ISK-Asd)

05782 A. MIRKOVIČ: "V strane razboja. Po Tureckoj Armenii" (= In robber country. Through Turkish Armenia) in: "Tiflisskij Listok", Tiflis 22.5.1915, p. 5

05783 "Mirnyj dogovor s Turciej" (= Peace Treaty with Turkey) in: "Bjulletin NarKomInDel" 20.8.1920 p. 28-29 (K: 28)

05784 G. MIRSKIJ: "Dela i dni Irakskoj Respubliki" (= Cause and days of the Iraqi Republic) in: "Nov. Vremja" Moskva 20.2.1959, p. 10-12 (K: p. 10) Engl. trsl.: Georgi MIRSKI: "The Iraqi Republic Today" in: "New Times" Moscow 20.2.1959, p. 11-12 (K: p. 11) (also German + French parallel editions)

05785 G. MIRSKIJ: "Irakskaja Respublika god spustja" in "Nov. Vremja" Moskva 10.7.1959, p. 10-12. Engl. trsl.: Georgi MIRSKI: "Iraqi Republic: The First Year" in: "New Times" Moscow 10.7.1959 p. 10-12 (French + German parallel editions)

05786 G. MIRSKIJ: "Irak v smutnoe vremja 1931-1940" (= Iraq in time of troubles, 1931-1940) Moskva 1961, IVL, 186 p. (K: p. 77-80)

05787 G. MIRSKIJ: "Počemu proizošel perevorot v Irake. Analiz factov i nekotorye vyvody" (= Why the coup in Iraq took place. An analysis of facts and some conclusions) in: "Nov. Vremja", Moskva 22.2.1963, p. 10-12

05788 G. MIRSKIJ: "Teorija i praktika Baas" in: "Nov. Vremja", Moskva 5.7.1963, p. 11-13. German transl. G. MIRSKI: "Die Baath in Theorie und Praxis" in: "Neue Zeit", Moskau 10.7.1963, p. 11-13 (ISK-Asd). French transl.: Guéorgui MIRSKI: "La théorie et la pratique du parti Baas" in: "Temps nouveaux" Moscou 10.7.1963, p. 11-13. English transl.: Georgy MIRSKY: "Baathist theory and practice" in: "New Times", Moscow 10.7.1963, p. 12-15

05789 Youel B. MIRZA: "Son of the Sword" New York, Viking Press, 1934, 211 p.

05790 J. MISSAKIAN: "Searchlight on the Armenian Question (1878-1950)" American Committee for the Independence of Armenia. Boston 1950, Hairenik Association, VIII + 154 p. (UB-Mür)

05791 G.M. MISSIRIAN: "The Mission of Armenia in the Near East", Boston 1919, Heran Press, 16 p. (K: p. 15)

05792 "Misstrauen und Korruption im Orient. Abdullah Kadir aus Halabja in Kurdistan sprach in der Volkshochschule Ebingen", in: "Schwarzwälder Bote", Schwarzwald 1.2.1963 (ISK-Asd)

xxx

05793 "Mit Brandbomben und Raketen ---" in: "Bild-Zeitung", West-Berlin 14.5.1962

05794 "Mit General Barzani solidarisch. Kurdische Studenten trafen sich in Braunschweig", in: "Hannoversche Presse", Hannover 17.8.1962 (ISK-Asd)

05795 "Angriff auf türkisches Dorf" in: "Nordwest-Zeitung", Oldenburg i.O. 17.8.1962 (Her-Olbg)

05796 Evdalah Beg MISBAH DIWANÎ (1859-1912): EDEB: "Diwan" Rowanduz 1936. New ed.: "Diwanî Şayrî Benawbang Misbahî Diwan" (= Collected verse of the celebrated poet Misbah-ud-Diwan) edited by Başir MÛŞIR. Baghdad 1939, Ma'arif Press, 130 p. (S-Ku in Ar. char.) (CJE-Haw)

05797 "Mise au point kurde: Le cessez-le-feu n'est pas une solution définitive / l'autonomie du Kurdistan irakien demeure l'objectif fondamental des Barazanistes" in: "L'Orient" Beyrouth 25.4.1964 (JBl-Bru)

05798 Nela MISTEFA: MSS in Leningrad Collection: see N.B. RUDENKO "Opisanie ---" 1961

05799 E.L. MITFORD: "A land march from England to Ceylon forty years ago" London 1884, 2 vols

05800 "Mit Panzern und Flugzeugen gegen die Kurden / Dörfer werden dem Erdboden gleichgemacht / Die irakische Regierung verlangt die Unterwerfung" in: "Die Welt", Hamburg 15.6.1963, 1 map (ISK-Asd)

xxx

05801 "Mitraillés par les avions de Kassem / Les Kurdes révoltés lancent un appel aux Nations-Unies", in: "La Nouvelle République", Paris 26.9.1961 (ISK-Asd)

05802 V.A. MIXANSKOVA: "Nikolaj Jakovlevič MARR", Moskva-Leningrad 1949, Izd. Akademija Nauk SSSR, 553 p. (K: 57, 203-206, 384)

05803 "M. Jalal TALABANI déclare au 'Monde': 'La cause nationale kurde triomphera sur les champs de bataille et non à l'O.N.U.'" in: "Le Monde" Paris 19.9.1963 (JBl-Bru)

05804 S. MKRTčJAN: "Tak živut naši Kurdy" (= Thus live our Kurds) in: "Kommunist", Erevan 1963, Nr 162, p. 3

05805 "Mohammed GAZI" in: "Bol'šaja Sovetskaja Enciklopedija" Moskva 1954, 2nd ed. vol. 28, p. 460

05806 "M. Moustapha Barzani se trouve toujours au Kurdistan irakien" in: "Le Monde", Paris 5/6.11.1961 (ISK-Asd)

05807 Brigadier-general F.J. MOBERLEY: "The Campaign in Mesopotamia, 1914-1918" 4 vols. London 1923-1927

05808 "Mobilizacja w Iraku / W ostrych walkach z armią rządową Kurdowie maszerują na Mosul" in: "Echo Krakowa", Kraków, 14.6.1963 (ISK-Asd)

05809 "Mobilized Turk Army to fight for Mosul oil. England backs Kurdish claim" in: "The Daily Worker", London 10.4.1925, p. 2

05810 J.J. MODI: "The Persian origin of the Kurds and the Tajiks" in:

05810 (cont.) "Journal of the Anthropological Society of Bombay" 1912, vol. 9, Nr 8, p. 493-499

05811 Hâdj Ni'matullâh MODJREH (1871-1920): "Ṣâhnâma-y Haqîqat" (= The book of the kings of truth) (in preparation at Tehran in the "Département de l'Iranologie de l'Institut franco-iranien" in the collection "Bibliothèque iranienne" nrs 14-15, edited by Prof. Henry CORBIN)

05812 Hâdj Ni'matullâh MODJREH: "Furqân-ul-akhbâr" (unpublished manuscript in Persian on Ahl-ê Haqq)

05813 A.A. MODJTABAWAI: "Gesellschaft und Wirtschaft in Manutscherabad / Studie über eine junge Dorfsgemeinschaft in Luristan" Köln 1960 Universität, Seminar für Volkerkunde, Diss., 146 p. (UL-Col)

05814 "Mofti of Iraq warns against splits and schismatic trends" in: "Baghdad News" Baghdad 4.4.1965 (ISK-Asd)

05815 Ahmad Sa'îd MOHAMADIYA: "Rihlat mothîra ilâ 'aṣimat al-Akrâd'" in: "Al-Ṣayyâd" Beirout 22e an., Nrs 1067-1070 of 25.2. 1965 and 4, 11 + 18.3.1965 (ThB-Par)

05816 Ali MOHAMED: "Roep de moordenaars in Irak ter verantwoording" (= Call the murderers in Iraq to trial) in: "Vraagstukken van Vrede en Socialisme", Praag Juli 1963, p. 115-116 (ISK-Asd)

05817 Ali MOHAMED: "En Irak" in: "La nouvelle revue internationale", Paris juillet 1963 (JBI-Bru)

05818 A. MOHAQQAQI: "The origin of the Yazidî Tribe and their present home in Iraq. Transl. and summarised by P.P. Bharucha and R.K. Jehanbaxi" in: "The Iran League Quarterly", Bombay June 1934, vol. III, Nr 4, p. 221-229

05819 Albert Hendrik MOHN: "Massers Naere Orient" (= Nasser's Near-East) Oslo 1957, Gyldendal, 211 p., ill., map (K: in ch. abt. Turkey. cop.: ISK-Asd)

05820 (Dr.) Mohammad MOKRI: "Yazîdîhâ" (= The Yezidis) in: "Hâd" Tehran 1945, Nr 1, p. 2-7

05821 (Dr.) Mohammad MOKRI: "Gilkôy tâza-y Layl" (= Layla's recent tomb) in: "Hâd", Tehran 1945, Nr 1, p. 9-17

05822 (Dr.) Muhammad MOKRÎ: "Sarzamîn-e Mâd" (= The Median Country) in:"Hâd", Tehran 1945, Nr 2, p.1-7

05823 (Dr.) Muhammad MOKRÎ: "Rîša-šenâsî-e vâžahâ-ye Kordî" (= Etymology of Kurdish words) in: "Hâd", Tehran 1945, Nr 2, p. 9-15

05824 (Dr.) Muhammad MOKRÎ: "'Aša-yer-e Jâf" (= The Jaf Tribes) in: "Hâd", Tehran 1945, Nrs 1-2, p. 22-32 + p. 39-40

05825 (Dr.) Muhammad MOKRÎ: "Dâne-šmandân-e Kordestân" (= Kurdish scholars) in: "Hâd", Tehran 1945, Nr 1, p. 20-24; Nr 2, p. 30-39

05826 (Dr.) Mohammad MOKRI: "Nâmhâ-ye parandagân dar lahjahâ-ye Kordî" (= Dictionary of the Names of Birds in Kurdish), Tehran 1947, 155 p. English edition: "The names of birds in Kurdish"; Publications of the Iranology Society, Nr 5, Tehran 1947,

05826 (cont.) çâpxâna Pâkatū (ThB-Brt)

05827 (Dr.) Mohammad MOKRI: "Waghmahâ-ye ǰavânî" (= Collection of Poems) Tehran 1947, X + 60 p.

05828 (Dr.) Mohammad MOKRI: "'Alam-e Sâhzâda-Ahmad dar Lorestân" (= The flag of Prince Ahmad in Luristan) in: "Pashûtan", Tehran 1948, vol. I, Nr 3, p.17-20

05829 (Dr.) Mohammad MOKRI: "Sirâj-uṭ-Ṭarîq wa Rîâd-ul-Khulûd az Mullâ Abû-Bakr b. Hidâyatullâh al-Gûrânî al-Kurdî aš-Sâhûî ---" (= Sirâj-uṭ-Ṭarîq and Rîad-ul-Khulûd by Mullâ Abû Bakr ---) (description of two hitherto unpublished mystical Kurdish books) in: "Yâdegâr", Tehran 1949, Nr 6-7

05830 (Dr.) Mohammad MOKRI: "Amthâl-e zabân-e Kordî" (= Kurdish Proverbs and Sayings) in: "Dânesh", Tehran 1950, 3rd year

05831 (Dr.) Mohammad MOKRI: "Qat'ayî be-zabân-e kordî az Sayyed Ya'qûb-e Hâhîdashtî" (= Poems and biography of Sayyed Ya'qûb-e Hâhîdashtî, a Kurdish poet) in: "Indo-Iranica", Bombay 1950-1951, Nrs 2-3, p. 29-38 (also separate)

05832 (Dr.) Mohammad MOKRI: "Barf-o Âla-kôk" (= Snow and wild Soffran) (Story of a beautiful Girl, Âla-kôk. Mythology) in: "Mâh-e Now" Tehran 1951, Vol. II, Nr 1, p. 36-38

05833 (Dr.) Mohammad MOKRI: "Ahman-o Bahman ---" (= Ahman and Bahman) (The sons of the old woman. Mythe concerning the popular calendar for Winter-Time) in: "Mâh-e Now", Tehran 1951, Vol. II, Nr 2, p. 24-27

05834 (Dr.) Mohammad MOKRI: "Anvâ'-e 'avâred va malîâthâ-ye ghayr-e dawlatî dar dehât-e Kordestân" (= Study of feudal taxes and common law in Kurdistan) in: "Baghestân", Tehran 1951, Nr 1, p. 17-35

05835 (Dr.) Mohammad MOKRI: "Khodâ yâr-et bô" (= A Treaty on Catechism; in Kurdish) in: "Baghestân" Tehran 1951, Nr 1, p. 40-46

05836 (Dr.) Mohammad MOKRI: "Mullâ 'Abd-ur-Rahmân Hawlawî Tâyjûzî Awrâmânî" (= The life and poems of Mullâ 'Abd-ur-Rahmân Hawlawî ---, etc.) in: "Âmûzeş-o Parvareş" Tehran 1951, Vol. XXV, Nr 2, p. 34-37

05837 (Dr.) Mohammad MOKRI: "Gûrânî yâ tarânahâ-ye Kordî" (= Kurdish songs in 11 dialects) (with a study on kurdish folklore, glossary and Persian translation) Tehran 1951, Ketab-Khaneh Danesh, 197 p., ill., 24 cm, foreword in English (LoC-Wash)

05838 (Dr.) Mohammad MOKRI: "Yâdbûd-e ejtemâ-e sarân-e îlât va ashâyer dar Téhéran" Tehran (1951) 1329 H.; 94 p., 89 photos (ISK-Asd)

05839 (Dr.) Mohammad MOKRI: (Editor): "Andarz-i Khosrov-i Kavâtân" (= Persian translation from Pahlavi, introduction, glossary + notes), Tehran 1951, 2nd ed., 64 p.

05840 (Dr.) Mohammad MOKRI: "Nomûnahâ-ye nazm-o nathr-e zabân-e fârsî" (= Anthology of Persian Literature for University Students), Tehran 1951, 7th ed. 1958, 168 p. xxx

05841 (Dr.) Mohammad HOKRI: "Bâzî-hâ-ye kordî, Bâzî Khurmâyla" (= Kurdish plays, Khurmâyla) in: "Yaghmâ", Tehran 1951, 2nd year

05842 (Dr.) Mohammad HOKRI: "Bâzî-hâ-ye Kordestân" (= Kurdish plays) in: "Tamaddon", Tehran 1952, 2nd series, Nr 7, p. 317-321

05843 (Dr.) Mohammad HOKRI: "Yûsht-i Frîân" (= Persian translation and notes) in: "Mehr", Tehran 1952 year 8, Nr 7 ff

05844 (Dr.) Mohammad HOKRI: "Dâstân-e be-kûh raftan-e Farhâd pesar-e Şayyâd" (= The legend of the mountain-climbing of Farhâd, son of Sayyâd Ahl-e Haqq) in: "Mâh-e Now", Tehran 1952, vol. 2, Nr 3, p. 14-17

05845 (Dr.) Mohammad HOKRI: "'Ashâyer-e kord" (= Kurdish tribes) Tehran 1952, 2nd ed., IV + 127 p.

05846 (Dr.) Mohammad HOKRI: "Farhang-e fârsî" (= Persian dictionary), Tehran 1952, 35 + 617 + 8 p.

05847 (Dr.) Mohammad HOKRI: "Cinquante-deux versets de Cheikh Amîr en dialecte gûrânî" (Ahl-e Haqq) in: JA, Paris 1956, T. CCXLIV fasc.4, p. 391-422 (sep.: ISK-Asd)

05848 (Dr.) Mohammad HOKRI: "L'Idée de l'Incarnation chez les Ahl-e Haqq" in: "Akten des XXIV. Internationalen Orientalistenkongresses München", Wiesbaden 1959, p.496-499

05849 (Dr.) Mohammad HOKRI: "Les vents du Kurdistan" in: JA, Paris 1959, T. CCXLVII, fasc. 4, p. 472-505 (Sep.: ISK-Asd)

xxx

04850 (Dr.) Mohammad HOKRI: "Les songes et leur interprétation chez les Ahl-e Haqq du Kurdistan iranien" in: "Les songes et leur interprétation. Sources orientales 2", Paris 1959, Editions du Seuil p. 189-205 (sep.: ISK-Asd)

05851 (Dr.) Mohammad HOKRI: "La pêche des perles dans le Golfe Persique" in: JA, Paris 1960, p. 381-397 (sep.: ISK-Asd)

05852 (Dr.) Mohammad HOKRI: "Le symbole de la Perle dans le folklore persan et chez les Kurdes Fidèles de Vérité (Ahl-e Haqq)" in: JA, Paris 1960, p. 463-481 (sep.: ISK-Asd)

05853 (Dr.) Mohammad HOKRI: "Le Soufisme et le Musique", in: "Encyclopédie de la Musique" (Editeur FASQUELLE) Paris 1961

05854 (Dr.) M(ohammad) HOKRI: "Le Foyer Kurde" in: "L'ethnographie. Revue de la Société d'Ethnographie de Paris", Paris 1961, p. 79-95, 5 draw., 3 photos. Also sep.: Paris 1961 Librairie Orientaliste Paul Geuthner (ISK-Asd)

05855 (Dr.) M(ohammad) HOKRI: "Le mariage chez les Kurdes" in: "L' Ethnographie, Revue de la Société d'Ethnographie de Paris" Paris 1962 p. 42-68, 6 photos. Also sep.: Paris 1962 Librairie Orientaliste Paul Geuthner (ISK-Asd)

05856 (Dr.) Mohammad HOKRI + Madame E. MEYEROVITCH: "Le livre de l'Eternité" (Translation of the Persian book "Djâvid-Nâma" of Mohammad IQBAL) Paris 1962, Collection Spiritualités vivantes, 178 p.

05857 (Dr.) Mohammad HOKRI: "Le

05857 (cont.) 'Secret indicible' et la 'Pierre Noire' en Perse dans la tradition des Kurdes et — des Lurs Fidèles de Verité (Ahl-e Haqq)" in: JA, Paris 1962, p. 369-433 (sep.: ISK-Asd) (DM 7,- new)

05858 (Dr.) Mohammad MOKRI: "Les rites magiques dans les fêtes du 'Dernier Mercredi de l'année' en Iran", in: "Mélanges d'orientalisme offerts à Henri Massé", University of Tehran, 1963, p. 288-302 (sep.: ISK-Asd)

05859 (Dr.) Mohammad MOKRI: "La naissance du monde chez les Kurdes Ahl-e Haqq" in: "Trudy XXV — Mezdunarodnogo Kongressa Vostokove - dov." T. 2, Moskva 1963, Izdatel'stvo Vostočnoi Literatury", p. 159-168

05860 (Dr.) Mohammad MOKRI: "Étude d'un titre de propriété du début du XVIe siècle provenant du Kurdistan" in: JA, Paris 1963, p. — 229-256 (sep.: ISK-Asd)

05861 (Dr.) Mohammad MOKRI: "Kurdologie et enseignement de la langue Kurde en URSS" in: L'Ethnographie" Paris 1963, nouvelle série, Nr 57, Libr. Orientaliste Paul Geuthner, p. 71-105 (bibliography p. 81-105, titles in Kurdish + French: 269 Nrs) (BN-Par; ISK-Asd)

05862 (Dr.) Mohammad MOKRI: "L' Arménie dans le folklore kurde" in: "Revue des Études arméniennes" Paris 1964, Nouvelle série, Tome I, p. 347-376 (ISK-Asd)

05863 (Dr.) Mohammad MOKRI: "La — Légende de Bîžan-u Manîja. Version populaire du Sud du Kurdistan. En langue gouranie (Épisode du Shâhnâma, épopée iranienne). Texte établi, introduction, traduction, thèmes folkloriques, notes linguistiques et glossaire", Paris 1966, — Librairie Klinckzieck, Centre National de la Recherche Scientifique (XIV +) 190 + 21 + 50 p., 3 ill., (ISK-Asd)

05864 Dr. Mohammad MOKRI (editor etc.) "NûR ALî-SHÂH ELAHî: L'Ésotérisme Kurde / Traduction, introduction, commentaire et notes par — Dr Mohammad MOKRI" Paris 1966, Éditions Albin Michel, 242 (+2) p., 1 photo (Spiritualités vivantes. Collections publiées sous la direction de Jean HERBERT. Série Islam) (on title page the undertitle: "Aperçus sur le secret gonstique des Fidèles de Vérité") (NFr 18 new) (ISK-Asd)

05865 Dr Mohammad MOKRI: "Şâhnâma Haqîqat" (= Book of the Kings of Truth) (text on the sacred history of the Ahl-e Haqq) 2 vols. of abt. 700 p. each. Nrs 14 + 15 of the "Bibliothèque Iranienne: du Département d'Iranologie de l'Institut Franco-Iranien, Tehran. Tome I: 24 + 584 + 41 p., Tehran 1966. Tome II (in preparation): introd., study on "Fidèles de Vérité, notes, comm. + index

05866 Dr Mohammad MOKRI: "Le Chasseur de Dieu et le mythe du Roi-Aigle" (Davra-y Dâmyârî). Texte établi, traduit et commenté avec une étude sur la chasse mystique, le temps cyclique et notes linguistiques, manuscrit inédit écrit en dialecte gourani, Wiesbaden, Otto Harrassowitz (in the press) plm. 250 p. (new plm. 48 DM)

...

05867 (Dr.) Mohammad MOKRI + Madame E. MEYEROVITCH: transl. into French of "Dîvân-e Shams-e Tabrîzî" of Djalal od-Dîn ROUMI, with introd. and notes (in prepar., to appear under the auspices of the UNESCO, Paris)

Nûr Alî Elâhî MOKRI = Nûr Alî-Şâh ELâhî. q.v.

05868 Mihemmed MOKSî: MSS in Leningrad Collection: see M.B. RUDENKO "Opisanie ---" 1961

05869 Chr. MOLBECH, F.R. CHESNEY + Edw. H. MICHELSEN: "Das Türkische Reich in historisch-statistischen Schilderungen" Leipzig 1854 (Hay-Bbg) VII + 326 p. (Dfl. 5,- antiq.) 3rd ed.: 1874

05870 MOLINEUX: "A journey in Dersim", London 1914

05871 F. Seifoul MOLIOUKOV: "La guerre des baasistes contre les Kurdes" in: "Temps Nouveaux", Moscou 26.6.1963, p. 23-25

05872 "Molla Barzanî Dünya'dan Yardim istiyor" in: "Hürriyet", Istanbul 26.5.1962 (ISK-Asd)

05873 "Molla Sait'in inzivasi" (=Mullah Said retired into seclusion) in: "Kim Nedmuasi" 26.1.1960 (re Şêx Said Nurşî)

05874 Ray L. MOLONEY: "United Press: KF valuable" (letter to the editor) in: "Kurdish Facts" Amsterdam 10.7.1963 (ISK-Asd)

05875 "Mongolia 1963" in: "Kurdish Facts", Amsterdam 15.7.1963, p. 13, map (Mongolian-K relations past + present) (ISK-Asd)

xxx

05876 "Mongolia Call to U.N." in: "The Times", London 5.7.1963 (ISK-Asd)

05877 (MONGOLIAN PEOPLE'S REPUBLIC =) BUGHUT NAIRAMDACH MONGOL ARAT ULUS: "Request for the inclusion of an item in the provisional agende of the eighteenth session: The Policy of Genocide carried out by the Government of the Republic of Iraq against the Kurdish people" (a) "Cable dated 29 June 1963 from the Minister for Foreign Affairs of the Mongolian People's Republic, addressed to the Secretary General" (1 p.) (b) "Explanatory Memorandum" (2 p.) United Nations General Assembly Distr. General A/5429 2 July 1963 English. Original: Russian. 3 p. (ISK-Asd)

05878 (MONGOLIAN PEOPLE'S REPUBLIC =) BUGHUT NAIRAMDACH MONGOL ARAT ULUS: speech of Mr. DUGERSUREN in the General Assembly of the United Nations, 1.10.1963. Reprinted in: Dr. K.A. BEDIR-KAN "Le Dossier du Kurdistan du Sud" Paris 1965, p. 78 (ISK-Asd)

05879 MONITOR (= pseudo for a BBC-official): "Soviet Attack on Kassim regime. Demand for Kurd Self-rule" in: "The Times", London 22.9.1962 (ISK-Asd)

05880 MONITOR (= pseudo for a BBC-official): "Russian support for Kurdish state in new U.A.R." in: "The Times" London 8.5.1963 (ISK-Asd)

Gabriel MONOD: forewords to Ed. DRIAULT 1898 + after, q.v.

05881 Elizabeth MONROE: "Britain's moment in the Middle-East 1914-1956" London 1963, Chattoo + Windus, 254 p., index. American ed.: Baltimore,

05881 (cont.) Maryland 1963, The John Hopkins Press, 254 p., (K: 76, 107) (UB-Asd). Reviewed by John KIMCHE in "The Jewish Observer and Middle East Review" London vol. XII, Nr 28, July 1963 p. 16-18

05882 R. MONTAGNE: "Quelques aspects du peuplement de la Haute-Djezireh" in: "Bulletin des Études Orientales", Damas, Institut français 1932, vol. II, p. 53-66, 9 Pl., 1 map (K. incl. Yezidis in Syr. Kst.)

05883 Vincent MONTEIL: "Iran" Paris 1957 Editions du Seuil, 192 p., ill., map (Petite Planète Nr 13) (since repr.) (UB-Asd)

Vincent MONTEIL: reviewer of Pierre ROSSI / 1963, q.v.

05884 W. MONTEITH: "Journal of a tour through Azerbijan and the shores of the Caspian 13th February, 1832" in: JRGS, 1833, Vol. III, p. 1-58 (K: 1, 6, 7, 14, 16, 42, 44-46, 48, 52)

05885 W. MONTEITH: "Notes sur la position de plusieurs anciennes villes situées dans les plaines d'Ararat et de Naktchévan et sur les bords de l'Araxe. Trad. sur le manuscrit autographe par Vivien de St. Martin, avec un appendice par le traduc" in: "Nouvelles Annales des Voyages" Paris 1852, T. IV, p. 129-199 (K: p. 137, 145-147, 161-163, 176)

05886 W. MONTEITH: "Kars and Erzeroum with the campaigns of prince Paskevich. In 1828 and 1829: and an account of the conquest of Russia beyond the Caucasus from the time of Peter the Great to the Treaty of Turcoman Chie and Adrianople" London 1856

05887 J.G. MONTGOMERY: "A Study of Military Operations in Eastern Anatolia and the Southern Caucasus during the Great War", unpublished paper submitted as a requirement for the Turkish Area and Language Program of the United States Army, Princeton 1952

05888 W.S. MONTOE: "Turkey and the Turks. An account of the lands, the peoples and the institutions of the Ottoman empire", Boston 1907, XVI + 340 p.

05889 Michel MONTSERRAT: "L'affaire de Mossoul" in: "Orient" Paris Nr 9, 1959

05890 MONTUORI: "Le développement économique de l'Irak" in: "Caniers de l'Institut des Sciences économiques appliquées (ISEA)" Paris Sept. 1958

05891 MONTUORI: "Le développement économique de l'Irak depuis le second conflit mondial" Paris septembre 1959, in "ISEA" Nr 88

05892 H. MONTZKA: "Die Landschaften Hocharmeniens bei griechischen und römischen Schriftstellern" in: "28. und 29. Jahresbericht des öffentlichen Untergymnasiums in der Josephstadt" Wien 1905-1906

05893 "Monumenta Ethnographica. Frühe völkerkundliche Bilddokumente. Hrsg von H. PLISCHKE und zahlreichen Fachgelehrten. Band I: Vorderasien" Graz 1962-1963

05894 "Moord op Koerden?" (= Killing of Kurds?) in: "Het Vrije Volk" Amsterdam 21.5.1965 (ISK-Asd)

A. MOORE: see "The case of Koordistan" 1919

A. MOORTGAT: reviewer of F. THUREAU-DANGIN / 1931 in 1933, q.v.

05895 A. MOORTGAT: "Tell Chuēra in Nordost-Syrien. Bericht über die vierte Grabungskampagne 1963" Köln und Opladen 1965. 53 p., 40 ill., 6 pl. (Wissenschaftliche Abhandlungen der Arbeitsgemeinschaft für Forschung des Landes Nordrhein-Westfalen, 31) (new DM 16,-)

05896 "More cables condemning separatists memorandum" in: "Baghdad News" Baghdad 11.4.1965 (ISK-Asd)

05897 "More Iraq Air Attacks on Turkey. Border Villages Evacuated" in: TT, London 21.8.1962 (ISK-Asd)

05898 "More Iraqi officers for Britain" in: "Jewish Observer and Middle East Review" London 28.1.1966, p. 10 (ISK-Asd). German trsl.: "Irakische Offiziere in England" in: "Der Nahe Osten" Bonn 28.1.1966, p. 14 (ISK-Asd)

05899 "More Iraqis Escape to Turkey" in: TNYT, New York 27.9.1962 p. 29

05900 "More Kurdish Chieftains expose Barazani's schemings" in: "Baghdad News" Baghdad 10.5.1965 (ISK-Asd)

05901 "More Nasserist than Mr. Nasser" (editorial) in: "The Guardian" London + Manchester 19.7.1965 (ISK-Asd)

05902 "More repentent rebels in the North surrender" in: "Baghdad News" Baghdad 29.6.1965 (ISK-Asd)

Z. MORGAN = Jacques-Jean Marie DE MORGAN: q.v.

05903 G. MORGENSTIERNE: "Neu-Iranische Sprachen" in: "Handbuch der Orientalistik", Bd IV, Abt. 1, Iranistik; Abschnitt I: Linguistik", Leiden-Köln 1958, p. 155-176 (Bibliogr. p. 176-178) (therein on K. language)

05904 Henry MORGENTHAU: "Ambassador Morgenthau's Story" Garden City N.Y. 1918 Doubleday Page. New ed.: New York 1926. French transl.: "26 Mois en Turquie / mémoires de l'Ambassadeur Morgenthau" Paris 1919, Payot

05905 James MORIER (1780-1849): "A Journey through Persia, Armenia and Asia Minor to Constantinople, in the Years 1808 and 1809" London 1812, XVI + 438 p., 3 maps. French transl.: "Voyage en Perse, en Arménie, en Asie Mineure et à Constantinople, fait dans les années 1808 et 1809. Trad. de l'Anglais par H.E." 3 vols. Paris 1813. Vol. I: IX + 351 p. Vol. II: 346 p. Vol. III: XVII + 312 p. German transl.: "Reise durch Persien, Armenien, und Kleinasien nach Constantinopel in den Jahren 1808 und 1809" Weimar 1815, IV + 210 p., map (K: ch. XVI + XVII)

05906 James MORIER: "A second journey through Persia, Armenia and Asia Minor to Constantinople between the years 1810 and 1816" London 1818, XVIII + 435 p., ill., 2 maps. French transl.: "Second voyage en Perse, en Arménie et dans l'Asie Mineure, fait de 1810 à 1816. Trad. de l'anglais par H." 2 vols. Paris 1818. Vol. I: X + 464 p. Vol. II:

05906 (cont.) 462 p. German transl.: "Zweite Reise durch Persien, Armenien und Kleinasien nach Constantinopel in den Jahren 1810 bis 1816. Aus dem Englischen" Weimar 1820. X + 454 p.

05907 James MORIER: "Some account of the Iliyats, or wandering tribes of Persia, obtained in the years 1814 and 1815" in "Journal of the Royal Geographic Society" London 1837 Vol. VII, p. 230-242 (K: 233, 239, 242)

05908 Bernhard MORITZ: "Die armenisch-kurdische Frage" in: "Grenzboten" Bd 3, Berlin 1943, p. 1-13

05909 W.H. MORLEY: "A descriptive catalogue of the historical manuscripts in the arabic and persian languages preserved in the library of the Royal Asiatic Society of Great Britain and Ireland" London 1854, J.W. Parker + Son, 160 p. (p. 143-151; "Şeref-Nameh")

05910 Art. in: "Morning News" 28.5.1963 (MENA-dispatch that Marshall Hakim AMER of Egypt received Kurdish colonel Jalal TALABANI)

R. MORTIMER: reviewer of G. WATERFIELD 1963 q.v.

V. MOŠČENKO: trsl. of T. BROEV 1959, q.v.

V. MOŠČENKO: trsl. of Ş HESEN 1959, q.v.

V. MOŠČENKO: trsl. of H. MURAD 1959, q.v.

V. MOŠČENKO: trsl. of A.I. SLOJAN 1959, q.v.

xxx

V. MOŠČENKO: trsl. of B.I. SLOJAN 1959, q.v.

05911 N. MOSCHOPOULOS: "L'insurrection kurde" in: "Messager d' Athènes" 1925, Nr 540 + 567

05912 "Moscou accentue sa campagne en faveur des Kurdes" in: "L'Orient" Beyrouth 6.7.1963 (AFP + TASS Moscow 5.7.) (JBl-Bru)

05913 "Moscou affirme son soutien à la cause kurde" in: "L'Orient" Beyrouth 22.6.1963 (ISK-Asd)

05914 "Moscou, le Baas et les Kurdes" in: "Jeune Afrique", Tunis 22.7.1963 (JBl-Bru)

05915 "Moscou ménace de couper les vivres au gouvernement de Baghdad" in: "Le Figaro" Paris 21.6.1963 (JBl-Bru)

05916 "Moscou réaffirme son soutien à la cause kurde" in: "L'Orient" Beyrouth 22.6.1963 (JBl-Bru)

05917 "Moscow and the Kurds" in: "The Christian Science Monitor" Boston 6.7.1963 (editorial) (ISK-Asd)

05918 "Moskau droht Irak mit Entzug der Wirtschaftshilfe" in: "Die Welt", Hamburg 21.6.1963 (ISK-Asd)

05919 "Moskaus Agenten und Kurden sind Sorgenkinder Ankaras" in: "Bonner Rundschau", Bonn 3.5.1963

05920 "Moskaus Spiel mit den Kurden" in: "Wehr-Politische Information", Köln 26.1.1962 (ISK-Asd)

05921 v.H.: "Moskau stützt Arref / Aufforderung an die Kurden zum 'Masshalten'" in: "Die Welt" Ham-

05921 (cont.) burg 13.3.1965 (ISK-Asd)

05922 "Moskau und die Kurden" in: "Frankfurter Allgemeine Zeitung" Frankfurt/Main 16.7.1956; French transl.: "Moscou et les Kurdes" in: "Articles et documents / Faits et Opinions" Paris 17.7. 1956, p. 10-11 (conc. revolt in Persian Kst)

05923 "Moskau und die Kurden" in: "Ost-Probleme" Bad Godesberg, Jrg. 1959, p. 1564-1565 (ISK-Asd)

05924 "Moskou achter de Koerden" (= Moscow behind the Kurds) in: "Algemeen Handelsblad" Amsterdam 17.6.1963 (ISK-Asd)

05925 "Moskou: nazi methode tegen de Koerden" (= Moscow: nazi-method against the Kurds) in: "Nieuwe Haagse Courant", The Hague 17.6. 1963 (ISK-Asd)

05926 "Moscou neemt het op voor de Koerden" (= Moscow taking up the kurdish cause) in: "Het Parool", Amsterdam 10.7.1963 (ISK-Asd)

05927 "Moskou voor de keuze" (= Moscow facing the choice) in: "Algemeen Handelsblad" Amsterdam 22.6.1963 (editorial) (ISK-Asd)

05928 "Moskou waarschuwt Iraakse regering" (= Moscow warns Iraqi government) in: "Nieuwe Haagse Courant" 10.7.1963 (ISK-Asd)

05929 B.M. (Ben MOSSEL =) B.M.: "Israel en de Ethiek" (= Israel and Ethics) in: "Nieuw Israelitisch Weekblad", Amsterdam 8.11. 1963 (ISK-Asd)

xxx

05930 E.A. "Mosul'skij Vopros" (= The Mosul Question) in: "Voennyj Vestnik" 1925, Nr 38, p. 40-46

05931 "Mosul'skij Vopros i Kurdy" (= The Mosul Question and the Kurds) in: "Zarja Vostoka", Tiflis 30.4.1925, p. 3

05932 R. MOTZRI: "Le Kurdistan nouvelle Corée", in: "Articles et documents" Paris 30.10.1950, Nr 2002 p. 8-9. Hivrith translation in: "Ha'aretz", Tel-Aviv 10.10.1950

05933 A. MOUNSEY: "A journey through the Caucasus and the interior of Persia", London 1872, XI + 336 p., map (K: ch. VI)

05934 MOUVEMENT DE SOLIDARITé POUR LA SURVIE DU PEUPLE KURDE: "Le problème kurde" Janvier 1965 (GSRK-Par)

05935 MOUVEMENT DE SOLIDARITé POUR LA SURVIE DU PEUPLE KURDE: "I. Les Faits. 2. Appel" Paris 13.1.1966, 2 p. (stencilled) signed: Roland HEVRIOT + Guy GUYOT (ISK-Asd)

05936 MOVEMENT OF DEFENDING IRAQI PEOPLE / HIGH COMMITTEE: statement 17.3.1966, 1 p. (on use of poison gas against Iraqi Kurds). French transl.: same. Arab transl.: same (all: ISK-Asd)

05937 "Move to free general Neguib / Egyptian premier seeks showdown with Nasser" in: "Jewish Observer and Middle East Review" London 12. 11.1965, p. 15-16, 2 ill. (ISK-Asd)

05938 Edgar Anselm MOWRER: interview with Dr Kamuran Ali BEDIR-KHN, in: "The New York Times" 7.1. 1950. Reprint in: BCEK Nr 10, Paris 1950, p. 1-3 (ISK-Asd)

05939 "Moyent-Orient / La France peut encore jouer", in: "C'est-à-Dire", Paris, Nr 30, juin 1960, p. 21-23, 2 ill. (ISK-Asd)

05940 "Moyen Orient / Les Kurdes progressent" in: "jeune afrique" Tunis 30.1.1966, p. 18 (ISK-Asd)

05941 "Moyen-Orient: L'Union Damas-Bagdad" in: "Les Echos 10. 10.1963

05942 "Moyent-Orient: Perspective de Remue-Ménage? La question kurde demeure posée en marge de l' immédiate actualité", in: "Tribune de Lausanne", Lausanne 6.2.1961, map (ISK-Asd)

05943 Walter Edward Guinnes baron MOYNE: "Impressions of Armenia by Lt.-Col. the Honorable Walter Guiness ---", London 1918, Spottiswoode, Ballantyne & Co., Ltd. 24 p., ill., 23 cm (Reprint of "Impressions of Armenia and Kurdistan", in: "The National Review" London January 1914. Reprinted by "Armenian Bureau", London, Amtliches Informationsmaterial der Armenischen Vertretung bei der Friedenskonferenz in Paris 1919) (LoC-Wash; UB-Stanf.)

05944 "U. Thant se rendra à la conférence afro-asiatique d'Alger" in: "Le Monde" Paris 17.6.1965 (JBl-Bru)

05945 Adib MUAWWAD: "El Akrâd fi Lubnan wa Suriya" (= The Kurds of the Libanon and Syria) Beyrouth, American Press, 1945

05946 N. MUČEV: "Irak" in: "Nauka i Izkustvo" (= Science and Art) Sofia 1959, 156 p. (K: p. 40-42, 72, 75-76, 78)

05947 "Mud Balls and Eggs" in: "Time", New York 29.12.1958 (ISK-Asd)

Dr MUFTIZADE: translator of Ihsan NûRî 1955, q.v.

Reyanî MUHAMED: French trsl. of "Xac û Sîamand" q.v.

05948 Djewad-al-KAZI Mirza MUHAMMAD: "Studien aus dem Rechtsleben in Kurdistan" in: "Zeitschrift für vergleichende Rechtswissenschaft" Stgt 1909, Bd XXII, p. 321-347

05949 Ahmed MUHIDDIN: "Die Kulturbewegung in modernen Türkentum" Leipzig 1921 (a.o. re "Ziya Gökalp")

Reçîd MUHÎYEDÎN: translator of C. E. HUBBARD / 1916, q.v.

05950 Giyû MUKRÎYANÎ: "Al-Murşid / Raber" (Arab-Kurdish dictionary, Ar. char.) Hewlêr 1950, Çapxane î Kurdistan" plm. 400 p.

05951 Giyû MUKRÎYANÎ: "Qamus Murşid erebrî-kurdî" (= Kurdish-Arab dictionary) Hewlêr 1954, Çapxanê Kurdistanê. New edition: 1962/K2533 (30.000 words)

Giyû MUKRÎYANÎ: publisher of "HETAW" in Hewlêr, 1954-1958

05952 (Giyû MUKRÎYANÎ =) Geew MUKRIYAY: "Kolke Zerine / A vocabulary which teaches you without a teacher in these languages: Kurdish, Persian, Arabic, French, English" Arbil (= Hewlêr) 1955 Kurdistan Press (= Çapxanê Kurdistanê) 132 p. (ISK-Asd) (the Kurdish: Soranî, in Latin + Ar. char.)

05953 F. MULJUKOV-SEIFUL: "Der reaktionäre Krieg gegen die Kurden",

05953 (cont.) in: "Neue Zeit", Moskau 1963, Nr 25, p. 23

05954 Ibrahîm MULLA: "Gur û golik" (= The wolf and the calf) in S. WIKANDER: "Receuil ---" (q.v.) p. 11 (ISK-Asd)

05955 Ibrahîm MULLA: "Rovî û gur" (= The fox and the wolf) in S. WIKANDER: "Receuil ---" (q.v.) p. 10 (ISK-Asd)

05956 "Mulla Mustafa Barzani nachon leqabbel 'Ezrah Mi-Jisrael" (= Mulla Mustafa Barzani willing to accept aid from Israel) in: "ITIN Mizrach" Nr 140/586.011, 20.5.1965, p. 1 (ISK-Asd) Dutch transl.: 1 typescript-page (ISK-Asd)

05957 Fr. MÜLLER: "Kurmângi-Dialekt der Kurdensprache", Wien 1864, Beiträge zur Kenntnis der neupersischen Dialekte, Laut- und Formenlehre. Sitzungsberichte der Akademie der Wissenschaften Wien, 31 p.

05958 Fr. MÜLLER: "Zaza-Dialekt der Kurdensprache", Wien 1864, Beiträge zur Kenntnis der neupersischen Dialekte, Laut- und Formenlehre. Sitzungsberichte der Akademie der Wissenschaften Wien Nr 48; 21 p.

05959 Fr. MÜLLER: "Kurdisches and syrisches Wortverzeichnis" in: "Orient und Occident" Göttingen 1865, Bd. III, p. 104-107

05960 Gottfried Johannes MÜLLER: "Einbruch ins verschlossene Kurdistan", Reutlingen 1937, Philadelphia-Buchhandlung .. Fuhr, 143 p., ill., 20 cm (LoC-Anch; NYPL)

05961 Gottfried Johannes MÜLLER: "Im brennenden Orient" Stuttgart 1959 Bruderschaft Salem e.V., 230 p. (ISK-Asd)

05962 John Henry MÜLLER: "Omar Kaders goldenes Schwert. Roman eines kurdischen Freiheitskämpfers" Olten 1943, Vlg. Walter, 202 p., 8°

05963 P. MÜLLER-SIMONIS: "Relations des missions scientifiques de H. HYVERNAT et P. MÜLLER-SIMONIS (1888-1889). Du Caucase au Golve Persique à travers de l'Arménie, le Kurdistan et la Mésopotamie, par P. MÜLLER-Simonis, suivie de notices sur la géographie et l'histoire ancienne de l'Arménie et les inscriptions cunéiforme du bassin de Van par H. Hyvernat", Paris-Lyon 1892, Delhomme + Briguet, VIII + 629 p., ill., 2 maps. German transl.: "Von Kaukasus zur persischen Meerbusen; Durch Armenien, Kurdistan und Mesopotamien", Mainz 1897, VIII + 350 p., 8 tables, 104 ill., 1 map, 4° (antiq. 48 DM)

05964 Philip S. MUNFORD: "Kurds, Assyrians and Iraq" in: JRCAS, Vol. XX, Jan. 1933, p. 110-119

05965 Philip S. MUNFORD: "The Kurdish Question and the Royal Air Force" in: "Headway" February 1933, p. 29-30

05966 "München: Kurde trat in Hungerstreik" (stencilled excerpt from) "Frankfurter Rundschau" + "Freie Presse" 12.7.1963 (ISK-Asd)

05967 "Munich and Wiesbaden" in: "Kurdistan" (of KSSE) November 1958, p. 12-13

05968 Orhan MÜNIR: "Minderheiten im osmanischen Reich und in der neuen Türkei", Köln 1937, 270 p.(IfA-Stgt)

xxxx

05969 "Munitie-smokkel naar Irak" (= The smuggling of ammunition to Iraq) in: "De Telegraaf" Amsterdam 14.04.1965 (ISK-Asd)

05970 "Münster: Kurdische Studenten tagten" in: "Studpress", Münster/Westf. 31.8.1961, p. 4 (ISK-Asd)

05971 K. MURAD: "Pesn' o Mire. Stixi" (= Song about peace. Poems) trsl. by B. KEŽUN. in: "Zvezda" 1958, Nr 10, p. 8

05972 (H. MURAD =) X. MURADOV: "Pobratimy. Poèma" (= Adopted brothers. poem) trsl. by V. MOŠČENKO in: "Literaturnaja Gruzija" 1959, Nr 8, p. 49-52

05973 K. MURAD: "Pregradim put' k vojne" (= We'll block the way of war) poemes transl. by M. ALIBEGov in: "Literaturnaja Armenija", Erevan 1960, Nr 3, p. 64

05974 T. MURADOV: "V sekcii kurdskix Sovetskix Pisatelej" (= In the section of Soviet Kurdish writers) in: "Kommunist" Erevan 25.6.1947, p. 3

05975 Nurulla MURATOV: "Turcija v Tiskax vnutrennej i vnešnej reakcii" (= Turkey in the grip of inner and outer reaction) Moskva 1949 Izd. MIV, 88 p., bibliogr. p. 87-88 (K: 41-42)

05976 Nurulla MURATOV: "Čto ižut Anglo-Amerikancy v Irake" (= What are the Anglo-Americans after in Iraq?) in: "Kommunist", Erevan 8.5.1949, p. 4

05977 Andrej Nikolaevič MURAV'EV: "Gruzija i Armen'ja" (= Georgia and Armenia) SPB 1848, 3 vols., tip. 3 otd. Sobstv. E.V. Kancelarii (K in vol. II, 334 p., p. 121-144)

05978 Nikolaj Nikolaevič MURAV'EV: "Pis'ma Russkogo iz Persii" (= Letter from a Russian in Persia) 2 vols. SPB 1844 Tip. Štaba otd. Korpusa Vnutr. Straži. Vol. II: III + 334 p. (K: letter Nr XXXI)

05979 Nikolaj Nikolaevič MURAV'EV: (1793-1866): "Turcija i Egipet v 1832 i 1833 godax" (= Turkey and Egypt in 1832 and 1833) Moskva 1869, 2 vols.; vol. I: 126 p., Vol. II: 188 p. (K: vol. I: p. 2; vol. II: p. 43, 46, 134, 187)

05980 MURAZOV: "O novom kurdskom alfabite" (= on the new kurdish alphabet) (letter to the Editor) in: "Zarja Vostoka", Tiflis 26.8. 1930, p. 2

05981 "Muš" (= Mush) in: "Armjanskij Vestnik", Erevan 1916, Nr 5, p. 8

05982 (M.E. MUŠAIDZE + L.P. LOJKO:) "Kovrovyj promysel Kurdov ---" (= Carpet-industry of the Kurds) in: "Kustarnaja promyšlennost' na Kavkaze" (= Carpet-industry in the Caucasus) Tiflis 1903, Izd. Kavk. Kustarnogo Komiteta, vol. II, 135 p., 8 tab.

Başir MUŞIR: editor of "Diwan" of EDEB (= Evdalah Beg Misbah) in 1939 q.v.

05983 (Anwar MUSTAFA): "Anouan Moustapha, membre du Bureau Politique du Parti Communiste Irakien: Il n'y pas d'autre voie que l'union pour les forces nationales et démocratiques. Nous appelons l'opinion publique mondiale à développer une campagne de solidarité avec notre peuple et à protester contre

05983 (continued).
la guerre faite au peuple kurde", in: "L'Humanité" Paris, 28.6.1963 (ISK-asd)

05984 "Musterbeispiel der Volksbildung. Ein Kurde erklärt die Welt des Islam. Abdullah Kadir aus dem Irak war ein liebenswö. ter Interpret seines Glaubens und Denkens" in: "Öffentlicher Anzeiger für Bad Kreuznach und Umgebung" Bad Kreuznach 11.2.1963 (ISK-asd)

05985:
"Mutiny in Iraq denounced", in: "The Times" London 1.1.1962 (ISK-asd)

05986:
"MVR-Protest gegen Irak", in: "Neues Deutschland" (Ost-)Berlin, 7.7.1963 (ISK-asd)

05987:
"My Kurdish brother: It is time we do frank talking" in: "Baghdad News", Baghdad, 15.3.1965 (Exc. from "Al-Jumhuriya"-series, Baghdad) (ISK-asd)

Nrs. 05987-05992: removed.

05993 Prof. Dr. Israel Tarkow NAAMANI: art in: "Hadoar", New York 8.9.1961, p. 267-268

05994 Prof. Dr. Israel Tarkow NAAMANI: "One more problem: The Kurds" in: "Congress Bi-Weekly", 13.11.1961, 3 p. (ISK-Asd)

05995 Prof. Dr. Israel Tarkow NAAMANI: art. in: "Courier-Journal", Louisville, Kentucky 1963

05996 J. NAAYEM: "Les Assyro-Chaldéens et les Arméniens massacré par les Turcs / Documents inédits, receuillis par un témoin coulaire", Paris/Barcelone 1920, IV+285 p. (PP-SGr)

05997 O.I. NAAYEM: "Shall This Nation Die?" New York 1921

05998 "Nabegi Kurdov" (= Kurdish raids) in: "Tiflisskij Listok", Tiflis 17.4.1908, p. 2

05999 "Nabegi Kurdov" (= Kurdish raids) in: "Tiflisskij Listok", Tiflis 19.4.1908, p. 1

06000 "Nabegi Kurdov" (= Kurdish raids) in: "Tiflisskij Listok", Tiflis 20.4.1908, p. 2

06001 "Nabegi Kurdiv" (= Kurdish raids) in: "Tiflisskij Listok", Tiflis 22.4.1908, p. 2

06002 "Nabegi Kurdov" (= Kurdish raids) in: "Tiflisskij Listok", Tiflis 23.4.1908, p. 2

06003 "Nabeg Turok i Kurdov v Persiju" (= The attack of Turks and Kurds on Persia) in "Tiflisskij Listok", Tiflis 12.12.1914, p. 2
xxx

06004 "Nabirane na Vojski v Kjurdistan" (= Recruiting of Armed Forces in Kurdistan) in: "Carigradski Vestnik", vol. III, Nr 104, 10.1.1853 (dispatch)

06005 "Na Bližnem Vostoke" (= In the Near East) in: "Parvda", Moskva 16.1.1923, p. 3

06006 "Na Bližnem Vostoke. 'Rabota' Angličan v Persii" (= In the Near East. The 'work' of the English in Persia) in: "Pravda", Moskva 6.7.1923, p. 2

06007 "Nado ulučšit' žizn' Kurdov" (= It is necessary to improve the life of the Kurds) in: "Zarja Vostoka", Tiflis 27.11.1928, p. 5 (on 1st K. conference in Tiflis)

06008 O. NADYRI: "Nos lecteurs nous écrivent" in: BCEK Nr 10, Paris 1950, p. 10-14 (ISK-Asd)

06009 O. NADYRI: "Estivages chez les Kurdes soviétiques" (reader's letter) in: BCEK, Nr 13, Paris 1950, p. 20-23 (ISK-Asd)

Prof. Pierre NAERT: see ASS. INT. POUR LA DÉFENSE DES LANGUES ET CULTURES MENACÉES

06010 (Prof. Mr. W.H. NAGEL =) J.B. CHARLES: "Volg het spoor terug" (= Follow back the trace) Amsterdam December 1953, De Bezige Bij, 3rd edition, 328 p. (K: p. 217, 237, 241, 244)

06011 (Prof. Mr. W.H. NAGEL =) J.B. CHARLES: "Gedichten. De bundels Zendstation, Het Geheim, Waarheen Daarheen en andere gedichten" (= Poems. The collections Broadcasting station, The Secret, Whither-Thither and other poems) Amsterdam

06011 (cont.) 1957, De Bezige Bij, 127 p. (first impr.: 1956, 2nd: 1956). Therein: "Het paradijs" (= Paradise) p. 102-117 (K: p. 104-106)

06012 "Nah- und Mittelost-Tag in Bonn" in: "Betrifft: Kurden", Amsterdam Jan. 1961 p. 8-9 (ISK-Asd)

06013 N. NAIRJAN: "Jazik mesti i politiceskoj tuposti" (= The language of vengeance and political dullness) in "Zarja Vostoka", Tiflis 12.7.1928, p. 2

06014 "Na Irakskoj Granice" (= On the Iraqi border) in "Zarja Vostoka", Tiflis 11.7.1925, p. 2

06015 M.R. NAJIB: "Impressions of a summer journey in Kurdistan" in: "The Iran League Quarterly", Bombay Oct. 1933, vol. IV, Nr 1, p. 51-54

06016 "Nakanune reform v Tureckoj Armenii" (= On the eve of reform in Turkish Armenia) in collection: "Položenie Armjan v Turcii" Moskva 1896, p. 427-443 (K: 440-441)

06017 "Na Kavkaze. Vojna Armjan s Musulmanami" (= In the Caucasus, The Armenians' war against the Moslems) in: "Zizn' nacional'nostej", 2.11.1919, p. 4

06018 "Na konferencija Kurdov-Ezidov" (= On the conference of Yezidi Kurds) in: "Zarja Vostoka", Tiflis 11.1.1930, p. 4

06019 "Na konferencija Kurdov-Ezidov" (= On the conference of Yezidi Kurds) in: "Zarja Vostoka", Tiflis 12.1.1930, p. 6

06020 A.K.: "Na Kurdskom fronte" (= From the Kurdish front) in: "Zarja Vostoka", Tiflis 28.3.1925, p. 2

06021 Ja.: "Na Kurtinskoj Svad'be" (= During the Kurtin wedding) "Bytovoj Očerk (= A sketch) in: "Novoe Obozrenie", Tiflis 26.8. (= 8.9.)1886, p. 2-3

06022 (Dr.) Louise NALBANDIAN: "The Armenian Revolutionary Movement; The Development of Armenian Political Parties through the nineteenth Century", Berkeley + Los Angeles 1963, Univ. of California Press, 247 p. (index, bibliogr.) (K: 18, 26, 27, 28, 78, 79, 83, 84, 85, 93, 100, 101, 111, 114, 121, 124, 146, 158, 159, 161, 172, 174, 175, 183) (ISK-Asd)

06023 Fridtjof NANSEN: "Gjennom Armenia" Oslo 1928. New ed.: Oslo 1941, Jacob Dybwalds Forlag, 304 p., ill., 3 maps. German trsl.: by Theodor GEIGER: "Betrogenes Volk. Eine Studienreise durch Georgien und Armenien als Oberkommissar des Völkerbundes" Leipzig 1928, Brockhaus 349 p., 45 ill., 3 maps (K: 46-48, 113, 141, 158, 248, 273, 275, 280, 294, 297, 299, 301, 306, 308, 310, 314). English transl.: "Armenia and the Near East" London 1928, George Allen + Unwin Ltd., 324 p., ill., map. Dutch transl.: "Door Armenië. Uit het Noorsch door J. HENZEL" Zutphen 1929, W.J. Thieme + Cie., IV + 277 p., ill., 3 maps (ISK-Asd). French transl.: "L'Arménie et le Proche-Orient" Paris 1928 367 p., ill., maps (8 DM antiq.)

06024 "Na opasnom puti" (= On the dangerous path) in: "Za Rubežom", Moskva 22.6.1963, p. 17

xxx

06025 "Napalmbomben gegen Kurdenflinten. Der Traum von 'Groß-Kurdistan' ist eine Utopie. Journalisten unerwünscht" in: "Der Samstag" 20.10.1962, 1 ill. (ISK-Asd)

06026 "Napels centrum van spionnen" (= Naples, center of spies) in: "De Courant / Het Nieuws van de Dag", Amsterdam 28.11.1964 (ISK-Asd)

06027 "Na persidskij granice" (= On the Persian frontier) in: "Zarja Vostoka", Tiflis 22.7.1925, p. 4

C.V. NARASIMHAN: see UNITED NATIONS 29.10.1962

L. NARLAIS = Basile NIKITINE / 1946, q.v.

06028 L. NARLAY: "Le Kurdistan" in: "En Terre d'Islam" Lyon 1946, 1er trimestre, p. 16-30

06029 "Narody Kavkaza. I. Pod redakciej N.O. KOSVENa, L.I. LAVROVa, G.A. NERSESOVa, X.O. XAŠAEVa" (= Peoples of the Caucasus. Editors: N.O. Kosven, L.I. Lavrov, G.A. Nersesov, Kh.O. Khashaev) Moskva 1960 Izd. Akad. Nauk SSSR (Narody Mira / Etnograficeskie Očerki / Pod obščej redakciej člena-korrespondenta AN SSSR S.P. TOLSTOVa) 612 p., ill., maps (K: p. 23, 24, 27, 29, facing p. 22 colored ethnographical map of Caucasia) (ISK-Asd). "Narody Kavkaza" (Vol.) II, Moskva 1962, 684 p., ill., maps. 4 Olvd (24 DM new)

06030 "Naša Cel': avtonomija Kurdistana" (= Our aim: the autonomy of Kurdistan) in: "Za Rubežom" Moskva 29.6.1963, p. 15, 1 ill. (ISK-Asd) (Russian version of "L'Humanité"-interview with Colonel Celal T.L.B.NI, Paris, publ. 21.6.1963, 1 ill. (ISK-Asd)

06031 N.V. NASONOV: "Tablica izmerinij Kurdov" (= Anthropometical table of the Kurds) in: "Izvestija Imp. Obščestva Ljubit. estestvozn., antropolog. i ètnogr." Moskva 1890, vol. 68, "Trudy Antropolog. Otd." Vol. 12, p. 400-402

06032 Abd al-Karîm Abū NAṢR: "Al mar' at al-Kurdiyya" (= The Kurdish woman) in: "Shehezerade", Beirut, Nr 79, 30.11.1964 (ThB-Bar)

06033 Butrus NASRI: "Ṭā'ifat al-Kaldān al-Kāthūlīl" in: "Al-Nachriq", file3, 1900, p. 817-827, 878-890

06034 Gamal Abdel NASSER: statement 20.2.1966

06035 V.Ph.: "Nasser avec nous?" in: "Le Jura Libre", 20.3.1963 (ISK-Asd)

06036 "Nasser Backs New Iraq Regime / Talks at Cairo Really Attended by Envoy" in: NYHT Paris 22.2.1963 (ISK-Asd)

06037 "Nasser belooft hulp aan strijd van Irak tegen Koerden" (= Nasser promises support for Iraq's fight against Kurds) in: "Trouw" Amsterdam 8.4.1965 (ISK-Asd)

06038 "Nasser gaat Irak nog meer steun verlenen" (= Nasser is going to support Iraq still more) in: "Amersfoortse Courant", Amersfoort 8.4.1965 (ISK-Asd)

06039 "Nasser interviendrait dans le conflit entre Kurdes et Irakiens"

06039 (cont.) in: "Combat" Paris 14/15.12.1963 (JBl-Bru)

06040 "Nasseristen aus dem irakischen Kabinett entfernt / Aref gegen Vereinigung" in: "Der Nahe Osten" Bonn 20.7.1965, p. 5, 2 photos (ISK-Asd)

06041 "Nasser's New Opportunism Towards Kurds is dooned to Fail" in: "Kurdish Facts", Amsterdam March-June 1962, p. 648 (ISK-Asd)

06042 "Nasser: pour les Kurdes" in: "Les Échos" 5.6.1963 (JBl-Bru)

06043 "Nasser reçoit l'émissaire de Barazani" in: "L'Orient" Beyrouth 1.6.1963 (AFP Caire 31.5.63) (JBl-Bru)

06044 "Nasser talks of preventive war" in: "Western Mail" Cardiff 21.2.1966 (ISK-Asd)

06045 "Nastroenie v Adane" (= Situation in Adana) in "Tiflisskij Listok", Tiflis 22.4.1909, p. 2

NATIONAL COUNCIL OF THE REVOLUTIONARY COMMAND: see: REPUBLIC OF IRAQ

06046 "'Nationale Rechten' / Irak sluit vrede met Koerden" (= National rights. Iraq makes peace with Kurds) in: "Het Vaderland" Den Haag 11.2.1964 (ISK-Asd)

06047 NATIONAL FRONT (IN IRAQ): Manifesto. Baghdad 30.6.1959 (bearing the signatures of several leaders of the "Partî Demokratî Kurdistan", but not of general Mustafa BARZANÎ). Printed in: "The Iraq Times" Baghdad 3 + 5.7.1959 (K: art. 4, 13-14)
xxx

06048 "National Rights for Iraq Kurds" in: "The Times", London 11.3.1963 (ISK-Asd)

NATIONAL-UNION KURDISCHER STUDENTEN IN EUROPA = "YEKÊTÎ Y NETEWEÎY XONDKARANÎ KURD LE EWRÛPA": q.v.

06049 N. NATHELADZE: "Bol'še vnimanija Kurdjanke" (= More attention to the Kurdish woman) in: "Zarja Vostoka", Tiflis 6.1.1926, p. 4

06050 "Natural resources of Iraqi Kurdistan". 3 p. typescript (JBl-Bru). Printed in Dr. K.A. BEDIR-XAN: "Le Dossier du Kurdistan du Sud", Paris 1965, p. 93-94 (ISK-Asd)

06051 T.: "Na Turecko-Irakskoj Granice" (= On the Turkish-Iraqi frontier) in: "Zarja Vostoka", Tiflis 30.7.1925, p. 2

06052 "Na Turecko-Persidskoj granice" (= On the Turko-Persian border) in: "Zarja Vostoka", Tiflis 15.9.1930, p. 1

06053 "Na Tureckoj territorii" (= Into Turkish territory) in: "Tiflisskij Listok", Tiflis 26.11.1914, p. 3

06054 F. NAU: "Note sur la date et la vie de Cheikh Adi, chef des Jezidis", in: "Revue de l'Orient Chrétien", 1914, ch. I, p. 105-108

06055 F. NAU: "Recouil de textes et des documents sur les Yézidis", in: "Revue de l'Orient Chrétien", 1917, p. 142-200 + 225-277. Separ.: Paris 1918, 117 p.

06056 (Ludwig NAU:) "Heidemarie im Tigris-Tal / Spiegel-Reporter Ludwig Nau beim Nato-Manöver "Eastern Express" in der Türkei" in "Der

06056 (cont.) Spiegel" Hamburg 24.11.1965, p. 38, 1 ill. (ISK-Asd)

06057 (Dr.) Edmund MAUMANN: "Vom Goldnen Horn zu den Quellen der Euphrat. Reisebriefe, Tagebuchblätter und Studien über die Asiatische Türkei und die Anatolische Bahn", München + Leipzig 1893, R. Oldenbourg, XV + 494 p., 140 ill., 4 maps, bibliogr. p. 480-494 (not yet used) (K: throughout: esp. Zweites Buch "Reise von Angora nach Diarbekir und von Diarbekir über Trapezunt zurück nach Konstantinopel" p. 165-361) (UB-Asd) (LoC-Wash)

06058 Heinrich MAUMANN: "Die physisch-geographischen Grundlagen der Künstlichen Bewässerung des Iran und Irak" in: "Wissenschaftliche Veröffentlichungen" Leipzig 1953, Museum für Länderkunde. Vol. XII, p. 4-46

J. MAZARIAN: co-author of R. DONIKIAN 1964, q.v.

Husain MAZHR: editor of "Umîdî Istiqlal" 1924 q.v.

06059 MAZMI: "Pera" (= Pera) in: "Zarja Vostoka", Tiflis 5.6.1925, p. 2 (letter from Constantinople)

06060 MAZMI: "Posle Kurdskogo vosstancia (Očerki Tureckoj žizni)" (= After the Kurdish uprising. Sketches of life in Turkey) in: "Zarja Vostoka", Tiflis 21.6.1925, p. 3

06061 MAZMI: "Na perelome (Očerki Tureckoj žizni)" (= On the turning point. Sketches from Turkish life) in: "Zarja Vostoka", Tiflis 12.7. 1925, p. 2

06062 MAZMI: "Reformy v vostočny vilatex" (= Reforms in the eastern vilajets) "(Pis'mo iz Stambule)" (= A letter from Istanbul) in "Zarja Vostoka", Tiflis 20.3.1928, p. 2

06063 Saide MBO: stories. (in Kurdish) Erevan 1966 (in preparation) 500 copies

August MEANDER = Johann August Wilhelm NEANDER = David MENDEL, q.v.

06064 MEAR: "Vosstanie Kurdov v Mosule" (= Kurdish uprising in Mosul) in: "Zarja Vostoka", Tiflis 29.5. 1925, p. 2

06065 Cemal NEBEZ: "Çîrokî gerdaweka" (= "The Tempest" of William SHAKESPEARE, translated into Kurdish) Baghdad 1955, Çapxaney Ma'arif, Lincîrey - bopêşeve (= Forward series) Nr 1, 130 p., 1 ill. (S.Ku. in Arab char.), 120 fils new (Neb-Mün)

06066 (Cemal NEBEZ =) Samid EL-KURDISTANI: "Kifah al-Akrad" (= The Struggle of the Kurds) Şams (= Damascus) 1956, Karam. ± 48 p. No price. (in Arabic)

06067 Cemal A. NEBEZ: "Lalo Kerîm" Hewlêr 1956, 72 p.

06068 Cemal NEBEZ: "Xwêndewarî be zimanî kurdî" (= Education in Kurdish language) Baghdad 1957, Çapxaney el-Nûr, 72 p. (S.Ku. in Arab char.) 100 fils (ISK-Asd; Neb-Mün)

06069 Cemal NEBEZ: "Nûsînî Kurdî be Latînî" (= Writing Kurdish in Latin / character /) Baghdad, 1957, /K. 2569, Çapxaney Ma'arif (Lincîrey Nûsînî Kurdî Nuwê û Yiyandinewey mîratî netewayetîman, Nr 2) XI + 35 p. (ISK-Asd) (100 fils now)

06070 Cemal NEBEZ: "Wergêran ... Hunere" (= Translating - an art) Silêmanî 1958/2570 K., Çapxaney Jîn. 25 p. (ISK-Asd) (40 fils now)

06071 Cemal NEBEZ: "Palto" (= The Overcoat) (of GOGOL; through-translated from the Persian), Baghdad 1958 F / 2570 K. Çapxaney Lîwa (Xincîrey bopêşeve = Forward Series, Nr 2), 80 p., 1 ill. (S. Ku. in Arab char.) 100 fils now (ISK-Asd; Neb-Hün)

06072 Cemal NEBEZ: "Sereaty Hîkanîk û Xomalekanî Hadde" (= Principals of Mechanics and Properties of Matter) Xincîrey Fîzîk No 1. Bo Qutabxane nawendîyekanî Kurdistan (= Series of Physics Nr 1, for the secondary schools of Kurdistan) Baghdad 1960 F. / 2572 K., 320 p., ill. (S. Ku. in Arab char.) 300 fils (for pupils; for others:) 500 fils (ISK-Asd; Neb-Hün)

06073 Cemal NEBEZ: "Hendêk Xaraxey Zanistî" (= Some scientific idioms) Suleymanî 1960 F / 2572 K, Çarxaney Kameran (= Kameran Printing Press) 17 p., 35 fils now (ISK-Asd; Neb-Hün)

06074 Cemal NEBEZ: plm. 30 articles in Arab-language Kurdish periodical "Saut-el-Akrad" (= Voice of the Kurds) plm. 1949-plm. 1960 (among other on the use of Latin script for Kurdish)

06075 (Cemal NEBEZ =) NEBEZÎ: "Kurdayetî Bizutinêve û Birwa w Rijima" (= The Kurdish nationalism is a movement, a doctrine and a regime) Bexdad (= Baghdad) + 1960 (4000 copies of this booklet were sold in a few hours. S-Ku in Lat. char.)

06076 Cemal NEBEZ: "Ferhengoki zanistî" (= Small, scientific dictionary) Newlêr, 1961, stencilled, plm. 70 p.

06077 Jemal (= Cemal) T. NEBEZ (Pressereferent der National-Union der kurdischen Studenten in Europa) München: "Unterjuchte Kurden" (reader's letter) in: "Abend-Zeitung", München 5.5.1965, p. 4 (ISK-Asd)

06078 NEBÎ: "Muhammas" (manuscript in Turkish) (cf N.B. RUDENKO: "Opisanie ---" 1961, p. 79

06079 Mela NECMÎ: poetry in MS listed in N.B. RUDENKO: "Opisanie ---" 1961, q.v.

06080 "Nečuvanite prest'plenija na Irakskata rekacija" (The unprecedented crimes of the Iraqi reactionaries) (editorial) in: "Rabotničesko Delo", Sofia 21.6.1963

06081 N. NEFED'EV: "Vzgljad na nekotorye mesta Zakavkazskoj Rossii (Iz dorožnyx zapisok)" (= An account of some places in Transcaucasian Russia (Travel notes)) in ŻMVD 1838 part XXX Nr 10, p. 121--134 (K: p. 122-134)

06082 N. NEFED'EV: "Vzgljad na Armjanskuju Oblast'. Iz putevyx zapisok" (= A look on the Armenian province. Travel notes) SPB 1839, 74 p., maps (K: 4-11)

Mrs NEHRU: see UNITED NATIONS 9.7.1963

06083 Jawaharlal L. NEHRU: "Glimpses of World History. Being further letters to his daughter writ-

06083 (cont.) ten in prison, and containing a rambling account of history for young people" 2 vols, 1935 Allahabad (K: p. 1108). 2nd rev. ed.: in 1 vol. 1939. Repr.: 1942. 3rd ed.: October 1945, 4th ed.: London 1949 Lindsay Drummond Ltd. XVI + 992 p., 50 maps (K: 704, 707-708, 773, 776) (UD-Asd)

06084 Kazam Hotamed NEJAD: "Le problème kurde depuis la première guerre mondiale" Thèse de Science politique sous la direction du prof. COLLIARD, Paris 1964, 447 p.

06085 "Nekotorye iz vlijatel'nyx Kurdskix glavarej, s kratkoj xarakteristikoj ix po svedenijan za 1910-1911 gody" (= Some of the more influential Kurdish chiefs, with short characteristics of them in 1910-1911) in: "Svodka svedenij o sopredel'nyx stranax --- za vremja s 1-go sentjabrja po 1-e oktjabrja 1911 g" Nr 7-8, Tiflis 1912, p. 1-15

06086 Azize NEKO: poems (in Kurdish) Erevan 1966 (in preparation, output 500 copies)

06087 Shapour NEMAZEE: "'Caravan of Hope' / Prime Minister's Kurdish Mission", in: "Kayhan International", Tehran 25.11.1965, p. 4, 1 ill. (ISK-Asd)

06088 NêREVAN: "Notes sur la presse kurde d'Irak", in "Orient", Paris 1959, 3e trim. Nr 10, p. 139-148

06089 NêREVAN: "Le congres kurde de Vienne", in "Orient", Paris 1959, 3e trim. Nr 11, p. 51-53 (ISK-Asd; JBl-Bru)

06090 Mistafa Seyid Ehmed NERFILLI (1924-now): "Hawarê Lawan" (= The Appeal of the Youth), Bexda (= Baghdad) 1953, 98 p.

06091 (Mistafa Seyid Ehmed) NERÎ-MAN: "Helbest bo qutabiyan" (= Chosen pieces for pupils) Kirkuk 1955, 84 p.

06092 (Mistafa Seyid Ehmed) NERÎ-MAN: "Kitebxâneh Kurdî" (= Kurdish library) Kirkuk 1960, 75 p. (annotated bibliography, S-Ku. in Ar. char., of 410 books) (ISK-Asd)

06093 "Neue Kämpfe in Kurdistan" in: NZZ, Zürich 22.4.1965 (ISK-Asd)

06094 "Neue Militärregion im Nordirak", in NZZ, Zürich 11.6.1963 (ISK-Asd)

06095 "Neue Offensive Bagdads gegen die Kurden / Ultimatur an Barzani" in: NZZ, Zürich 11.6.1963 (ISK-Asd)

06096 "Neue Spannungen um das irakÖl?" in: NZZ, Zürich 23.2.1964 (ISK-Asd)

06097 "Neue Zwischenfälle im irakisch-turkischen Grenzgebiet" in: NZZ, Zürich 17.8.1962 (ISK-Asd)

06098 "Neu für Köln" in: "Kölner Kurier", Köln 25.2.1966 (ISK-Asd)

06099 Dr. Reinhold NEUMANN: "Hochzeit in Kurdistan" 7 p., broadcast by Sender Freies Berlin I, autumn 1959, 30 min.

06100 Dr Reinhold NEUMANN: "Die Türkisierung der ostanatolischern Kurden" in: "Kurdistan" (of KSSE, German ed.) Mai 1960, p. 14-15 (ISK-Asd)

06101 Dr. Reinhold NEUMANN: "Die

06101 (cont.) Kurden in West-iran" 14 p., broadcast by Sender Freies Berlin II, (West-)Berlin 29.9.1963, 1500-1530 hr

06102 Reinhold NEUMANN-HODITZ: "Das Gesetz der Blutrache regiert in Irak / Kampf gegen Kurden und Kommunisten - Der Kreml meldet sich zu Wort" in: "Die Welt", Hamburg 28.6.1963 (ISK-Asd)

06103 Robert G. NEUMANN: "L'Irak de Kassem" in: "Politique Étrangère" Paris Nr 5, 1960, p. 476-483

06104 "New arms for Iraqi Kurds" in: "The Jerusalem Post" Jerusalem 7.7.1963 (ISK-Asd). Reprint: "New arms for Kurds" in: "The Jerusalem Post Weekly" 9.7.1965 (ISK-Asd)

06105 "New Battles Break Out In Iraq" in: "The Washington Post", Washington 1.1.1962 (ISK-Asd)

06106 "New Crimes of Kibari separatists revealed" in: "Kurdish Facts", Amsterdam Jan-Febr. 1962, p. 4 (ISK-Asd)

06107 "New Flare-up of Kurdish War Looms", in: NYNT, Paris 2/3.3.1963, 1 photo (ISK-Asd)

06108 "New health establishment in the Iraq republic", in: "Iraq Weekly", Baghdad 14.7.1961, p. 42--44 (K: 43) (ISK-Asd)

06109 NEVIN: "Le nombre de repas chez les Kurdes" in: "Hawar", Nr 13

06110 "New Iraqi President reported to offer autonomy to Kurds" in: "The New York Times" Paris 19.4.1966, p. 1+3 (Reuters from Cairo 18.4.66) (ISK-Asd)

06111 "New Iraqi-Syrian Alliance? / Bazzaz offers to go to Damascus" in "Jewish Observer and Middle East Review" London 28.1.1966, p. 4 (ISK-Asd). German transl.: "Neues Bündnis zwischen Irak und Syrien? / Dr. Bazzaz bekennt Farbe" in: "Der Nahe Osten" Bonn 28.1.1966, p. 5-6 (ISK-Asd) (both 1 ill.)

06112 "New ISK-board; plans Kurdological publications, mission to Kurds, a new quarterly. 'Kurdish Facts' is continued as an information-sheet" in "Kurdish Facts", Amsterdam 5.9.1964, p. 2

06113 "New Kuwait Threat by Gen. Kassim. 'Iraq will strike soon'" in: "The Times", London 6.3.1962 (ISK-Asd)

06114 "New Law Sanctions Set Up of Special Mily. Courts" in: "Baghdad News", Baghdad 13.4.1966 (ISK-Asd)

06115 Bernard NEWMAN: "Turkish crossroads" London 1951, Robert Hall Litd., 258 p., ill., map (K: p. 62, 64, 220, 225-229, 244)

06116 "NEWROZ" (= The New Year) K. weekly in Sulaimani (S-Ku in Ar. char.) suppressed 1961 by Iraqi authorities.

06117 "Newroz Celebrations. Newroz in Europe (in Baghdad, Berlin, Vienna and London)" in: "Kurdistan" (of KSSE, London) Nr 4, April 1959 p. 16-17

06118 "Newroz: Kurdish New Year" in: "Kurdish Facts", Amsterdam March 1961, p. 16 (ISK-Asd)

xxx

06119 "New serious development in Iraq / Violation of International law and human rights declaration" in: "Information Bulletin Nr 2" (of "Amnesty for Iraqi Political Prisoners International Committee") May 1966 no pl. (Prague) p. 4-7 (ISK-Asd)

06120 "News from Abroad: Cease-Fire Takes Effect in Iraqi Querilla War" in: "The Washington Post", Washington 11.1.1962 (ISK-Asd)

06121 "News Items", Washington 1.8.1964 Kurdish Student Organization in the USA, 3 p. (stencilled) (ISK-Asd)

06122 "Newsgiving in Africa and Kurdistan" in: "Kurdish Facts", Amsterdam Jan.-Febr. 1962, p. 12 (ISK-Asd)

06123 Pryl NEWSOM: "$ 280.000 Price Put on Kurdish leader" in: "Seattle Post-Intelligence", Seattle 15.6.1963 (ISK-Asd)

06124 Art. in: "Newsweek", New York 8.1.1962 (Headline missing) (ISK-Asd)

06125 "New test for Iraq" (editorial) in: "Kayhan International" Tehran 16.4.1966 (ISK-Asd)

06126 Art. in: "New Times", Moscow 8.6.1949

06127 Art. in: "New Times", Moscow 17.8.1949

06128 "New Trial in Ankara against Kurdish Patriots" in: "Kurdish Facts", Amsterdam Jan.-Febr. 1962, p. 4 (ISK-Asd)

xxx

06129 "New Ultimatum to Iraqi Kurds" in: "The Jerusalem Post Weekly", Jerusalem 18.1.1965 (ISK-Asd)

06130 Art. in: "New York Herald Tribune" Paris 19.9.1950 (ASSOCIATED PRESS interview with Justice William O. DOUGLAS in New Delhi)

06131 Art. in: "New York Herald Tribune", Paris 23.3.1965

06132 NEX: "Vues sur l'étranger / L'U.R.S.S. et la question kurde" in: "Le Matin", Brussels 30.1.1963 (ISK-Asd)

06133 D.F. NEZDJUROV: "Poezdka v oblast' Araratov" (= Sojourn in the Ararat district) in: "Izvestija Imperatorskogo Russkogo Geografičeskogo Obščestva" 1909 Vol. XLV fasc. IV-VI, p. 281-290, 4 sketches (K: p. 284-286, 288)

06134 Şeh NEZER: MSS in Leningrad listed in N.B. RUDENKO: "Opisanie ---" 1961, p. 35, 39, 109, 114

06135 NIAZMI: "Nakanune bol'šogo rešenija" (= Before the big decision) in "Zarja Vostoka", Tiflis 5.9.1925, p. 5

Ehmedê NICHANI = Helê CIZRÎ, q.v.

06136 A.E.M. NICOLAS: "Les Kurdes persans et l'invasion ottoman" in: RHH, mai 1908, T 5, p. 1-22 and T 6 (oct. 1908) p. 193-210

06137 Harold George NICOLSON: "Curson, the Last Phase, 1919-1925. A study in Post-War Diplomacy" London 1934, Constable. XVI + 416 p. (18 sh. new). Cheap ed.: London 1936 (10 sh.) American ed.: New York 1939

B.G. NIEBUHR: translator of AL-WAKIDI 1847, q.v.

06138 (Prof.) Cartens NIEBUHR (1733-1815): "Reisebeschreibung nach Arabien und anderen umliegenden Ländern" Vol. I-II: Kopenhagen 1774-1778. Vol. II, 1778: 479 p. + LII pl. (K: 93, 181, 293-334, 398-422). Vol. III in Hamburg, 1837. Partial German reprint: in: "Reisen in den Orient: Carsten NIEBUHR / Richard LEPSIUS / Heinrich BRUGSCH. Berichte deutscher Forscher aus dem 18. und 19. Jahrhundert. Ausgewählt und eingeleitet von Herbert SCURLA" (Ost-)Berlin 1961, Verlag der Nation, p. 138-188. Full German reprint: "Reisebeschreibung nach Arabien und den umliegenden Ländern" 3 Vols. Neues Vorwort von D. HENZE. Graz 1966, 1466 p., 135 Taf. (DM 210,-; P.St. 24.-- subscr.-price). English transl.: "Travels through Arabia and Other Countries in the East" transl. by Robert HEBRON. Vol. II: Edinburgh 1792. French transl.: "Voyage en Arabie et en d'autres pays circonvoisins" Amsterdam 1776

06139 "Niederländische Presse zur Kurden-Frage" in: "Ikk-mitarbeiterbrief", Amsterdam nov. 1960, p. 4 (ISK-Asd)

06140 W. NIEMANN: "Bei den Kurden im Kurdistan" in: "Der Erdball", Berlin, Bd. II, 1928, Heft 8, p. 290-293

06141 "Nieuwe actie tegen Koerden" (= New Action against Kurds) in: "Trouw", Amsterdam 17.4.1965, p. 1 (ISK-Asd)

06142 "Nieuwe gevechten met Koerden in Irak gemeld" (= New fighting with Kurds in Iraq reported) in: "Het Parool" Amsterdam 8.3. 1963 (from AFP / "Hilliyet" Istanbul) (ISK-Asd)

06143 "Nieuwe kans voor Barzani" (= New chance for Barzani) in: "Algemeen Handelsblad", Amsterdam 11.11.1964, p. 3 (editorial) (ISK-Asd)

06144 "Nieuwe regering in Irak - 'Bevrijder van Bagdad' nu president" (= New Government in Iraq. 'Baghdad Liberator' now President) in: "De Waarheid", Amsterdam 9.2. 1963, p. 1, map (ISK-Asd)

06145 "Nieuw Iraaks offensief tegen Koerden / hoofdkwartier bezet" (= New Iraqi offensive against Kurds / HQ taken) in: "Het Laatste Nieuws", Brussels 16.4.1965 (ISK-Asd)

V.P. NIKITIN = Slav rendering of Basile P. NIKITINE

06146 Basile P. NIKITINE: "Badr Khānī" (= The Bedir-Xan's). English in: "Encyclopeadia of Islam", Vol. I, London 1913, p. 360. German in: "Enzyklopaedie des Islam", Bd. I, Leiden + Leipzig 1913, p. 582, and French in: "Encyclopédie de l'Islam" Vol. I, Paris 1913, p. 571. Reprint (revised) in "Encyclopédie de l'Islam", new ed., Leiden 1960, Vol. I, p. 895 (ISK-Asd)

06147 (Basile P. NIKITINE:) "Kratkij Russko-Kurdskij Voennyj Perevodčik" (= Short Russian-Kurdish Vocabulary) Urmija 1916, Izd. Upr. R.I.V. Konsul'stvom v Urmii. IV + 72 p.

Basile P. NIKITINE: translator

NIKITINE (cont.) into Russian of part of: E.B. SOANE, 1912 (q.v.) in 1917

06148 Basile P. NIKITINE: "Les Assyro-Chaldéens, une petite nation victime de guerre: les Chaldéens" in: "Revue des Sciences de Politique étrangère" Paris oct.-déc. 1921, Vol. XLIV

06149 Basile P. NIKITINE: "Quelques observations sur les Kurdes" in: "Mercure de France", Paris janvier-février 1921, T. CLV, p. 662-674

06150 Basile P. NIKITINE: "Les valis d'Ardelan" in: "Revue du Monde Musulman" Paris 1921, Vol. XLIX, p. 70-104 (ISK-Asd, Ifa-Stgt)

06151 Basile P. NIKITINE: "Les Kurdes et le Christianisme", in: "Revue de l'histoire des religions", Paris 1922, Tome LXXXV, Nr 3, p. 147-156, 8° (NYPL)

06152 Basile P. NIKITINE: "La vie domestique kurde", in: "Revue ethnographique et des traditions populaires", (Paris), Société Française d'Ethnographie, 1923, p. 334-344

06153 Basile P. NIKITINE + E.B. SOANE: "The tale of Suto and Tato: Kurdish text with translation and notes", in: BSOS, London 1923, Vol. 3, pt 1, p. 69-106 (NYPL)

06154 Basile P. NIKITINE: "Les thèmes religieux dans les textes kurdes de la collection de Basile NIKITINE" in: "Actes du Congrès international de l'Histoire des religions tenue à Paris en octobre 1923", Tôme II, p. 415-434, Paris 1925, H. Champion

06155 Basile P. NIKITINE: "Vue d'ensemble sur le théatre de la grande guerre dans le nordouest de la Perse", in: L'Asie française", Paris 1924, Vol. XXIV, p. 340-345

06156 Basile P. NIKITINE: "Les Kurdes racontés par eux-mêmes", in: "L'Asie française" Nr 231, Mai 1925, p. 148-157

06157 Basile P. NIKITINE: "La féodalité kurde", in: "Revue de Monde Musulman", Tôme LX, 2e trimestre, 1925, p. 1-27 (incl. bibliography) 8° (NYPL; Ifa-Stgt; ISK-Asd)

06158 Basile P. NIKITINE: "Kurdish Stories from my collection" (together with E.B. SOANE) in: "Bulletin of the School of Oriental Studies" London 1926, Vol. 4, p. 121-138 (NYPL). Reviewed by D.N. McKENZIE in "KDS-I" 1961 (q.v.) p. XX (ISK-Asd)

06159 (Basile P. NIKITINE =) Wasyl P. NIKITIN: "Kwestja Kurdyjska i Mosul" (= The Kurdish Question and Mosul) in: "Przegląd Wspólczesny" Rok V, Tom. XVIII, Lipiec-Wrzesien 1926, Kraków, p. 400-416 (ISK-Asd)

06160 Basile P. NIKITINE: "La vie domestique des Assyro-Chaldéens du plateau d'Ourmiah" in: "L'Ethnographie", Paris 1927, Vol 21

06161 Basile P. NIKITINE: "Quelques fables kurdes d'animaux" in: "Folklore" London 1919, Vol. 40, p. 228-244

06162 Basile P. NIKITINE: "Les Afšārs d'Urumiyeh" in: "Journal Asiatique" Paris 1929, Tome CCXIV, janvier-mars. p. 67-123

06163 Basile P. NIKITINE: "Une apologie kurde du sunnisme" in: "Rocznik Orjentalistyczny" Lwow 1934, Vol. 8, p. 116-160 (intro, glossary, text, transl.). Also sep.: 46 p. (ISK-Asd) (5 DM)

06164 Basile P. NIKITINE: "Notes sur le Kurde", in: "Oriental Studies in honour of Cursetji Drachji Pavry", 1933, p. 305-335

Basile P. NIKITINE: Reviewer of Chol ISMĀ'ĪL Beg / 1934, q.v.

06165 Basile P. NIKITINE: "La littérature des musulmans en URSS", in: REI, 1934, ch. III, p. 307-381 (K: 340-341)

06166 Basile P. NIKITINE: "Šamdinān" (= Şemdinan), in: "Encyclopédie de l'Islam", Tôme IV, Paris 1934, p. 313-316. Engl. version in: "Encyclopaedia of Islam" Vol. IV, London 1934, p. 303-306. German version in: "Enzyklopaedie des Islam", Bd. IV, Leiden - Leipzig 1934, p. 325-329

06167 Basile P. NIKITINE: "Le système routier du Kurdistan. Le pays entre les deux Zab", in: "Géographie", Paris mai-juin 1935, Tôme LXIII, p. 363-385, 9 ill., 3 maps (NYPL)

06168 Basile P. NIKITINE: "Contribution à l'Etude du Djihād", in: "Congres internationales d' Histoire des Religions tenu à Bruxelles", Sept. 1935

06169 Basile P. NIKITINE: "Nestoriens", in: "Encyclopédie de l'Islam", Tôme III, Paris 1936, p. 965-968. Engl. version in: "The Encyclopaedia of Islam", Vol. III, London 1936, p. 902-906. German version in: Enzyklopaedie des Islam", Bd III, Leiden-Leipzig 1936, p. 975-979

06170 Basile P. NIKITINE: "Orāmār", in: "Encyclopédie de l'Islam", Tome III, Paris 1936, p. 1059-1061, Engl. version in: "The Encyclopaedia of Islam", Vol. III, London 1936, p. 991-992. German version in: "Enzyklopaedie des Islam", Bd. III, Leiden-Leipzig 1936, p. 1070-1072

06171 Basile P. NIKITINE: "Rawāndiz", in: "Encyclopédie de l'Islam", T. III, Paris 1936, p. 1208-1211. Engl. version in: "The Encyclopaedia of Islam", Vol. III, London 1936, p. 1130-1132. German version in: "Enzyclopaedie des Islam", Bd. III, Leiden-Leipzig 1936, p. 1220-1222

06172 Basile P. NIKITINE: "L'origine du language, la théorie japhétique du professeur N.J. MARR et son application", in: "Ethnographie", 1936, No 32

06173 Basile P. NIKITINE: "Où en est la Kurdologie?" in: "Annali del Real Institute Orientale di Napoli", Napoli 1932

06174 Basile P. NIKITINE: "La question des Assyriens" in: "Séances et travaux de l'académie deplomatique internationale", file 11, 1937, p. 33-41

06175 Basile P. NIKITINE: "Kurdes (La Question Kurde)", in: "Dictionnaire diplomatique de l'Académie diplomatique internationale", Tome I, Paris 1938, p. 1200-1204

06176 Basile P. NIKITINE: "L'élément kurde dans la situation internationale en Orient Moyen", in:

06176 (cont.) "Société d'études et d'information économiques", Suppl. of "Dulletin quotidien", 19.2.1940, Nr 40-41, 14 p. (DI/-Kiel)

06177 (Basile P. NIKITINE =) L. NARLAIS: "Le Kurdistan", in: "En Terre d'Islam", Lyon 1946, 1e trim., p. 16-30

06178 Basile P. NIKITINE: "Problème kurde" in: "Politique Étrangère" Paris juillet 1946, 11e année, Nr 3, p. 251-262

Basile P. NIKITINE: translator of V.V. BARTHOLD 1925 in 1947, q.v.

06179 Basile P. NIKITINE: "La poésie lyrique kurde", in: l'Ethnographie", Paris, Nouv. sér. (1947-50), Nr 45, p. 39-53 (NYPL)

06180 (Basile P. NIKITINE =) V.P. NIKITIN: "Rossija i Kurdy" (= Russia and the Kurds) in: "Russkie Novosti", Paris 1950, Nr 276, p. 3 (OEI-Asd)

06181 Basile P. NIKITINE: "Chronique de Sociologie Kurde" in: "L'Afrique et l'Asie" Paris 1956, CHEAM, 2e trimestre. Nr 46, p. 519-553

06182 Basile P. NIKITINE: "Les Kurdes. Étude Sociologique et Historique", Préface de M. Louis MASSIGNON, professeur au Collège de France, Paris 1956, Imprimerie Nationale, Librairie C. Klincksieck, 360 p., 15 maps, 12 p. with ill., bibliography (p. 311-326) (UB-Mür; NYPL; ISK-Asd) (Dfl. 26,50 antiq.). Arabic transl.: "Al-Akrad", Beirut 1958, Dar-al-Raw'a. Turkish transl.: by Hüseyin DEMIRHAN, no yr, MS (for Ministry of Press + Tourism, Ankara) (Reportedly) Russian transl.: B. NIKITIN: "Kurdy. Sociologičeskoe i istoričeskoe Issledovanie" publ. "Progress" 25 l. 1 r 70 k. 1 kvartal 1964 g. Reviewed by: J.P. ROUX in: JA 1956, Tome CCCLIV, fasc. 3, p. 331-334; N. ABBOTT in: "Journal of Near Eastern Studies" 1959, Vol. 18, January, p. 96-98; N.A. KISLJAKOV in: "Sovetskaja Etnografija", 1960, Nr 1, p. 162-168

06183 Basile P. NIKITINE: "Ria Téze - journal kurde d'Erevan" in: "L'Afrique et l'Asie", Paris, 3e trimestre 1958, Nr 3, CHEAM, p. 57

06184 Basile NIKITINE: "Chronique de Sociologie Kurde" in "L'Afrique et l'Asie" Paris juin 1958, Nr 43. Engl. transl. by M. MERDAN: "About the Kurds of the USSR" in: "Kurdistan" (of KSSE, London) April 1959, Nr IV, p. 15

06185 Basile P. NIKITINE: (Reader's letter in:) "Kurdistan" (London, KSSE), April 1959, Nr IV, p. 31

06186 (Basile P. NIKITINE =) V.P. NIKITIN: "Kurdy. Drevnii Narod" (= Kurds. An old people), in: "Russkie Novostie", Paris 1959, Nr 744-747

06187 Basile P. NIKITINE: "L'état social des Kurdes et du Kurdistan (d'après des publications russes récentes)", in: "L'Afrique et l'Asie", Paris 1959, CHEAM, 2e trim., Nr 46, p. 49-53

06188 (Basile P. NIKITINE): "Bibliographie des travaux de Basile Nikitine concernant les Kurdes" in: "L'Afrique et l'Asie", Paris CHEAM, 1960, Nr 49, p. 66-68 (IfA-Stgt)

06189 Basile P. NIKITINE: "Chronique de Sociologie Kurde", Nr 7, in: "L'Afrique et l'Asie", Paris 1960: "Structure sociales des Kurdes de la Transcaucasie (avec une bibliographie des traveaux de l'auteur)

06190 Basile P. NIKITINE: "Mesela Kurdistanê" (= The Kurdish problem) Şam (= Damascus), Hejmar (= Nr) 7 of "Kitebxana Hawarê"

06191 Basile P. NIKITINE: author of unpublished French translation of Ereb ŞEMO's autobiography.

06192 Gunnar NILSSON: "Expressens Hellanöstern-expert ger bakgrunden: 'En ljungande anklagelse'" (= Expressen's Middle-East-expert on the background: 'A long-standing claim') in "Expressen" Stockholm 27.5.1966 (ISK-Asd)

06193 Hasîb NIMR: After the news of renewed tension in Northern Iraq / The Kurdish question must be solved peacefully (in Arabic) in "Ilâ-l-amâm" Beirut 25.4.1965 (author is secr. of "International Association of Democratic Lawyers") (CSRK-Par)

06194 Hasîb NIMR: The recognition of the rights of the Iraqi Kurds suits socialist and juridical modern concepts. (in Arabic) in: "Ilâ-l-Amâm" Beirut 9.8.1965 (CSRK-Par)

N. NIRVAN: see under COMITÉ DE SOLIDARITÉ à LA RÉVOLUTION KURDE

06195 (Şêx Ehmed NÎŞANÎ, 1407--1481 =) Hela Ehmed CIZRÎ (pseudo) "Diwan" (poetry)

06196 "NIŞTIMAN" (= Fatherland) K. paper, edited by Şex LATIF at Lehiemn, Persian Kurdistan, 1943-'45 plm. 12 Nrs

06197 NIUS (pseudo): "Kurderne - et undertrykt folk / Ung islaending på besøg i Danmark om sine oplevelser hos verdens mest undertrykte folk" (= The Kurds - An oppressed nation. A young Icelander, on visit in Denmark, on his experience among the world's most-oppressed nation) in: "Berlingske Tidende", København, 4.3.1965, 2 ill. (ISK-Asd)

06198 "NIZAR" (= The rock), fortnightly in Kurdish (S-Ku in Ar. char.) + Arabic, Baghdad, 1948-1949, editor: SEČADÊ. 22 Nrs appeared

06199 "N.J. NARR" in: "Èntsiklopedičeskij Slovar'" SPB 1896, F.A. Brokgauz (= Brockhaus) + I.A. Èfron vol. 36, p. 681

06200 "N.J. NARR" in "Materialy dlja bibliografičeskogo slovarja dejst. členov Imp. Akad. Nauk" Petrograd 1917 Vol. II, p. 18-28

06201 "No arms for Iraqi Arabs from U.A.R" in: "The Guardian" Manchester + London 23.2.1966 (ISK-Asd)

06202 Şeyx Şarif NODÊ: "Nuxteserî Serf û Nehwî Kurdî" (= Concise Kurdish Grammar and Syntax) Baghdad 1928, Najah Press 76 p. (CJE-Haw)

06203 (Edward M. NOEL:) "Diary of Major E.M. NOEL, C.I.E., D.S.O., on special duty in Kurdistan from June 14th, to September 21st, 1919" printed and engraved by Superintendent, Government Press, Basrah (no yr. 1919) 76 p., 63 photos

06203 (cont.) (70 sh. antiq.) (ISK-Asd)

06204 Edward (H.) NOEL: "The character of the Kurds as illustrated by their proverbs and popular sayings" in: BSOS, London 1920, Vol. I, part 4, p. 79-90, 8° (NYPL)

06205 "Nog hevige gevechten in Iraakse hoofdstad. Nieuwe junta waarschuwt tegen communisten" (= Still heavy fighting in Iraqi capital. New junta warns against communists) in: "Het Vaderland", Den Haag 9.2.1963, p. 1 (ISK-Asd)

06206 "Nog meer Koerden uit Irak gevlucht" (= Still more Kurds fled from Iraq) in: "Nieuws van de Dag", Amsterdam 1.5.1959

06207 "No help for the Kurds?" in: "Jewish Observer and Middle East Review", London 12.7.1963, p. 2, Vol. XII, Nr 28 (ISK-Asd)

Baron Eduard NOLDE: = Baron Eduard VON NOLDE, q.v.

06208 Th. NÖLDEKE: "Grammatik der neusyrischen Sprache am Urmia-See und in Kurdistan", Leipzig 1868, XXXVIII + 418 p.

06209 Th. NÖLDEKE: "Persische Studien", 2 Vols., Wien 1888-1892; Vol. I: 1888, 39 p.; Vol. II: 1892, 46 p.

06210 Th. NÖLDEKE: "Das iranische Nationalepos" in "Grundriss der Iranischen Philologie, hrsg. von W. GEIGER und E. KUHN" Bd. II, Strassburg 1896-1904, p. 130-211 (K: p. 169) (UB-Asd; NYPL). Persian transl.: Tehran 1930, by Buzurg ALAVI (1904-now), foreword by Sādiq HIDAYAT (1903-1951)

06211 Th. NÖLDEKE: "Kardû und Kurden", in: "Beiträge zur alten Geschichte und Geographie; Festschrift für Heinrich KIEPERT", Berlin 1898, p. 71-81

06212 Th. NÖLDEKE: "Kurzgefasste syrische Grammatik" Leipzig 1898, 2nd rev. ed. Mit einer Schrifttafel von Julius EURING (UB-Asd)

06213 (Th. NÖLDEKE): "A Letter from Th. Nöldeke to V. Minorsky on the Ahl-i-Haqq" in: "Orient", Paris 1953, vol 6, Nr 2, p. 410-412

06214 Th. NÖLDEKE: "No settlement for the Kurds" in: "The Egyptian Economic and Political Review", Cairo May 1955, 5 p., map (ISK-Asd)

06215 Günther NOLLAU + Hans-Jürgen WIENE: "Rote Spuren im Orient. Persien, Türkei, Afghanistan", Köln 1963, Verlag Wissenschaft und Politik, 192 p. (K: 13, 22, 64-74) (ISK-Asd). Reviewed by: Silvio (E.) VAN ROOY in: "Osteuropa", Stuttgart, März 1963, p. 228-229 (ISK-Asd); in: "Kurdish Facts", Amsterdam 15.7.1963, p. 12 (ISK-Asd)

06216 Robert NOLLET + dr Simon FARSANI: "L'Iran" in Pierre DEFFONTAINES + Mariel Jean-Brunhes DELAMARRE: "Géographie Universelle Larousse" Paris 1958-1960, 3 Vols, Vol. II (1959) p. 92-98, 14 ill., map (K: 93) (UB-Asd)

06217 "Noodweer in Turkije" (= Stormy weather in Turkey) in: "De Waarheid" Amsterdam 10.5.1963 (ISK-Asd)

06218 (Dr.) Wilhelmus Everhardus NOORDIAN: "Turkije. De economische geest vóór en na de omwenteling" (= Turkey. The economic spirit

06218 (cont.) before and after the revolution) Zutphen 1933, Thieme (diss. Univ. Amsterdam) 262 p., bibliogr. p. 255-257 (K: 41, 55, 234, 236 + oth.) Reprinted: "Turkije zoals het was en is" Zutphen 1933, Thieme, 262 p., 12 ill., map (both UB-Asd)

06219 Dr. Wilhelmus Everhardus NOORDEMN: "De Republiek Turkije" (= The Republic of Turkey) Neppel 1948, J.A. Boom + Zoon (Terra-Bibliotheek Nr 1). 2nd ed.: 1950 3rd rev. ed.: 1954 Neppel. 4th rev. ed.: Neppel 1963, 252 p. ill., map, bibliogr. p. 247-252. New chapter added by (drs) Leonard Cuno BIEGEL (UB-Asd) (K: 27, 29, 67, 89, 94 + oth.)

06220 H. NORDEN: "Under Persian Skies / A Record of Travel by the Old Caravan Routes of Western Persia" 1928, 256 p., 40 plates, map (antiq. 30 sh.)

06221 Norddeutscher Rundfunk. "Durchs wilde Kurdistan" (TV-reportage by 'The Windrose Reporters' led by Peter VON ZAHN, 1.10.1962 Hamburg 20.20 hrs)

06222 Nordwestdeutscher Rundfunk: "Kurdische Studenten für Lösung ihrer Probleme" (Text UKW-Sendung 17.50 Uhr) 21.8.1961, 1 type-written p. (ISK-Asd)

06223 Nordwestdeutscher Rundfunk: "6. Jahreskongress der 'Vereinigung kurdischer Studenten in Europa' zu Ende gegangen" (Text einer UKW-Sendung um 17.50 Uhr) 25.8.1961, 1 type-written p. (ISK-Asd)

06224 "No rebel violence, says geologist" in: "The Times", London 10.1.1963, 1 photo (ISK-Asd)

06225 A. NORIAN: "Dervagner M.H. Dashnaktsuthian Gordzuneythiunits" (= Episodes from the Activities of the Armenian Revolutionary Dašnak Federation) Boston 1917

06226 Note of Kurds to Iraqi govt. 2.4.1963 (ultimatun of one week) acc. to "An-Nida" Beirut 27.4.1963

06227 S. NORJAN: "Kursy Kurdskix Učitelej" (= Kurdish teachers' training courses) in "Kommunist", Erevan 9.7.1936, p. 4

06228 C.B. NORMAN: "Armenia and the campaign of 1877" London, Paris New York, no yr (1878), Cassel, Potter & Calpin XX + 484 p., maps + plans (K: 4-7, 9, 11, 12, 14-16)

06229 (Dr. phil. Georg Nørregaard =) G.N.: "Kurder" (= Kurds) in: "Vor Tids Leksikon; redigeret af A.P. Hansen"--- Bind 13, København 1950, Aschehoug Dansk Forlag, p. 324-325

NOSTITZ: see VON NOSTITZ

06230 "Note de l'Association des Étudiants Kurdes en Europe à la Commission des Droits de l'Homme de l'O.N.U." (8.2.1960) in: "Orient" Paris, le trimestre 1960, Nr 13

06231 "Noted foreign correspondents tricked" in: "Kurdish Facts" Amsterdam Jan.-Febr. 1962, p. 6 (ISK-Asd)

06232 "Note di bibliografia. Irak: situazione attuale" in: "Relazioni internazionali", Roma 7.9.1963 (ISK-Asd) (mostly on K.; used)

06233 "Note kurde à la conférence

06233 (cont.) du Caire: 'Nous ne voulons pas l'indépendance, mais la reconnaissance de nos droits nationaux dans le cadre de l'Irak'" in: "L'Orient" Beyrouth 16.3.1966 (ISK-Asd)

06234 "Notes on the Tribes of South Kurdistan (between the Greater Zab and the Diyalah)" Po Baghdad 1919 (IOL-Lon)

06235 "Note soviétique à l'Irak" in: "L'Humanité" Paris 10.7.1963 (ISK-Asd)

06236 "Notice sur les Curdes (Extrait du Spectateur Oriental) in: "Journal de St. Pétersbourg" 29.3.1828, p. 122

06237 "Notiz", in: "Deutsche Literaturzeitung" 1902, Bd. XXIII, Spalte 2654 (on Oskar MANN's research-journey)

06238 François NOUR: "Guerre au Kurdistan irakien" in: "Afrique / Informations", Paris 16.7.1963, 3 p., 1 ill. (ISK-Asd) Reprint in: "Les Phares" 20.7.1963 (JBl-Bru)

06239 Djelal NOURY: "Le diable promu Dieu. Essai sur le Yézidisme" Constantinople 1910, Imprimerie du jeune Turc

NOURY-BEG = NURI-Beg, q.v.

06240 "'Nous n'accorderons pas l'autonomie aux Kurdes' déclare le ministre de l'interieur irakien", in: "Combat" Paris 2.2.1965 (interview of Min. col. Subhi Abdel HAMID in Lebanes paper "Al-Muharrer") (JBl-Bru)

06241 "Nouveau congrès de la jeunesse Kurde à Berlin" in: "Orient", Paris, 3e trimestre 1960, p. 193 (with KSSR-resolutions)

06242 "Nouveau délai aux Kurdes qui veulent se rendre" in "L'Orient" Beyrouth 11.7.1963 (ANA Baghdad 10.7.) (JBl-Bru)

06243 "Nouveaux Combats" in: "Tribune de Genève", Genève 12.4.1962 (ISK-Asd)

06244 "Nouveaux incidents entre Turcs et Kurdes / Selon les milieux d'Ankara, les violences dont les minorités turques seraient l'objet à Kirkouk auraient pour but de poser le problème de la création d'un Etat Kurde conforme aux vues de Moscou" in: "L'Orient", Beyrouth 10.11.1958 (JBl-Bru)

06245 "Nouvel engagement entre forces irakiennes et guerriers kurdes", in: "L'Humanité", Paris 20.10.1964 (JBl-Bru)

06246 "Nouvelle attaque d'avions venus d'Irak contre un village turc", in: "Le Figaro", Paris 17.8.1962 (ISK-Asd)

06247 "Nouvelle délai pour les 'rebelles'", in: "Le Figaro", Paris 11.7.1963 (Reuter) (JBl-Bru)

06248 "Nouvelles du Kurdistan", in: BCEK Nr 1, Paris 1948, p. 4-5 (ChB-Brt)

06249 "Nouvelles Propositions / de Barazani pour le reglement du problème kurde" in: "Orient-Asie", Paris 1.3.1965, p. 2 (ISK-Asd)

06250 Art. in: "Nouvelle Revue de Lausanne", Lausanne 12.7.1958

xxx

06251 "Novaja Istoria kolonial'nyx i zavisimyx stran" (= Recent history of the colonial and dependent countries). Editors: S.N. ROSTOVSKIJ + oth. T.I.H. 1940 SocEkGiz 784 p., map (K: Iran + Turkey)

06252 "Novaja Istorija stran Zarubežnogo Vostoka" (= Recent history of the foreign East) editors: I.M. REJSNER + B.K. RUBCOV. 2 Vols. Moskva 1952, Izd. MGU Vol. I: 564 p., maps. Vol. II: 454 p.

06253 "Novaja Turcija" (= New Turkey) (From the editorial comment of the chief-editor of "Vatan" Ahmet SUKRI-BEY) in "Zarja Vostoka", Tiflis 29.3.1925, p. 2

06254 "Novata Kjurdska republika" (= The new Kurdish republic) in: "Informacionen Bjulletin CK BRTK", Sofia 15.5.1946, Nr 2, p. 62-66

06255 "Novejšaja Istorija Stran Zarubežnogo Vostoka" (= Newest history of the countries of the Near East) Vol. I-III. Moskva 1954-1957. Izd. Mosk. Gos. Univ. Vol. I: 1954: 370 p. Vol. II: 1955, 288 p. (K: Vol. I: 266, 297, 304-305. Vol. II: 226-228) (ISK-Asd)

A.D. NOVIČEV: reviewer of N. NIKKI 1932 in 1934, q.v.

06256 A.D. NOVIČEV: "Agrarnoe zakonodatel'stvo v sovremennoj Turcii" (= Agrarian legislation in contemporary Turkey), Tiflis 1942, 91 p.

06257 A.D. NOVIČEV: "Turcija. Gosudarstevennyj stroj. Ekonomika. Etnografija." (= Turkey. State structure. Economy. Ethnography) Tiflis 1942, Izd. Polit. Upravlenija Zakavk. Fronta 164 p. (K: 139-140, 145, 158, 163-164)

06258 A.D. NOVIČEV: "Tureckie kočevniki i polukočevniki v sovremennoj Turcii" (= Turkish nomads and semi-nomads in contemporary Turkey), in: "Sovetskaja Etnografija", Moskva March 1951, p. 108-129

06259 A.D. NOVIČEV: "Istočniki i literatura o Krest'janstve Turcii v novejšee vremja" (= Sources and literature on the peasantry of Turkey in recent times) in "Učenie Zapiski Leningr. Gos. Universiteta" Leningrad 1959, Nr 282, orientalist series, Vol. II, "Istorija i Filologija stran Vostoka", p. 15-43 (K: 31, 35)

06260 A.D. NOVIČEV: "Krest'janstvo Turcii v novejšee vremja" (= The peasantry of Turkey in recent times) Moskva 1959 IVL, 291 p. (bibliography p. 277-284) (Akad. Nauk SSSR, Inst. Vostokovedenija, Leningr. Gosud. Universiteta)

06261 "Novoe vtorženie Kurdov v Turciju" (= New intrusion of the Kurds into Turkey) in: "Zarja Vostoka", Tiflis 9.8.1930, P. 1

06262 N.A. NOVOSELOV: "Turcija" (= Turkey), Moskva 1951, Geografia, 40 p., map (K: p. 18-20, 38)

06263 "Novye anglijskie intrigi v Persii. Popytka vosstanija v Kurdistan" (= New English intrigues in Persia. Endeavour to launch revolt in Kurdistan), in "Pravda", Moskva 3.6.1925, p. 2

xxx

06264 "Novyye Kurdskie poselki" (= New Kurdish settlements) in: "Zarja Vostoka", Tiflis 29.9. 1928, p. 3

06265 "Novye stolknovenija s Kurdami" (= New skirmishes with the Kurds), in "Zarja Vostoka", Tiflis 8.6.1931, p. 2

06266 B.P.: "Novyj kurdskij alfabit" (= The new kurdish alphabet) (Pis'mo iz Jerivani = Letter from Erewan) in: "Zarja Vostoka", Tiflis 5.4.1925, p. 2

06267 "Nowy incydent na granicy iracko-tureckiej" (= New incident on the Iraqo-Turkish border) in: "Trybuna Ludu", Warszawa (ISK-Asd)

06268 K. NUDAR: "La littérature des Kurdes soviétiques" in: BCEK Nr 13 (reader's letter) Paris 1950, p. 23-26 (ISK-Asd)

NUKSE: German abbreviation for "YEKÊTÎ Y NETEWEYÎY XÖNDKARANÎ KURD LE EWRUPA" q.v.

06269 M. NURÎ-BEG: "Abede-i Iblis yahud Ta'ifai bâghiye yezîdîyeye bir nazar" Mosul 1323 H / 1905 (on Yez.)

06270 M. NURÎ-BEG: "Abede-i Iblis. Yezîdî Ta'ifasinin i'tikâdâti, ewsâfi, hâsitati" Istanbul H 1328 / 1911. German transl. by Th. MENZEL in "Ein Beitrag zur Kenntnis der Yeziden" in: H. (VON)GROTHE: "Meine Vorderasien-expedition" Leipzig 1911 Vol. I, p. 88-211

Djelăl NŪRĪ = Djelal NOURY; q.v.

Mohammad NURÎ: editor of "Rojî Kurdistan" 1922-1923, q.v.

06271 Ihsan NÛRÎ PAŞA: "Lettre adressée par son Excellence Ihsan Nouri Pacha, Commandant en chef des Forces Nationales Kurdes d'Ararat, aux Grandes Puissances" 21.7. 1945, printed in: BCEK, Paris, Nr 6, 1949, p. 19-21 (ISK-Asd)

06272 Ihsan NÛRÎ PAŞA: (report to Central Committee of HOYBÛN) 18. 9.1928

06273 Ihsan NÛRÎ PAŞA: "Tarîx-ê rîşeh-ê nijadî-yê kurd" (= History of the Kurds' ethnic origin) Tehran 1955 (in Persian) (ThB-Par; ISK-Asd, with dedication by the author to Basil NIKITINE) 145 p. Kurdish transl.: by Dr HUSEYN-ZADE in "Kurdestan" (Tehran) in 107 parts, from Nr 1 of 6.5.1959 - Nr 111/8 of 28.6.1961

06274 Ali NÜZHET: "Ziya Gök Alpin Hayati ve Malta Mektuplari", Istanbul 1931

06275 S. NÜZHET: "Türk gazeteciliği 1831-1931" (= The Turkish Newspaper-press 1831-1931), Istanbul 1931, 158 p., 76 ill. (16 DM new)

06276 (Prof.Dr.) Henrik Samuel NYBERG (1889-now): "The Pahlavi Documents from Avromān", in: "Le Monde Oriental" Vol. XVII, 1923, p. 182 ff.

06277 "Ny rehjering er dannet i Bagdad / Choukri blir ny forsvarsminister after Uqeili" (= New government formed in Baghdad. Choukri new defence minister instead of Uqeili) in: "Aftenposten", Oslo 19.5.1966 (evening) (ISK-Asd)

06278 Harvey OAKS + Ziya ARIKÖK: "Allgemeine Bodenkarte der Türkei." Ankara 1954. Herausgeber: Forschungsgemeinschaft Boden und Düngung

06279 Wolfgang OBERLEITNER: "Freiheitskampf im 'wilden Kurdistan'" in: "Die Presse", Wien 14.1.1961, p. 3, map (interview with Dr. K. A. Bedir-Xan) (ISK-Asd). reviewed in: "Betrifft: Kurden", Amsterdam Febr. 1961, p. 6-7 (ISK-Asd)

06280 Wolfgang OBERLEITNER: "Kassems Schicksal sind die Kurden. Ein tapferes Bergvolk bedroht den Irak" in: "Die Presse" Wien 3.11. 1962, ill. (ISK-Asd)

06281 Wolfgang OBERLEITNER: "Koerden geven de strijd niet op" (= Kurds do not surrender) in: "De Linie", Amsterdam-Brussel 26.7. 1963, 2 ill (ISK-Asd)

06282 "Oberst Kutschuk droht mit Genocide", in: "Betrifft: Kurden" Amsterdam Febr. 1961, p. 4 (ISK-Asd)

06283 "Obituary. Sir Rupert Hay. The Indian Political Service", in: "The Times" London 4.4.1962 (ISK-Asd)

06284 "Objectif lointain des Russes au Moyen-Orient ... / Une République autonome kurde (englobant l'ensemble des minorités kurdes de la Turquie, de l'Iran, de l'Irak et d'Union soviétique) rattachée directement à l'U.R.S.S. / Cette perspective provoque une inquiétude non dissimulée à Ankara" in: "Le Soir", Beyrouth 22.12. 1958 (JBl-Bru)

06285 "Oblasti Aziatskoj Turcii, sopredel'nye Rossijskim vladenijam za Kavkazom" (= Regions of Asiatic Turkey which are contiguous to the Russian possessions beyond the Caucasus) in: "Statisticeskije Obozrenie" SPB 1834, Vol. XVIII, Nr 21, p. 243-259 + Nr 22, p. 317-337

Prof. Serge OBOLENSKY: reviewer Dr. Ernest Naseeph MACCARUS 1958 in 1960, q.v.

06286 "Obostrenie obstanovki v irakskom Kurdistane" (= Deteriat situation in Iraqi Kurdistan), i "Pravda", Moskva 11.6.1963 (ISK

06287 "Ob otnošenii Kurdov v Azi skoj Turcii k Tureckomu pravitel stvu" (On the relations of the Kurds of Asiatic Turkey to the ish government), in: "Sbornik C nogo Upravlenija Generalnoge St 1910, Nr II, p. 60-64

06288 "Obozrenie Rossijskix vl nij za Kavkazom v statisticeskom etnograficeskom, topograficeskom finansovom otnošenijax, proizvedennoe i izdannoe po Vysocajšemu soizvoleniju" (= Description of the Russian possessions beh d Caucasus in statistical, ethnog phical, topographical and financ respect. Compiled and edited wit His Majesty's permission) SPB 18 4 parts. Part. III: 392 p.; Part IV: 401 p. (K in both)

06289 OBOSREVATEL' (pseudo): "Irakskie Kurdy borjutsja za svoi prava" (= Iraqi Kurds fight for their rights) in: "Pravda", Mos 6.5.1963 (ISK-Asd). Bulgarian transl.: "Irakskite Kjurdise bor za svoite prava", in: "Rabotnicesko Delo" Sofia 7.5.1963

xxx

06290 OBOZREVATEL' (pseudo): "Opasnyj povorot sobytyj v Irake" (= Dangerous turn of events in Iraq), in: "Pravda", Moskva 13.5.1965, p. 3 (ISK-Asd)

06291 "Obraščenie predstavitelja Kurdskoj Demokratičeskoj Partii k Predsedatelju Generalnoj Assamblei" (= Appeal of the leadership of the Partî Dêmokratî Kurdistan to the Presidium of the General Assembly) in "Kommunist", Erevan 24.10.1947, p. 4

06292 "Obrazovan Kurdistanskij Okrug" (= Creation of a Kurdistan district) in "Zarja Vostoka", Tiflis 2.6.1930, p. 5 (part of Karabx 'okrug' made into Kurdistan-okrug, with Lačin /Lachin/ as center)

06293 "Obščestvo Severnogo Kurdistana" (= North Kurdistan Society), in: "Zarja Vostoka", Tiflis 25.6.1930, p. 2

06294 OBSERVER FOREIGN NEWS SERVICE (OFNS): "Kurds still resist / Iraq prepares another assault in north". Printed in: "The Jerusalem Post", Jerusalem 13.4.1965, p. 3 (ISK-Asd)

06295 "OBSERVER FOREIGN NEWS SERVICE" (OFNS): "Kurds claim successes". Printed in: "The Jerusalem Post", Jerusalem 14.10.1965 (ISK-Asd)

06296 "Obzor èkonomičeskogo sostojanija Karsskoj oblasti na 1892 g." (= An account of the economic situation of the Kars province in 1892), in: "Kavkazskij Kalendar' na 1894", Tiflis 1893, pt. V, p. 121-143

xxx

06297 "Očerki iz žizni siroxaldeevnestorijan v Persii i Turcii" (= Sketch of the life of the Assyro-Chaldeans - Nestorians of Persia and Turkey) in: "Kristianskoe Čtenie", Aug. 1898, p. 192--205 (K: ch. II, p. 197-205)

06298 "Odd men out in the Middle East", in: "The Observer", London 24.3.1961 (ISK-Asd)

N. OKYTEL: co-author of K.A. BEDIR-XAN 1937 q.v.

06299 Frau dr. med. Elise P.: "Oesterreichische Frauen unter fremdem Himmel / Frau Dr. Med. in Kurdistan / Ein österreichisches Ärzteehepaar fand in Persien eine neue Heimat" in "Salzburger Nachrichten" Salzburg 11-12.10.1952 (ISK-Asd)

06300 "Offensief in Irak tegen de Koerden / bombardementen" (= Offensive in Iraq against the Kurds; bombings) in: "Het Laatste Nieuws" Antwerpen 21.4.1965 (ISK-Asd)

06301 "Offensief Irak tegen Koerden" (= Iraqi offensive against Kurds) in: "Haagsche Courant", The Hague 16.4.1965 (ISK-Asd)

06302 "Offer to Kurds" in: "The Financial Times" London 30.6.1966 (ISK-Asd)

06303 I. OGANOVIČ: "S Persidskoj Granicy" (= From the Persian frontier) in: "Kavkaz", Tiflis 10(22).10.1876, p. 1

06304 Teoman OKAYGÜN art. in: "Önce" 9.10.1960

06305 "Okrug aresta Salax-èd-Dina" (= Around the arrest of Salah-ed-

06305 (cont.) -din) in "Zarja Vostoka", Tiflis 2.8.1930, p. 2

06306 "Okrug Sassun" (= The Sassoon district) in: "Izvestija Staba Kavkazskogo Voennogo Okruga" 1904, Nr 3-4 (August), p. 61-66 (K: 62, 64, 66)

06307 Nasri OKTAY: "Mühlet bitti: KOÇERO, Bir Binbaşi ile Görüştü. Mulakat, Süphan Dağı' inda yapildi Etrafi, pusuya düşmekten korkan azili haydunun silâhli adamlari sarmiştı" in: "Hürriyet" Istanbul 23.10.1962, 3 ill. (ISK-Asd)

06308 Nasri OKTAY: "Suriyeye kaçan Koçero: Artik Türkiye'ye dönmem, diyor. Ailesinin yaninda, toprakla uğraşmaya karar veren azili şakî çocuklarindan birine de 'Eşkiya' ismini koymuş", in: "Hürriyet" Istanbul 2.11.1962, ill. (ISK-Asd)

06309 "O Kurdax Tureckix i Persidskix" (= On Turkish and Persian Kurds) in: "Vestnik Evropy" 1828 Nr 8, p. 307-309 (taken from "Journal de Saint-Pétersbourg")

06310 "O Kurdax v Turcii" (= On the Kurds of Turkey) in: "Russkaja Mysl'", Paris 14.5.1963 (ISK-Asd)

06311 Osman OKYAR: "Doğu ve meseleleri" (= The East and its problems) in: "Cumhuriyet" Istanbul 2.10.1963 (ISK-Asd)

06312 "Okzident und Orient wurden Nachbarn / Gelungener Semesterauftakt beim Bildungszentrum Egg" in: "Plattlinger Anzeiger" 30.1. 1963, 1 photo (ISK-Asd)

xxx

Chr. ÖLBERG: through-translator of Ereb ŞEHO; q.v.

06313 "Oldenburgs Initiative" in: "Betrifft: Kurden", Amsterdam Jan. 1960, p. 9, (ISK-Asd)

06314 "Old Perfidious", in: "The Economist", London 30.9.1961, 1 ill. (ISK-Asd)

06315 Adam OLEARIUS (= Adam ÖLSCHLAGER, ± 1600-1671): "Neue Orientalische Reisebeschreibung" Schlesvig 1647. New ed.: "Muscovitische und Persische Reyse" Schleswig 1656. Several later editions, am. oth.: "Ausführliche Beschreibung der kundbare Reyse nach Moscow und Persien" Schlesvig 1663, ill., map. "Collegirte und viel vermehrte Reise-Beschreibung bestehend in der nach Muszkau und Persien, wie auch J.A. van Mandelslo, Morgenländischen und J. Andersen und V. Yversen, Orientalischen Reise mit angehängter Chinesischer Revolution" Hamburg 1696, ill.; French version: "Voyages très curieux et très renommez faits en Moscovie, Tartarie et Perse. Trad. de l'Allemand par de Wicquefort" Amsterdam 1727, 2 Vols in 1, ill., maps. Russian version: Adam CLEARIJ: "Opisanie putesestvia v Moskoviju i čerez Moskoviju v Persiju i obratno. Vvedenie, perevod, primečanija i ukazatel' A.M. LOVJAGINa" SPB 1906, A.S. Suborin. XXVIII + 582 p. (K: 484). Dutch version: "De Nieuwe Parsiaenz Reyse ofte een Oostindische voyage te lant, eerst in 't Hooghduyts beschreven door M. Adam Oleary, ende nu in Neerduyts overgeset door D. van Wageninge" Amsterdam 1651, Jacob Benjamin

06316 "Olie en Koerden baren Iraks

06316 (cont.) leider zorgen" (= Oil and Kurds cause headache for leader of Iraq) in: "Nieuws van de Dag", Amsterdam 28.9.1961 (ISK-Asd)

06317 I. OLIPHANT: "The Trans-Caucasian Campaign of the Turkish army under Omer Pasha" Edinburgh 1856

06318 G(uillaume) A(ntoine) OLIVIER (1756-1814): "Voyage dans l'empire Ottoman, l'Egypte et la Perse, fait par ordre du Gouvernement, pendant les six premières années de la République", 6 vols. Paris 1801-1807, H. Agasse. Vol. I: XX + 392 p. Vol. II: 377 p. Vol. III: IV + 359 p. Vol. IV: 456 p. Vol. V: XV + 485 p. Vol. VI: 522 p. Atlas. (K: Vol. IV) (Artis-Asd, LoC-Wash). German transl.: "Reise durch das Türkische Reich, Egypten und Persien während der ersten 6 Jahre der Französischen Republik oder von 1792-1796, übersetzt von A. F. EHRMANN" 3 Vols. Weimar 1802-1808, Sprengel + Ehrmann. map (antiq. 36 Dfl). New German ed.: Transl. by K.L.H. MÜLLER, 2 vols. Leipzig 1808 (Hay-Bug). 3rd German ed.: in: "Bibliothek der neuesten und interessantesten Reisebeschreibungen" Wien 1809 Vol. 31-33. Dutch transl.: Reis door het Turksche rijk, Egypte en Persië" Amsterdam + Den Haag 1809-1813 (Artis-Asd). Ed. revised for youthful readers: "Reis door het Turksche Rijk, Egypte en Persië, voor de meer gevorderde jeugd bewerkt" (transl. from the German) Deventer, no yr. English transl.: "Travels in the Ottoman empire, Egypt and Persia, undertaken by order of the government of France, during the first six years of the republic. Translated from the French" 2 Vols. London 1801 T.N. Longman + O. Rees (LoC-Wash) Russian excerpt: "Putesestvie v Persiju i Maluju Aziju v 1796 godu" (= Journey in Persia and Asia Minor in 1796) in: "Zurnal' novej -šich putešestvij" SPB 1809, Nr 1, p. 1-29; Nr 2: p. 189-208; Nr 3: p. 242-288

06319 Albert Ten Eyck OLMSTEAD: "History of the Persian Empire" 2nd ed. Chicago 1959, 586 p., 12 maps, 80 pl. (Dfl. 12,95 antiq.)

Adam ÖLSCHLÄGER: see OLEARIUS

06320 Erley OLSEN: "Kúrdarnir / Thjod i eilífri uppreisn" (= Kurds: a people that is always in revolt) in: "Thjódviljinn", Reykjavik 28.7.1963, 4 ill. (Har-Rey)

06321 "Omar Dababa" in: "Kurdish Facts" March-June 1962, p. 10, ill. (ISK-Asd)

06322 OMEGA: "Kurdy" (= Kurds), in: "Zarja Vostoka", Tiflis 24.4.1924, p. 3

G. ONANJAN: translator of T. BROEV, 1957, q.v.

06323 "Onbekend Koerdistan" (= Unknown Koerdistan) in: "Algemeen Handelsblad", Amsterdam 10.5.1963, 1 ill. (ISK-Asd)

06324 "Onbekend Koerdistan. Tentoonstelling in Openbare Leeszaal" (= Unknown Kurdistan. Exhibition in Public Reading Room) in: "Het Weekblad", Amsterdam 11.4.1963 (authoress is Miss W. Hol) (ISK-Asd)

06325 "Onbekend vliegtuig / Bommen

06325 (cont.) op Turks dorp" (= Unknown plane / Bombs on Turkish village) in "Trouw" Amsterdam 29.7.1965 (ISK-Asd)

06326 "One-Man 'Travelling Embassy' Here Seeks Aid for 120.000 kurds of Iraq" in: "The Washington Post", Washington 11.10.1962, 1 ill. (conc. Dr. K.A. BEDIR-XAN) (ISK-Asd)

06327 "Onenigheid onder de Koerden. Barzani royeert veertien partijleden" (= Disunity among the Kurds. Barzani ousts fourteen party-members) in: "Algemeen Handelsblad", Amsterdam 15.8.1964, p. 3 (ISK-Asd)

06328 "O novom kurdskom alfabite" (= On the new Kurdish alphabet) in: "Revolucija i Gorec" (= Revolution and the Mountaineer) Rostov/Don, Nr 7-8 (9-10), p. 109-110

06329 "Onrust aan de Turks-Iraakse grens" (= Unrest on the Turkish-Iraqi border) in: "Algemeen Handelsblad", Amsterdam 2.1.1962 (ISK-Asd)

06330 "On the Frontier of the Arab World / Kurds' Mountain Vigour" in: "The Times", London 21.5.1955 (ISK-Asd)

06331 "On the Right Side of Satan" (editorial on Yezidis) in: "The Times", London 14.5.1965 (ISK-Asd)

06332 "Oorlog tegen Iraakse Koerden" (= War against Iraqi Kurds) in: "Algemeen Handelsblad", Amsterdam 10.6.1963 (ISK-Asd)

06333 Openbare Leeszaal en Bibliotheek te Amsterdam (handout on:) "Tentoonstelling 'Onbekend Koerdistan'" (= exhibition: 'Unknown Kurdistan') 11.4.1963 (ISK-Asd)

06334 "Operacii protiv Kurdov" (= Operations against the Kurds), in: "Zarja Vostoka", Tiflis 9.4.1925, p. 3

06335 "Operacija 'Tigr'. Učastniki SENTO xotjat ispol'zovat' vojnu v Kurdistane dlja vtjagivanija Iraka v etot voennyj blok" (= Operation 'Tigris'. The members of CENTO want to use the war in Kurdistan to make Iraq join that war-bloc) in: "Za Rubežom", Moskva 27.7.1963 p. 15

06336 "Operation against Kurds / Iraq rejects Soviet charge", in: "The Mail", Madras (date-lined:) "United Nations, July 12(1963)"

06337 "Operation 'Delavar'. Amerikanische Luftlandeübung am Persischen Golf" in: NZZ, Zürich 19.4.1964 (ISK-Asd)

06338 "Operations against Kurdish rebels" in: "The Times", London 11.7.1962 (ISK-Asd)

06339 "O persidskom-tureckom konflikte" (= On the Persian-Turkish conflict) in: "Tiflisskij Listok", Tiflis 17.6.1908, p. 3

06340 "Opisanie Erzerumskogo Pasalyka" (= Description of the Erzerum Pashalik) in "Kavkaz" Tiflis 25.10.1852, p. 273-274 (3-4) + 29.10.1852, p. 278 (4)

06341 "Opjat' 'Emir Kurdistana'" (= Again 'the emir of Kurdistan') in: "Zarja Vostoka", Tiflis 20.8.1925, p. 3

06342 "Opstandige Koerden bezetten

06342 (cont.) Radiostation in Irak" (= Insurgent Kurds seize radiostation in Iraq) in: "Volksgazet", Antwerpen 5.9.1965 (ISK-Asd)

06343 "Opstandige Koerden kregen ultimatum / Conflict in Irak spitst zich toe" (= Rebellious Kurds got ultimatum / Conflict in Iraq sharpening) in: "Algemeen Dagblad", Rotterdam 11.6.1963, 1 ill. (ISK-Asd)

06344 "Opstand in Irak onder Koerden" (= Rebellion in Iraq among Kurds) in: "Nieuws van de Dag", Amsterdam 25.9.1961 (ISK-Asd)

06345 "Opstand in Noord-Irak onderdrukt" (= Rebellion in N-Iraq suppressed) in: "De Volkskrant" Amsterdam 16.9.1961 (ISK-Asd)

06346 "Opstandelingen in Irak vormen nieuwe regering. Koerden zouden nieuwe bewind steunen" (= Rebels in Iraq form new Govt. Kurds said to support new regime) in: NRC, Rotterdam 9.2.1963 (ISK-Asd)

06347 "Opstand van Koerden in Irak uitgebreid / Reeds 5 maanden strijd in bergen" (= Rebellion of Kurds in Iraq extended / Already 5 months of struggle in the mountains) in: "De Volkskrant", Amsterdam 23.9.1961, 1 ill., 1 map (ISK-Asd)

06348 "O rabote sredi nacmenšinstv" (= On the work among conationalities) in "Zarja Vostoka", Tiflis 13.7.1926, p. 3

06349 ORANOVSKIJ: "Voenno-statističeskoe opisanie severno-vostočnoj časti Xorasana, 1894" (= War-statistical description of the north-eastern parts of Khorassan, 1894) in SMA, 1896, vyp. LXVIII, p. 1-211 (K: 54-55)

06350 I.M. ORANSKIJ: "Vvedenie v Iranskuju Filologiju" (= Introduction into Iranian philology) Moskva 1960 IVL, 490 p. (K: p. 460)

06351 I.M. ORANSKIJ: "Iranskie Jazyki" (= Iranian languages) Moskva 1963, Izdatel'stvo Vostočnoj Literatury (Akademija Nauk SSSR / Institut Narodov Azii / Jazyki Zarubežnogo Vostoka i Afriki / Pod obščej redakciej Prof. T.P. Serdjučenko) 201 (+3) p., 1 folding table (K: 134-140 + p. 196 of bibliogr. (p. 191-198) (Dfl. 6.- new) (ISK-Asd)

06352 Iosif Abgarovič ORBELI: "Kurdskii Alfabit" (= Kurdish alphabet) in: "Zarja Vostoka", Tiflis 6.4.1927, p. 7

06353 I(osif) A(bgarovič) ORBELI: "Vvedenie" (= Introduction) in: "Pamjatniki èpoxi Rustaveli" (= Monuments of the Rushtaveli epoch) Leningrad 1938, Izdatel'stvo Akad. Nauk SSSR, p. 1-21 (K: 2, 5, 6)

Iosif Abgarovič ORBELI: editor of C.Ch. BAKAEV 1957, q.v.

06354 (Iosif Abgarovič ORBELI): "ORBELI, Iosif Abgarovich" in "Biographic Directory of the USSR compiled by the Institute for the Study of the USSR, Munich, Germany", New York 1958, Scarecrow Press, p. 459-460 (SvR-Asd)

06355 Iosif Abgarovič ORBELI: "Izbrannye Trudy" (= Collected Works) Editor: B.N. ARAKELJAN, Erevan 1963

06355 (cont.) 76 p., ill. (DM 25 new)

06356 "O religioznyx vonjatcjax **èzidov**" (= On the religious ideas of the Yezidis) in "Kars" 11.12. 1884, p. 2

06357 Irfan ORGA: "Phoenix Ascendant, the rise of modern Turkey" London 1958, Rob Hale, 205 p. (K: p. 154-158)

06358 Irfan ORGA: "The caravan moves on" London 1950, 217 p., ill., map, portrait (UB-Asd) German transl.: "Die Karawane zieht weiter --- Anatolische Ruinen, Berge und Nomaden" trsl. from the Engl. by Elisabeth HEIDENBOHM. München 1960, 299 p.

06359 Irfan + Margareta ORGA: "Atatürk" London 1962, Michael Joseph, 304 p., 8 ill., 2 maps, bibliogr. p. 299-300 (K: p. 255-259) (UB-Asd)

Cahit ORHAN = Cahit Organ TÜTENGIL, q.v.

06360 C. ORHONLU: "Osmanli Imperatorlugunda asiretle iskan tecebbüsu 1691-1696" (= The endeavour of the Ottoman empire to settle down tribes 1691-1696), Istanbul (1963), 136 p., 7 fold. maps. Istanbul Universitesi Fakültesi Yayinlari, 998) (17 DM)

06361 "Orient Schnittpunkt zweier Welten / Vortrag eines kurdistanischen Referenten beim VBV in Gessertshausen" (conc. Abdullah KADIR) in: "Augsburger Landsbote", Augsburg 28.9.1962 (ISK-Asd)

06362 "Orient und Abendland blicken sich an / Abdullah Kadir, ein Kurde, sprach vor der Volkshochschule in Otterndorf", in: "Niederelbe-Zeitung", Cuxhaven 14.2.1961 (ISK-Asd)

06363 ö: "Orient und Okzident. Abdullah Kadir gab Grundlagen gegenseitigen Verstehens" in: "Diepholzer Kreisblatt", Diepholz 1.12. 1964 (ISK-Asd)

06364 (A.A. ORLOV:) "Putevye dnevniki general'nogo konsula v Bagdade st.sov. Orlova, obvezžavšego Turecko-Persidsukju granicu leton 1913 goda" (= Travel diary notes of Mr Orlov, consul-general in Baghdad, who visited the Turkish-Persian border in the summer of 1913) in "Materialy po Izučeniju Vostoka", 1915, fasc. 2, p. 133-218, map.

06365 Yitzhak ORON: (editor) "Middle East Record" Vol. I (1960) published for the Israel Oriental Society by Weidenfeld + Nicolson. London 1962, 582 p. (index., map, tab.) Reviewed in "Frankfurter Allgemeine Zeitung" 19.6.1963 by Paul ARNSBERG (ISK-Asd)

06366 Yitzhak ORON (editor): "Middle East Record. Vol. II 1961 "Tel Aviv 1966. published for Tel Aviv University, the Reuven & Sihiloah Research Centre by Israel Programma for Scientific Translations. Jerusalem, 779 p. Reviewed in: "The Jerusalem Post Weekly" 22.4.1966 by Samuel SEGEV (ISK-Asd)

06367 L.V. OŠANIN + V.Ja. ZEZENKOVA: "Voprosy Etnogeneza Narodov Srednej Azii v svete dannyx antropologii" (= Problems of the ethnogenesis of the peoples of the Near East in the light of present anthropology) Taškent 1953

06368 John OSMAN: "Pillage and Murder in Northern Iraq / 200 Killed: thousands flee from tribesmen" in "The Daily Telegraph and Morning Post" London 26.5.1962, map (ISK-Asd). Swedish version: "Massmord och revolt lamslår norra Irak" (= Massacring and revolt laming Northern Iraq) in: "Dagens Nyheter", Stockholm 29.5.1962 (ISK-Asd)

06369 John OSMAN: "Syrian Police Hold Hundreds of Turks. Frontier Animosity Boils Up near NATO site" in: "The Daily Telegraph and Morning Post", London 29.5.1962 (ISK-Asd)

06370 VI. OSMAN-BEY (on Kurds) in: "Kavkaz" Tiflis 15.4.1877 p. 1-2 + 16.4.1877 p. 1-2

06371 Edip OSMANOĞLU: "Niçin Çıkıyoruz?" in: "Dicle-Fırat" Istanbul 1.10.1962, p. 1+4 (ISK-Asd)

06372 Edip OSMANOĞLU: "Doğu Kalkınması ve Yanlış Görüşler" in: "Dicle-Fırat" Istanbul 1.11.1962 p. 1+4 (ISK-Asd)

06373 Edip OSMANOĞLU: "Hukuk Devleti" (= The rights of the State) in: "Dicle-Fırat", Istanbul 1.12.1962, p. 1+4 (ISK-Asd)

06374 "Osvoboždenie Kurdskix liderov" (= Liberation of Kurdish leaders) in: "Zarja Vostoka", Tiflis 23.8.1931, p. 2

06375 Felix OSWALD: "Geological map of Armenia and its border ranges with indications of minerals and minerals springs, drawn and hand-coloured" London 1907 xxx

06376 OTARE: "Kul'tura Kurdskogo sela" (= Culture of the Kurdish village) in: "Kommunist", Erevan 23.4.1937, p. 4

06377 OTHMAN: "A villager, Suleimaniyah" (photo) in: "New Iraq" Baghdad Febr. 1962, p. 31 (ISK-Asd)

06378 "Otgoloski Kurdskogo vosstanija Volnenija v Artinskom rajone" (= Repercussions of the Kurdish uprising. Riots in the Artvin district) in: "Zarja Vostoka", Tiflis 13.5.1925, p. 3

06379 "Otlogoski Kurdskogo Vosstanija" (Repercussions of the Kurdish uprising) in: "Zarja Vostoka", Tiflis 5.6.1925, p. 2

06380 "O torgovle Tureckogo Kurdistana" (= On the trade of Turkish Kurdistan) in: "Sbornik Svedenij Ministerstva Finansov" SPB 1865 Vol. II, Nr 6, p. 26-32

06381 "Otryvok iz putešestvija po Zakavkazskim provincijam (Erivanskaja provincija)" (= A fragment of a journey to the Transcaucasian provinces / Erevan province) in: "Tiflisskie Vedomosti", Tiflis 1831, Nr 27-29, p. 209-218 and Nr 30-32, p. 233-237

06382 N.B.: "Otryvok iz putevyx zametok. Razvedka mestorožđenija sery v gorax Alageza. Voshod na ètu goru" (= A fragment of travel-notes. Prospecting of the sulphur-layer on mount Alagöz. The climbing of this mountain) in: "Kavkaz" Vol. II, Tiflis 1847, p. 84-90 (K: p. 85+89)

06383 "Otstuplenie Kurdov" (= The retreat of the Kurds) in: "Zarja Vostoka", Tiflis 27.5.1925, p. 2

06384 H.D. OTTELEY: "Map of the massacres" (against Armenians) London 1896

06385 Jean OTTER: "Voyage en Turquie et en Perse. Avec une Relation des expéditions de Tahmas Kouli-Khan" Paris 1748, 2 vols. Vol. I: 415 p.; Vol. II: 386 p. German transl.: Johan OTTER: "Reise in die Türkei und nach Persien. Nebst einer Nachricht von den Unternehmungen des Tahmas Kouli Khan" Nürnberg 1781-1789 M.J. Bauer, 2 Vols. Vol. I: (1781) 384 p.; Vol. II: (1789) XXVI(+12) + 328(+4) p. (K + Yez. in both volumes) Manuscript: "Journal des Voyages du Sieur Otter" MS 989 Nouvelles Acquisitions Françaises. Bibliothèque Nationale, Paris

06386 S.č.O.: "O Turetskom Nacionalisme" (= On Turkish nationalism) in: "Zarja Vostoka", Tiflis 21.6.1925, p. 3

06387 "Où en est l'affaire Kurde?" in: "La Tribune des Nations", Paris 2.4.1964, Nr 1011 (ISK-Asd)

06388 "Où en sont les Kurdes?" in: "Notre République" 15.11.1963 (JBl-Bru)

06389 "'Our objective is to strengthen the army materially and morally' modern weapons" in: "Baghdad News", Baghdad 16.5.1966 1 photo (ISK-Asd)

06390 Sir W. OUSELEY: "Travels in various countries of the East, more particularly Persia". 3 vols. London 1819-1823 (author visited Kurds 1810-12, see Vol. III, (1823, 600 p., ill., map) p. 448, 452, 456, 465)

06391 G. OUSSANI: "The modern Chaldeans and Nestorians and the study of Syriac among them" in: "John Hopkins Semitic Papers" Vol. 22, Baltimore 1901/2, p. 72-90

A. OUSVATOV = A. USVATOV q.v.

06392 "Où va l'Iraq du maréchal Aref?" in: "démocratie nouvelle", Paris mars 1963

06393 "Over 300 Kurds killed in Iraq", in: "The Hail", Madras 17.6.1963 (Har-Roy)

06394 R.I. "O voennyx silax Turcii" (= On Turkey's armed forces) in: "Kavkaz", Tiflis 22.8.1853, p. 267-268 (1-2)

06395 "O vosstanie Kurdov v Turcii" (= On the uprising of the Kurds in Turkey) in: "Pravda", Moskva 26.2.1925, p. 1-2

06396 "O vosstanie Kurdov v Turcii" (= On the uprising of the Kurds in Turkey) in: "Izvestija", Moskva 27.2.1925, p. 1

06397 "O vosstanii Kurdov v Turcii" (= On the uprising of the Kurds in Turkey) in: "Izvestija", Moskva 28.2.1925, p. 2. Also in: "Zarja Vostoka", Tiflis 1.3.1925, p. 3

06398 "O vosstanii Kurdov v Turcii" (= On the uprising of the Kurds in Turkey) in: "Izvestija", Moskva 1.3.1925, p. 1

06399 "O vosstanii Kurdov v Turcii" (= On the uprising of the Kurds in Turkey) in: "Pravda", Moskva 3.3.1925, p. 2

06400 "O vosstanii Kurdov v Turcii" (= On the uprising of the Kurds in

06400 (cont.) Turkey) in: "Izvestija", Moskva 3.3.1925, p. 1

06401 "O vosstanii Kurdov v Turcii" (= On the uprising of the Kurds in (Turkey) in: "Izvestija", Moskva 4.3.1925, p. 1

06402 "O vosstanii Kurdov v Turcii" (= On the uprising of the Kurds in Turkey) in: "Pravda", Moskva 4.3. 1925, p. 1

06403 "O vosstanii Kurdov v Turcii" (= On the uprising of the Kurds in Turkey) in: "Izvestija", Moskva 5. 3.1925, p. 2

06404 "O vosstanii Kurdov v Turcii" (= On the uprising of the Kurds in Turkey) in: "Izvestija", Moskva 10.3.1925, p. 1

06405 "O vosstanii Kurdov v Turcii" (= On the uprising of the Kurds in Turkey) in: "Izvestija", Moskva 11.3.1925, p. 1

06406 "O vosstanii Kurdov v Turcii" (= On the uprising of the Kurds in Turkey) in: "Pravda", Moskva 11.3. 1925, p. 2

06407 "O vosstanii Kurdov v Turcii" (= On the uprising of the Kurds in Turkey) in: "Pravda", Moskva 12.3. 1925, p. 2

06408 "O vosstanii Kurdov v Turcii" (= On the uprising of the Kurds in Turkey) in: "Izvestija", Moskva 14.3.1925, p. 2

06409 "O vosstanii Kurdov v Turcii" (= On the uprising of the Kurds in Turkey) in: "Pravda", Moskva 17.3. 1925, p. 2

06410 "O vosstanii Kurdov v Turcii" (= On the uprising of the Kurds in (Turkey) in: "Izvestija", Moskva 17.3.1925, p. 3

06411 "O vosstanii Kurdov v Turcii" (= On the uprising of the Kurds in Turkey) in: "Izvestija", Moskva 31.3.1925, p. 1

06412 "O vosstanii Kurdov v Turcii" (= On the uprising of the Kurds in Turkey) in: "Pravda", Moskva 4.4. 1925, p. 2. Also in: "Izvestija", Moskva 4.4.1925, p. 2

È.I. PABET: co-author of A.I. KOŽUMOV + oth. in 1930, q.v.

06413 Adnan PACHACHI (Permanent Representative of Iraq to the United Nations): "Kurds in Iraq / Governments Recognition of Cultural Autonomy Stressed" (reader's letter) in: THYT, Paris 10.7.1963 (ISK-Asd)

06414 Dr Giorgio PACIFICI: "Italien scientist tells the press" (letter to the editor) in: "Kurdish Facts", Amsterdam 15.7.1963 p. 2 (ISK-Asd)

06415 (Dr. Giorgio PACIFICI =) G.P.: "Riflessi internazionali delle Repressioni Interne" in: "Relazioni Internazionali" Roma 10-17.8.1963, p. 1036-1037 (ISK-Asd)

06416 "'Pacifikacija' Kurdov" (= The 'pacification' of the Kurds) in: "Zarja Vostoka", Tiflis 20.9.1931, p. 2

06417 D.D. PAGIREV: "Spisok naselennyx mest Erovanskoj Gubernii po Perenisi 1886 g" (= A list of the inhabited places in the Erevan province according to the census of 1886) in: "Erivanskij Sbornik" 1892, Nr 1, p. 32-72 (incl. K + Yez)

06418 (Mohammed) Reza Shah PAHLEVI: "Mission for my country, by His Imperial Majesty Mohammed Reza Shah Pahlavi, Shahanshah of Iran" London 1961, 336 p., ill., map (30 sh new). American ed.: New York 1961 McGraw-Hill Book Co. Inc., 328 (+8) p. (5.95 US-dollar new). German edition: "In Dienste meines Landes". Also French ed. Dutch ed.: "Op de pauwentroon gezeten. Geschreven met assistentie van Donald WEHLE, in het Nederlands overgebracht door Hans de Vries" Den Haag no yr (1961) A.A.M. C. Stock. 360 p., ill. (ISK-Asd) Reviewed in "Kurdish Facts" March 1961, p. 8-9, 1 photo and p. 14-15 (ISK-Asd) (Editions in various languages differ in text and otherwise; incl. treatment of K. matters)

06419 "PAIFORCE. The Official Story of the Persia and Iraq Command 1941-1946. Prepared for the War Office by the Central Office of Information". London 1948, 137 p. ill., maps (antiq. 15 sh.)

06420 PALESTINE DEMOCRATIC FRONT: statement (May?) 1966 against "la guerre de réconquête coloniale menée par le régime d'Aref contre le Kurdistan d'Irak parce qu'elle est inspirée par les puissances coloniales, notamment les États Unis" (CSRK-Par)

06421 Peter Simon PALLAS (1741--1811): "Linguarum totius orbis vocabularia Augustissimae (Catharinae II.) cura collecta" 2 vols. SPB 1786-1789, 2nd ed.: 4 vol. SPB 1790-1791. Russian version: "Spravitel'nye slovari vsex jazykov i napečii" (= Comparative dictionaries of all languages and dialects) SPB 1787, 2 vols, Vol. I 411 p., Vol. II 496 p. (273 words from 200 European and Oriental languages. K: Nr 77)

06422 A.A. PALLIS: "Population of Turkey in 1935" in: "The Geographical Journal" London May 1938, p. 439-445, map

06423 Pana-Yo-Tides: "A tent pitched among the Kurds" in: "Asia" New York July 1921, vol. 21, p.619-624, ill

06424 I.I. PANTJUXOV: "Kurdy i Karapapaxi (Etnografičeskaja zametka)" (= Kurds and Karapapakhis. Ethnographical note) in: "Kavkaz" Tiflis 12.2.1891, p. 2

06425 I.I. PANTJUXOV: "Axalkalkskij Uezd (Mediko-antropologičeskij Očerk)" (= The Akhalkalak country / A medical-anthropological sketch) in: "Medičinskij Sbornik", Tiflis 1892, 28th yr, Nr 53, p. 127-215 (K: 169, 170, 172)

06426 I.I. PANTJUXOV: "Antropologičeskie nabljudenija na Kavkaze, čitannye v zasedanii Kavkazskogo otdela Imp. Russk. Geogr. Obščestva" (= Anthropological observations in the Caucasus made on behalf of the Caucasian Department of the Imperial Russian Geographical Society) in: ZKORGO 1893, vol. XV, p. 1-152 (K: 100-102)

06427 I.I. PANTJUXOV: "Rasy Kavkaza" (= Races of the Caucasus) in: "Kavkazskij Kalendar na 1900 g", Tiflis 1899, pt. 2, p. 68-83, maps (K: 71-73, 80-82)

Jan PAPANEK: see THE INTERNATIONAL LEAGUE FOR THE RIGHTS OF MAN

06428 "Papers report victories by armed forces" in: "The Arab World" Beirut 3.2.1966, p. 10 (ISK-Asd)

06429 "Pardon of Kurdish rebel leader" in: "The Times", London 16.10.1963 (ISK-Asd)

06430 F.M. PAREJA: "Islamologia" Roma 1951 (Yez.: p. 590-593)

06431 "Parižkaja pečat' o sekretnyx peregovorax v Tegerane" (= The Paris press on the secret negociations in Tehran) in: "Kommunist", Erevan 15.7.1949, p. 4

06432 (Georg) Friedrich PARROT (1767-1852): "Reise zum Ararat, Unternommen in Begleitung der Herren Wassili FEDOROV, Maximilian BEHAGHEL VON ADLERSKRON, Julius HEHN und Karl SCHLIEMANN" Berlin 1834, Haude, 2 vols. in 1. I: 263 p., 4 copper engravings (K: 196-199 + oth.) II: "Wissenschaftliche Abhandlungen" 199 p. (UB-Asd)

06433 O.H. PARRY: "Six months in a Syrian monastery, being the record of a visit to the headquarters of the Syrian church in Mesopotamia, with some account of the Yazidis or devil-worshippers of Mosul and El Jilwah, their sacred book". London 1895, Cox, XVIII + 400 p. (Yez.: p. 252-262)

06434 PARTÎ DEMOKRATÎ KURDISTAN: draft programme. 1956.

06435 PARTÎ DEMOKRATÎ KURDISTAN: draft program. Baghdad 1959 (in Arabic)

06436 PARTÎ DEMOKRATÎ KURDISTAN: "Manifeste du parti démocratique unifié du Kurdistan irakien", in: "Orient" Nr 10, Paris 1959, p. 159-160

06437 PARTÎ DEMOKRATÎ KURDISTAN (of Iraq): Declaration printed in: "Ittihâd aš-Ša'b" Baghdad 7.5.1959

06438 PARTÎ DEMOKRATÎ KURDISTAN: "Speech of Sayid Hamza ABDULLAH" (on behalf of the United Democratic Party of Kurdistan) in: "Iraqi Review", Baghdad 9.7.1959, p. 7 (ISK-Asd)

06439 PARTÎ DEMOKRATÎ KURDISTAN:

(cont.)

06439 "Statuts du Parti Démocratique du Kurdistan Irakien" in: "CIPO-Bulletin" Bruxelles Nr 256, 28.1.1960, p. 11

06440 PARTÎ DEMOKRATÎ KURDISTAN: Telegram of its 5th congres to Abdul Kerim QASIM; in: "Xebat" Baghdad 12.5.1960. French transl. in: "Articles et Documents" 30.6.1961 Paris (JB1-Bru)

06441 PARTÎ DEMOKRATÎ KURDISTAN: "Program and Administrative Regulations of the Democratic Party of Kurdistan" (1960) in: "The Middle East Journal", Washington vol. XV, Nr 4, autumn 1961, p. 445-459 (translated from the Arabic by Harold W. GLIDDEN) (ISK-Asd)

06442 PARTÎ DEMOKRATÎ KURDISTAN: Memorandum to the Iraqi Government. 8.6.1961

06443 PARTÎ DEMOKRATÎ KURDISTAN (of Iraq): "Declaration of the Kurdistan Democratic Party - Iraq" 16.9.1961. Printed in: Dr. K.A. BEDIR-XAN: "Le Dossier du Kurdistan du Sud" Paris 1965, p. 9-10 (ISK-Asd)

06444 PARTÎ DEMOKRATÎ KURDISTAN (Syrian and Iranian branches) and KOMÎTEY PARÊZGARÎ PARTÎ HETEMEY KURD: common declaration of 12.5.1962. French version: "Communiqué / Nouvelles de la révolte du Kurdistan irakien", Lausanne 12.5.1962, 3 p. (stencilled) (ISK-Asd)

06445 PARTÎ DEMOKRATÎ KURDISTAN: "Appel du Bureau Politique du Parti Démocratique du Kurdistan à l'occasion de l'entrée du Kurdistan irakien dans sa troisième année de guerre". French translation in: "Orient" Paris Nr 28, 4e trimestre 1963 from "Xebat" Sept. 1963

06446 PARTÎ DEMOKRATÎ KURDISTAN. Political Bureau: Appeal, September 1963 (to UN, Int. Red Cross other international organisations, some chiefs of State and Prime Ministers). Kurdish in: "Xebat", Sept. 1963

06447 PARTÎ DEMOKRATÎ KURDISTAN: Communiqué (on 10.2.1964 truth) 19.4.1964. French transl. in: "Orient" Paris Nr 33, p. 357-382

06448 PARTÎ DEMOKRATÎ KURDISTAN: Memorandum to Iraqi Prime Minister on the national rights of the Kurdish people (in Arabic) Qala-Dîzê 20.3.1964 (CSRK-Par)

06449 PARTÎ DEMOKRATÎ KURDISTAN: letter to Dr Mûrad Aziz, (East-) Berlin, Nr 1322 (no pl., prob. Bûçqin) 25.10.1964, 1 p. (ISK-Asd) (Signed: Barzanî, Mustafa. Stamp: Partî Demokratî Kurdistan. Political Bureau).

06450 PARTÎ DEMOKRATÎ KURDISTAN. Political Bureau: Open Letter to Iraqi Prime Minister (in Arabic) 5.12.1964 (CSRK-Par)

06451 PARTÎ DEMOKRATÎ KURDISTAN: "Communiqué du Parti Démocratique du Kurdistan à propos de la formation de Conseil du Commandement de la révolution kurde" 25.10.1964. 1 S, 2 p. typewritten (ISK-Asd). Printed in Dr. K.A. BEDIR-XAN: "Le Dossier du Kurdistan du Sud" Paris 1965, p. 89-91 ("traduit de l'arabe par Jean-Pierre VIENNOT") (ISK-Asd)

06452 PARTÎ DEMOKRATÎ KURDISTAN:

06452 (cont.) communiqué of 19.4.1965. French translation: "Les accords Aref-Barzani sont-ils un traité de paix ou un acte de capitulation?" French reprint in: "Orient" Paris, Nr 33, p. 357-382 (ISK-Asd)

06453 PARTÎ DEMOKRATÎ KURDISTAN: "Résolutions du VIe Congrès du Parti Démocratique du Kurdistan (juillet 1964) in: "Cahiers de l'Orient Contemporain" Paris, 2me semestre 1964; also in: "Orient" Paris Nr 33, 1965, p. 386-388 (ISK-Asd)

06454 PARTÎ DEMOKRATÎ KURDISTAN: Communiqué on the Formation of the Council of the Command of the (South-Kurdish) Revolution (Nanya?) 24.10.1964. French transl.: in "Orient" Paris, Nr 33, p. 400-402 (ISK-Asd)

06455 PARTÎ DEMOKRATÎ KURDISTAN. Organization in Europe: Final Communiqué of the (latter) organisation's first conference in Europe. February 1965 (CSRK-Par)

06456 PARTÎ DEMOKRATÎ KURDISTAN: Clarifications on the attitude of the Kurdish revolution towards the border conflict between Iraq and Iran (in Arabic. Issued by PDK' "organisation for information and distribution: "Hay'a al-di'âya wa-l-našr") (1965) (CSRK-Par)

06457 PARTÎ DEMOKRATÎ KURDISTAN. Organisation in Europe: Program and Internal Rules of DPK, May 1965 (CSRK-Par)

06458 PARTÎ DEMOKRATÎ KURDISTAN: "Press Statement" 20.5.1965 (London) signed "Kurdistan Democratic Party of Iraq / Jelal TALABANI / Dr. Aziz" (the latter: Aziz ŞEMZINI) printed in "Kurdistan" (of KSSE) July 1965, p. 35 (ISK-Asd)

PARTÎ DEMOKRATÎ KURDISTAN. Organisation in Europe: co-signer of communiqué of COMITÉ DE SOLIDARITÉ À LA RÉVOLUTION KURDE 22.11.1965, q.v. (ISK-Asd)

06459 PARTÎ DEMOKRATÎ KURDISTAN. Political Bureau. Letter to the Kurdish Students in Europe. 10.12. 1965 (against Ibrahim Ahmed - group) (ISK-Asd)

06460 "Partrabota sredi Êzidov (Iz besedy c instruktorom CK KPA tov. Samilov)" (= Party work among Yezidis. From an interview with the instructor of the Central Committee of the Communist Party of Armenia, comrade Şhamilov) in: "Zarja Vostoka", Tiflis 25.6.1924, p. 4

06461 A.V. PARVICKIJ: "Čislennyj sostav gosudarstvennyx krest'jan" (= The statistical structure of the state-farmers) in "Svod materialov po izučeniju èkonomičeskogo vyta gosudarstvennyx krest'jan Zakavkazskogo Kraja" (= Collections of materials for the study of the economic condition of the state peasants of the Transcaucasian province) Tiflis 1887, t. II, p. 87-223

06462 "Pas de gaz contre les Kurdes" in: "L'Orient" Beyrouth 17.3. 1966 (ISK-Asd)

06463 "Pas de négociations avec Barazani" in "L'Orient" Beyrouth 8.8.1963 (JBl-Bru)

06464 Siegfried PASSARGE: "Das Judentum als landschaftlich-ethnologisches Problem", München 1929,

06464 (cont.) Lehmanns Verlag, 460 p., 153 ill. (ch. VII: "Religionsvölker und Geheimbünde im gebirgigen Rückzugsgebieten des Orients", p. 236-258, incl. Yezidis)

06465 Siegfried PASSARGE: "Ägypten und der arabische Orient" Berlin 1931, 70 p., 14 maps (Weltpolitische Bücherei, Bd 23) (K: 12, 13, 19, 22, 33, 60-64. Yez.: 13) (UB-Asd)

06466 Siegfried PASSARGE: "Das Problem der kulturgeographischen Raüme" in PM, Gotha 1933, Jrg 79, Heft 1/2, p. 1-6 (K: 5-6) (UB-Asd)

06467 A.V. PASTUXOV: "Voskoždenie na Alagez. (čitano v obščem sobranii členov Kavk. Otd. Imp. Russk. Geogr. Obšč. 15.3.1896 g.)" (= The ascension of the Alagôz. Lecture before the members conference of the Caucasian Department of the Imperial Russian Geographical Society) in: IKORGO 1896 vol. XI, fasc. II, p. 85-96 (K: 85, 94-95)

06468 N. PASTUXOV: "Besprecedentnyj avantjurizm. Reportaž o Krovavyx sobytijax v Irake" (= Unprecedented adventurism. Reportage on the bloody events in Iraq) in: "Za Rubežom", Moskva 13.7. 1963, p. 26

06469 N. PASTUXOV: "Baas stučitsja v dveri SENTO" (= Baath knocks at CENTO's door) in: "Za Rubežom", Moskva 20.7.1963, p. 18

06470 S.K. PASTUXOV + A.E. XODOROV + D.I. ŠHORGOMER (editors): "Strany Vostoka. Ekonimičeskij Spravočnik" (= The countries of the Orient. Economical guide) Moskva 1929, XVII + 1028 p., Izd. Vses. Vost. Torg. Palaty (K: 3, 9, 23-24, 28, 34, 43, 241, 246, 484, 559)

Raphael PATAI: transl. of Erich BAUER 1947 q.v.

06471 George H. PATTERSON: "Human rights" (reader's letter to) "The Observer" London 6.1.1963 (ISK-Asd)

06472 C. PAULI: "Von Van bis an den Tigris" in: "Westermanns Monatshefte" vol. 44, Nr 67, p. 73-83 + Nr 68, p. 178-181 (1878)

L. PAUL-MARGUERITTE: co-authoress of K.A. BEDIR-XAN 1936 q.v.

06473 N. PAVLOVIč (VOLONTER): "Economičeskoe razvitie i agrarnyj vopros v Persii XX veka" (= Economical development and the agrarian problem in 20th century Persia) Moskva 1921, Gosizdat 31 p. (K: 23, 29)

06474 N. PAVLOVIč: "Anglijskij ul'timatum i osnovoj plan Veliko-Britanskogo imperializma na Bližnem i Srednem Vostoke" (= The English ultimatum and the essential plan of Great-British imperialism for the Near and Middle East) in: "Voennij Vestnik" 1923, Nr 13, p. 42-44

06475 N. PAVLOVIč: "Lozannskaja Konferencija" (= The Lausanne conference) in: "Novyj Vostok" 1923, Nr 3, p. 3-34 (K: p. 7, 33)

06476 N. PAVLOVIč + S. IRANSKIJ: "Persija v bor'be za nezavisimost'" (= Persia in the struggle for independence) Moskva 1925, Nauč. Assoc. Vostokovedenija pri CIK SSSR, 182 p.

xxx

06477 N. PAVLOVIČ: "Bor'ba za Aziju i Afriku" (= The struggle for Asia and Africa) Leningrad 1925 Gosizdat, 254 p. (K: 100--102, 123-129)

06478 N. PAVLOVIČ (Editor): "Strany Vostoka. Spravočnik" (= The countries of the Orient. A Guide) Foreword by A.N. LEŽAVA. Moskva 1925, Ross.-Vost. Torg. Palata. X + 479 p. (K: under "Turcija" p. 3-41, "Sirija" p. 67-81, "Irak" p. 99-113 and "Persija" p. 3-56 in the second part)

PAYNE SMITH: see Payne SMITH

06479 René PAYOT: "Les Kurdes en revolte" (editorial) in: "Journal de Genève", Genève 20.2.1962 (ISK-Asd)

06480 René PAYOT: "La rébellion kurde" (editorial) in: "Journal de Genève", Genève 23/24.6.1962 (ISK-Asd)

06481 René PAYOT: "Aider les Kurdes" (editorial) in: "Journal de Genève" Genève 30.11.1962 (ISK-Asd)

06482 René PAYOT: (editorial) in: "Journal de Genève" 13.6.1963 (ISV-Lau)

06483 René PAYOT: "Les intrepides Kurdes" in: "Journal de Genève" Genève 24.1.1964 (editorial). Reprint as "Le problème kurde" in "Revue de Presse" février 1964, Nr 82 (JBl-Bru)

06484 "Pays et Peuples de Transcaucasie: Géorgie, Arménie, Kurdistan, Azerbaidjan" in: "La Documentation Française. Notes documentaires et études", Paris 7.2.1940, Nr 228, Aérie Asiatique, II (Vrp-sGr)

06485 E. PČELINA: "Po Kurdistanskomu uezdu Aserbajdžana (Putevye Zametki)" (= Through the Kurdistan district of Azerbaijan. Travel notes) in: "Sovetskaja Etnografija", April 1932, p. 108-121

06486 "Peace and Democracy in Kurdistan / Essential to Stabilisation", in: "Iraq Letter" Nr 7-8, 1962, p. 12-18

06487 "Peace Partisans pass resolutions", in "The Iraq Times", Baghdad 19.4.1959, P. 2

06488 "Peace talks. Kurd leader in Baghdad" in: "The Scotsman" Edinburgh 23.6.1966 (ISK-Asd)

06489 Sir Edwin PEARS: "Life of Abdul Hamid" London 1917 Constable + Cy. Ltd. X + 365 p., portrait (K: 218, 226-231, 234, 245, 257, 263, 267 + oth.) (UB-Asd)

06490 Jürgen PECHEL: "Das Regime Kassems als gelenkte Anarchie" in: "Aussenpolitik" Stuttgart J. 12, 1961, Nr 1, p. 40-48 (IfA-Stgt)

06491 J. PEDERSEN: "Madrasa" in: "Shorter Enc. of Islam" Leiden 1953, p. 300-310 (K: 303-304) (Dam-Asd)

06492 P. PEDRIZET: "Documents des XVII siècle relatifs aux Jézidis" in: "Bulletin de la Société de Géographie de l'Est", 1903, vol. XXIV, p. 281-306, 429-445

06493 Jan PELCZARSKI: "Walki w Iraku?" (comment in:) "Gazeta Krakowska", Kraków 16.5.1963 (ISK-Asd)

06494 Stephen C. PELLETIERE: "Rendez-vous with rebels / Journal man slips over border into world of Kurds" in: "The Milwaukee Journal" 13.12.1964, p. 1, 1 color-photo; cont. on p. 24 as "Journal man sent to take close look at rebellion in Kurdistan" + 1 p. of 4 color-photos and 2 colored maps (ISK-Asd)

06495 Stephen C. PELLETIERE: "Rendez-vous with rebels / 'They 'll jail you, shoot me', guide to Iraq says" in "The Milwaukee Journal" 14.12.1964 p. 1, cont. as "Threat of firing squad clouds start of trip" on p. 13, + 1 p. of 5 photos of which 3 in color (ISK-Asd)

06496 Stephen C. PELLETIERE: "Rendez-vous with Rebels / Arrival in Beirut brings meeting with the mysterious Raschid" in: "The Milwaukee Journal" 15.12.1964, p. 1, cont. on p. 20 as "Raschid looks like a Dixie style orator" then on p. 22 as "Picnic seems comparable to initiation" + 1 p. of 6 photos of which 1 in color (ISK-Asd)

06497 Stephen C. PELLETIERE: Rendez-vous with rebels / Middle Eastern intrigue weaves very tangled web" in: "The Milwaukee Journal" 16.12.1964, p. 1, cont. on p. 22 as "Suspicion plus coincidences are ingredients for intrigue" + 1 p. of 4 photos of which 3 in color (ISK-Asd)

06498 Stephen C. PELLETIERE: Rendez-vous with rebels / Visitors, welcome and unwelcome, begin arriving" in: "The Milwaukee Journal" 17.12.1964, cont. on p. 16 as "Weeks spent trying to avoid Iran's police prove fruitless" + 1 map and on p. 17 as "Deep split in Kurdish movement revealed by interviews" + 1 p. of 6 photos (ISK-Asd)

06499 Stephen C. PELLETIERE: "Rendez-vous with rebels / First a shower, then a wild drive into Kurdistan" in: "The Milwaukee Journal" 18.12.1964 p. 1, cont. on p. 6 as "Jouncing Ride Ends at Border to Forbidden Iraqi Kurdistan" 1 map and 1 p. of 7 photos of which 4 in color under title "Rendezvous with rebels / Arrival in Penjwin, stronghold of Kurdistan's rebel leader" (ISK-Asd)

06500 Stephen C. PELLETIERE: "Rendez-vous with rebels / Dusty trek ends with a Kurdish guard outside reporter's door" in: "The Milwaukee Journal" 20.12.1964 p. 1, 1 map, cont. on p. 5 as "Lying to a Kurds doesn't pay, encounter with rebel proves" and 1 p with 6 photos of which 1 in color under title "Rendezvous with rebels / School reopens after 3 years" (ISK-Asd)

06501 Stephen C. PELLETIERE: "Rendez-vous with rebels / Guests soon learn that Kurds are fighting men" in: "The Milwaukee Journal" 21.12.1964, p. 1, cont. on p. 23 as "Kurds taught to stand or die: 17 hold off 3,000 Iraqi troops", 1 map + 1 p. of 6 photos of which 1 colored under "Rendezvous with Rebels / Kurds control mountain battle (ISK-Asd)

06502 Stephen C. PELLETIERE: "Rendez-vous with rebels / On one side a cliff, on the other certain death" in: "The Milwaukee Journal" 22.12.1964 p.1, cont. on p. 12 as "Traveler Trapped on Mule on cliff-side trail in Iraq faces death",

06502 (cont.) 1 map + 1 page with 5 photos of which 2 in color under title "Rendezvous with rebels / Rugged scenery is treacherous" (ISK-Asd)

06503 Stephen C. PELLETIERE: "Rendez-vous with rebels. Travelers stop at the teahouse of an august Kurd", in: "The Milwaukee Journal" 23.12.1964, p. 1, cont. on p. 4 as "Kurdistan's wild dogs provide nightmare", 1 map (ISK-Asd)

06504 Stephen C. PELLETIERE: "Rendez-vous with rebels / Fighter Barzani proves he can duck and weave" in: "The Milwaukee Journal" 24.12.1964, p. 1, cont. on p. 11 as "Kurdish leader insists US brought about cease fire" 1 photo, 1 map (ISK-Asd)

06505 Stephen C. PELLETIERE: "Rendez-vous with rebels / Kurds admit they need outside assistance to win their fight" in: "The Milwaukee Journal" 27.12. 1964, p. 1, 1 map, cont. on p. 6 as "22 feet of snow. poor harvest hamper Kurds" (ISK-Asd)

06506 Stephen C. PELLETIERE: "Rendez-vous with rebels / 'Dream City' of Kurds looks just dusty, Provincial" in: "The Milwaukee Journal" 28.12.1964, p. 2, 1 photo (ISK-Asd)

06507 Stephen C. PELLETIERE: "Rendez-vous with rebels / Return trip sheds more light on Kurds' struggle" in: "The Milwaukee Journal" 29.12.1964, p. 2, 1 photo, cont. on p. 8 as "Part of Kurds' Story found in Vienna" (ISK-Asd)
xxx

06508 "Pendant ce temps ---" in: "L'Observateur du Moyen-Orient et de l'Afrique", Paris 9.7.1963 (JBl-Bru)

06509 Nikola PENEV: "Po pjtiščata na Irak" (= To Iraq by airway) Sofia 1959, Izd. BRC, 62 p., ill. (K: 60)

06510 PERCEVAL: "Le problème national kurde" in: "La Nation Française" Paris 18.10.1961 (JBl-Bru)

06511 PERCEVAL: "Entretien avec l' Émir Dédir-Khan / L'avenir de la nation kurde" in: "La Nation Française, Paris 27.12.1961 (JBl-Bru; ISK-Asd)

06512 PERCEVAL: "Les Kurdes et Kassem" in: "La Nation Française", Paris 29.8.1962 (JBl-Bru)

06513 PERCEVAL: "Les progrès de la résistance kurde en Irak", in: "La Nation Française", Paris 30.1.1963 (JBl-Bru)

06514 PERCEVAL: "L'Irak après Kassem", in: "La Nation Française", Paris 13.2.1963 (JBl-Bru)

06515 PERCEVAL: "En Irak, la patience armée des Kurdes", in: "La Nation Française", Paris 20.3.1963 (JBl-Bru)

06516 PERCEVAL: "Une précision du chef kurde", in: "La Nation Française", Paris 25.3.1964 (JBl-Bru)

06517 PERCEVAL: "Les maquisards kurdes et les fantômes de Bagdad", in: "La Nation Française", Paris 28.10.1964 (JBl-Bru; ISK-Asd)

06518 Earl H.A.G. PERCY (Lord MACKINNON): "Notes from a Diary in

06518 (cont.) Asiatic Turkey", London 1898

06519 Earl H.A.G. PERCY (Lord MACKWORTH): "Highlands of Asiatic Turkey", London 1901, Edward Arnold, X + 338 p., 32 pl., map, ill. (K.: 199-234)

06520 Earl H.A.G. PERCY (Lord MACKWORTH): "Turkish Kurdistan" in: "Notices of the Proceedings of the Royal Institution of Great Britain", London 1901, Vol. 16, p. 640-655

06521 PERDRIZET: "Documents du XVIIe siècle relatifs aux Yézidis" 1903

06522 "Peredneaziatskij etnograficheskij sbornik. (= Collection of Interior-Asian ethnographical material) Tom. I. Red. O.L. VIL'CEVSKIJ i A.I. PUŠIC", Moskva 1958, Trudy Instituta Etnografii im. N.N. MIKLUXO-MAKLAJA Nov. Ser. Nr 39, 337 p., num. ill. + maps, 4° (new 18 DH)

06523 "Peregovory s šejxom Barzanom" (= Talks with the Barzan şêx) in: "Zarja Vostoka", Tiflis 30.5.1932, p. 2

06524 P.A.: "Pereselenie berber (Pis'mo iz Xorasana)" (= Migrating tribes. A letter from Khorasan) in: "Bjulletin Pressy Srednogo Vostoka", Taškent 1928, Nr 6-7, p. 86-87

06525 "Perîşanî" (= Misery) in: "Hêvîya Welêt" Vol. I, Nr 2, Gulan 1964, p. 8 (ISK-Lsd)

06526 A. PERKINS: "Journal of a Tour from Oroomiah to Mosul, through the Koordish Mountains" in: "Journal of the American Oriental Society" Vol. 2, 1851, p. 69-119

06527 Justin PERKINS: "A Residence of Eight Years in Persia, Among the Nestorian Christians, with Notices of the Muhammedans. Andover." New York 1843, XVIII + 512 p., ill., map (K.: ch. I, VII, XI, XII, XVII, XXII, XXVI. Yez.: ch. XVIII)

06528 (Justin PERKINS): "Course dans le Kurdistan. Ninive. Extrait d'une lettre du Missionaire américan Perkins, datée d'Ourmiah 11 juillet 1849" in: "Nouvelles Annales des Voyages" Paris 1850, t. 3, p. 247-251

06529 Judith Grant PERKINS: "The Persian Flower; a memoir of Judith Grant Perkins of Oroomiah, Persia", Boston 1853

06530 David Barusm PERLEY: "Whither Christian Missions? - Reflections on the Works of a Missionary and on the Assyrian Case", revised edition Fair Lawn, N.J., 1946

06531 A. PERLIN: "Očerki Zapadnoj Persii. Pis'mo iz Kermanšaxa" (= Sketch of West-Persia. A letter from Kermanshah) in "Novyj Vostok" Moskva 1923 Nr 3, p. 439-445 (K: 441-443)

06532 L. PERLIN: "Bor'ba za Mosul" (= Struggle for Mosul) in: "Socialističeskoe Xonjajstvo" Moskva 1925 kn. II, p. 251-259

06533 H. PERNOT: "La Révolte des Kurdes" in: "L'Europe nouvelle", Paris 23.8.1930, p. 1206-1208 (VrP-s9r)

06534 H. PERNOT: "Un différend

06534 (cont.) turco-persan" in: "Journal des Débats", Paris 22. 8.1930, p. 303-304

06535 F. PERRIER: "La Syrie sous le gouvernement de Méhémet-Ali jusqu'en 1840. Ouvrage précédé d'une introduction par C.H. CASTILLE" Paris 1842, VII + 423 p. (K + Voz.: p. 269-280)

06536 G. PERROT: "Les Kurdes de Haimanah" in: "Revue des Deux Mondes" Paris février 1865, Vol. 55, p. 607-631

06537 "Persécutions des minorités chrétiennes en Irak / Un évêque et 3 prêtres arrêtés et torturés par ordre des autorités de Bagdad" in: "L'Orient" Beyrouth 30.10.1963 (JNI-Bru)

06538 "PERSI": Kurdish periodical in Iran. Appeared 1950. No more details available.

06539 "Persija" (= Persia) in: "Tiflisskij Listok", Tiflis 5.8. 1908, p. 2

06540 "Persia and the Kurds" in: "Near East and India", London 1932, Nr 1079, p. 57

06541 "Persia D.R. 525 (Restricted). Geographical Handbook Series, for Official Use Only, September 1945 Prepared for the Naval Intelligence Division" London 1945, XIX + 638 p., 337 ill., 62 maps, drawings, plans (antiq. 1964: Pd. 5.-)

06542 "Persia-Iraq accord", in: "The Daily Telegraph and Morning Post", London 13.1.1966 (ISK-Asd)

06543 M. PERSIAN: "From bloody Bahabad to the shores of the Aras" Tehran 1948 (in Persian)

06544 "Persia: 'Not UNO case or war issue'", in: "Mid East Mail", 17.3.1946 (ISK-Asd)

06545 "Persia Protest Against Russia", in: "Mid East Mail" 20.3. 1946 (ISK-Asd)

06546 "Persia's Defence Build-Up" in: "The Yorkshire Post" 22.1.1966 (ISK-Asd)

06547 "Persia seeks British backing against Iraq" in: "The Daily Telegraph and Morning Post", London 11.1.1966 (ISK-Asd)

06548 H.H.: "Persia: Short Sketch of the Different Tribes which inhabit Persia and some Account of the Revenues of that Country, taken from the Tohfeh Shahee at Isfahan with additions by the late Mehdi Ali Khan", MS with a Persian translation in possession of Dr. Minassian, Isfahan -Nor Dugha

06549 "Persia will bring own case before UNO": in: "Mid-East Mail", 16.3.1946 (ISK-Asd)

06550 H.K.: "Persidskii Kurdistan" (= Persian Kurdistan) in: "Kavkaz", Tiflis 20.1.1914, p. 4

06551 H.K.: "Persidskie Kurdy" (= Persian Kurds) in "Zarja Vostoka", Tiflis 13.11.1929, p. 2

06552 "Persija" (= Persia) in: "Tiflisskij Listok", Tiflis 21.11. 1908, p. 2

06553 "Persija" (= Persia) in: "Tiflisskij Listok", Tiflis 4.12.1908, p. 2.

06554 "Persija" (= Persia) in: "Tiflisskij Listok", Tiflis 28. 12.1908, p. 2

06555 "Persija" (= Persia) in: "Tiflisskij Listok", Tiflis 25. 5.1910, p. 2

06556 "Persija" (= Persia) in: "Tiflisskij Listok", Tiflis 11. 6.1910, p. 2

06557 "Persija" (= Persia) in: "Tiflisskij Listok", Tiflis 10. 8.1910, p. 2

06558 "Persija" (= Persia) in: "Tiflisskij Listok", Tiflis 8. 9.1910, p. 2

06559 "Persija" (= Persia) in: "Tiflisskij Listok", Tiflis 10. 9.1910, p. 2

06560 "Persija" (= Persia) in: "Tiflisskij Listok", Tiflis 3. 10.1910, p. 4

06561 "Persija" (= Persia) in: "Tiflisskij Listok", Tiflis 12. 10.1910, p. 2

06562 "Persija" (= Persia) in: "Tiflisskij Listok", Tiflis 28. 10.1910, p. 2

06563 "Persija" (= Persia) in: "Tiflisskij Listok", Tiflis 4. 11.1910, p. 2

06564 "Persija" (= Persia) in: "Tiflisskij Listok", Tiflis 7. 12.1910, p. 2

06565 "Persija" (= Persia) in: "Tiflisskij Listok", Tiflis 21. 12.1912, p. 2

06566 "Persija" (= Persia) in: "Tiflisskij Listok", Tiflis 22.6. 1913, p. 2

06567 "Persija" (= Persia) in: "Tiflisskij Listok", Tiflis 20.9.1913, p. 2

06568 "Persija" (= Persia) in: "Tiflisskij Listok", Tiflis 24.9.1913, p. 2

06569 "Persija" (= Persia) in: "Tiflisskij Listok", Tiflis 2.2.1914, p. 2

06570 "Persija" (= Persia) in: "Tiflisskij Listok", Tiflis 30.3.1914, p. 4

06571 "Persija" (= Persia) in: "Tiflisskij Listok", Tiflis 4.4.1914, p. 2

06572 "Persija" (= Persia) in: "Tiflisskij Listok", Tiflis 15.4.1914, p. 2

06573 "Persija" (= Persia) in: "Tiflisskij Listok", Tiflis 20.4.1914, p. 2

06574 "Persija" (= Persia) in: "Tiflisskij Listok", Tiflis 22.4.1914, p. 2

06575 "Persija i Turcija" (= Persia and Turkey) in: "Zarja Vostoka", Tiflis 21.6.1925, p. 3

06576 "Persija. Povstančeskoe dviženie" (= Persia. The revolt movement) in: "Pravda", Moskva 18. 6.1922, p. 2

06577 "Persische Berichte über den Kurdenaufstand im Irak" in: NZZ, Zürich 11.8.1962 (ISK-Asd)

06578 M.G. PERSISJAN: "Sostojanie

06578 (cont.) i zadači vostokovedenija v Armjanskoj SSR" (= Situation and tasks of the Orientalists in the Armenian SSR) in: "Mater. I. Vsesojuzn. Nauč. Konf. Vostokovedov v. Taškente" 4-11.7.1957 g., Taškent, Izd. Akad Nauk SSSR, 1958, p. 86-91. Therein: K. ABOVJAN as a Kurdologist: p. 87-88; I.A. ORBELI as a Kurdologist, p. 88; Kurdologists of Soviet Armenia p. 89; Tasks of Kurdology in Soviet Armenia p. 90.

06579 "Pervyj Armjanskij s'ezd IV. armii. Resoljucija ob otnosenii Kurdov i Persijan k Armjanskomu naseleniju v Tureckoj Armenii i na Kavkaze" (= First Armenian congres of the IVth army. Resolution on the relationship between Armenians and Persians to the Armenian population in Turkey and Caucasia) in: "Armjanskij Vestnik" 1917 Erevan Nr 41-42, p. 11

06580 "Pervyj v Sojuze Kurdskij Teatr" (= The first Kurdish theatre in the state) in: "Kommunist" Erevan 12.9.1937, p. 4

06581 "Perwaja Kniga Kurdianki" (= The first Kurdish book) in: "Kommunist", Erevan 1.1.1962 (ISK-Asd)

06582 "PÊŞKEWTIN": (= Progress) weekly published by the British Political Staff at Silêmanî. 118 Nrs. 29.9.-1920-27.7.1922 (CJE-Haw)

06583 "Pesni Kurdov" (= Songs of the Kurds) in: "Tiflisskij Listok" Tiflis 20.11.1911, p. 5.

06584 S. PESTKOVSKIJ: "Partijnaja agitacija sredi kočebnikov" (= Party agitation among nomads) in: "Žizn' nacional'noctej", Moskva 14.12.1919, p. 1

06585 H. PETERMANN: "Reisen im Orient" 2 Bde, Leipzig 1860-1861, Bd II: 1861, XIV + 471 p., map (therein K.: ch. 4. 18. 19)

06586 Richard PETERS: "Die Geschichte der Türken" Stuttgart 1961, W. Kohlhammer Verlag, Urban-Bücher Nr 54, 223 p., 1 map (K: p. 176-177) (ISK-Asd)

06587 "Petizione dei Comitato Centrale Nazionale dei Curdi della Mesopotamia alla Commissione Permanente dei Mandati della Societa delle Nazioni" in: "Oriente Moderno" Roma 1930, Nr 10, p. 478-480

06588 V. PETOJAN, A. AVDAL, G. DŽINDI + Dž. CENDŽO: "Armjano-Kurdskij Slovar'" (= Armenian-Kurdish Dictionary). Editors: KAČATRJAN + KAPANCJAN (some 9000 words) Erevan 1933, 330 p. Reviewed in: "Zarja Vostoka", Tiflis 2.9.1933, p. 4

06589 "Pétrole et Geopolitique; Sommes nous à la veille du reveil d'un nationalisme kurde?" in: "Le Monde en marche; affaires, informations" (an.; no yr.; no pl.) 4 p. (stencilled) (ISK-Asd)

06590 G.N. PETROV: "Nekotorye dannye dlja xarakteristiki Kurdov Sendžabi v Irane" (= Some dates on the characteristics of the Sencabî-Kurds of Iran) in: "Sovetskaja Ètnografija" Moskva 1952, Nr 1, p. 113-119 (NYPL)

G.N. PETROV: co-reviewer of O.L. VILčEVSKI + A.D. NOVIčEV + Q. KURDO 1957 in 1958 q.v.

06591 N.P. PETROV: "Bibliografija po Geografii Irana. Ukazatel' literatura na Russkom Jazyke (1720-1954)" (= Bibliography on the Geography of Iran. List of Literature in the Russian language / 1720-1954) Aškabad 1955, Izdatel'stvo Akademii Nauk Turkmenskoj SSR, 235 p.

06592 N.P. PETROV: "Iran (Fiziko-geograficeskii ocerk)" (= Iran. Physico-geographical survey) Moskva 1955, Geografiz, 184 p., map, bibliogr. p. 181-184. (K: p. 41, 42, 69, 70, 88, 99, 119, 139)

06593 I.P. PETRUŠEVSKIJ: "Očerki po istorii feodal'nyx otnošenij v Azerbaijdžane i Armenii v XVI-načale XIX vv." (= Sketches on the history of feudal relations in Azerbaijan and Armenia from the 16th to the beginning of the 19th centuries) Leningrad 1949, Izdat. Len. Gos. Universitata, 383 p. (on BİTLİSİ's "Şêref-Name" p. 30-32)

06594 I.P. PETRUŠEVSKIJ: "Zemledelie i agrarnye otnošenija v Irane XIII-XIV vekov" (=Agriculture and agrarian relations in Iran in the 13th and 14th centuries) Moskva + Leningrad 1960, Izdatel'stvo Akademii Nauk SSSR, 492 p.

06595 "'Peuple', Lausanne: Kurden sind staatstreu und volkstreu" in: "Betrifft: Kurden", Amsterdam Febr. 1961, p. 4 (ISK-Asd)

06596 "PEYJE" (= Ladder) "Kurdish literary and social" 44 p. Only one issue of this periodical appeared, in 1927. Editor: Mistefa ŞEMKÎ, Baghdad (CJE-Hav)

06597 Ida PFEIFFER-REYER: "Eine Frauenfahrt um die Welt" Wien 1850-1851, 3 vols. (K: in Vol. III /1851). Dutch ed.: "Reis eener vrouw rondom de wereld" 2 vols. Gorinchem 1852 J. Noorduyn + Zoon, vol. I: IX + 247 p.; vol. II: VIII + 364 p. (K: 225-274, 296, 364) (UB-Asd). French edition: "Voyage autour du Monde, abrégé par J. Belin-de Launay sur la traduction de M. de Suckau, et accompagnée d'une carte" Paris 1868 (UB-Asd)

06598 Othmar PFERSCHY (photographer): "Fotoğrafla Türkiye / La Turquie en image / Turkey in pictures / Die Türkei im Bild" Ankara 1937 Matbaat umum müdürlüğü / The General Direction of the Press. (6 sections. K - not explicitly mentioned - in section C: Towns + Landscapes and D: Archeology) (UB-Asd)

06599 M.W. PFLZENMEYER: "Armenier und Kurden" in: "Der Erdball", Berlin, 1931, Bd V, p. 23-28, Taf. 9-11

06600 H.A.R. PHILBY: "Kurdish Revolt is Suppressed by Iraq; Leader Is in Hiding" in: NYHT, New York 24.11.1961 (ISK-Asd)

06601 H.A.R. PHILBY: "Syrian Cabinet suppresses its own newspaper", in: "The Observer", London 27.5. 1962 (ISK-Asd)

06602 (Prof.Dr.) G. PHILIPS: "Visitor became a friend" (letter to the editor) in: "Kurdish Facts", Amsterdam 15.7.1964, p. 2 (ISK-Asd)

H. PHILIPS PRICE: see Morgan Philips PRICE

xxx

P.I. = Pierre ROSSI, q.v.

06603 Jean PICHON: "Les origines orientales de la guerre mondiale" Paris 1937, Charles Lavuazelle, préface du Général Ed. BRÉHOND, XV + 239 p. (K: 69, 123, 177ff, 225, 226) (UB-Asd)

06604 Henri PIERRE: "La visite à Moscou du Premier Ministre Syrien / L'U.R.S.S. cherche à renforcer ses positions au Proche-Orient" in: "Le Monde" Paris 20.4.1966 (ISK-Asd)

06605 D.L. PIERSON: "When a Kurd becomes a Christian" in: "Missionary Review of the World" January 1935, p. 24-29

06606 Victor PIETSCHMANN: "Durch kurdische Berge und armenische Städte. Tagebuch der österreichischen Armenienexpedition 1914" Mit 200 Aufnahmen des Verfassers und 1 Karte des Reiseweges. Wien 1940, Luser, 398 p. (IfA-Stgt; LoC-Wash)

06607 "P.I. LERX" in: "Enciklopedičeskij Slovar'" SPB 1896, F.A. Brockhaus + I.A. Efron, Vol. 34, p. 588-589

06608 "P.I. LERX" in: "Russkij Bibliografičeskij Slovar'" SPB 1914, Vol. 10, p. 317-319

06609 "P.I. LERX" in: "Novij Enciklopedičeskij Slovar'" (= New Encyclopaedical Dictionary) Petrograd (1916) Vol. 24, p. 408-409

06610 Chapman PINCHER: "Kassem still gets British arms" in: "Daily Express", London 13.6.1962 (ISK-Asd)

xxx

06611 Jean B. PIOLET: "Missions catholiques françaises au XIX siècle", Vol. I, Paris 1901

06612 L.A. PIREJKO: "Ergativnaja Konstrukcija v Kurdskom i Talyškom Jazykax" (= The ergative construction in the Kurdish and Talish languages) in: "Kratkie Soobščenija Instituta Narodov Azii / Akademija Nauk SSSR" Vol. XXX: "Iran / Turcija" Moskva 1961, Izdatel'stvo Vostočnoj Literatury, 239 p.: p. 86-94 (ISK-Asd)

06613 L.A. PIREJKO: "O Narušenijach ergativnoj Konstrukcii v Kurdskom Jazyke" (= On the ignoring the ergative construction in the Kurdish language) in: "Iranskij Sbornik; k semidesjatipjatiletiju professora I.I. Zarubina" Moskva 1963, Izdatel'stvo Vostočnoj Literatury" (Akad. Nauk SSSR: Inst. Jazykoznanija + Inst. Narodov Azii) p. 150-158 (ISK-Asd) (1,05 rubles)

06614 Nowlena PIRÊKÎ: MSS (Leningrad) listed in B.M. RUDENKO: "opisanie ---" 1961, p. 80

PÎRÊMÊRD = Hacî TEWFIQ, q.v.

06615 Šah PIRTO of Nekari: "Diwan" (= Poems) Tehran, 1806

06616 N.: "Pis'mo iz Erzeruma" (= Letter from Erzerum) in: "Novie Obozrenie", Tiflis 30.5.1893, p. 3

06617 "Pis'mo iz Tiflisa v Sankt-petersburg" (= Letter from Tiflis to St.-Petersburg) in: "Tiflisskie Vedomosti", Tiflis 1831, Nr 27-29, p. 230-232

06618 "Pis'mo vozvrativšixsja na rodinu Irakskix Kurdov Sovetskim ljudam" (= A letter from the Iraqi

06618 (cont.) Kurds who are returning to their homeland, to the Soviet people) in: "Pravda" Moskva 19.4.1959, p. 5

06619 (G. PISSON:) "Pissons Reise in Persisch-Kurdistan", in: "Globus", Braunschweig 1892, Bd LXI, Nr 8, p. 122-123, map

06620 G. PISSON: "Races des hautes vallées du Tigre et de l'Euphrate" in: "Revue Scientifique", Paris 1892, Vol. XLIX, Nr 18 (30.4.1892) p. 557-560, ill. and Nr 19 (17.5. 1892) p. 581-588, ill.

06621 "Pistolenmunition aus der Bundesrepublik geschmuggelt / Auftraggeber waren rebellische Kurden" in: "Abendzeitung / 8 Uhr-Blatt", München 21.12.1964 (ISK-Asd)

06622 D.E. PITCHER: "An Historical Geography of the Ottoman Empire from the Earliest Times to the End of the Sixteenth Century" 1966, plm. 180 p., plm. 38 col. maps (in preparation)

06623 Lieut.-Col. A.R. PITT: "Tribal Threats in Teheran; A legacy of Reza Shah's oppression" in: "The Daily Telegraph and Morning Post", London 18.9.1946

06624 Eugène PITTARD: "Ethnographie de la Dobrodja. Contribution à l'étude anthropologique des Kurdes", Lyon 1902, Rey & Co., 12 p. (Also in: BSAL, 1903, Vol. 21, p. 51-60)

06625 Eugène PITTARD: "Les races et l'histoire. Introduction ethnologique à l'histoire" Paris 1924, Renaissance du livre. XII + 619 p. ("L'évolution de l'humanité. Synthèse collective, dir. par Henry BERR. IV) (K: 52, 345, 585, 396, 443, 447-452, 516, 518) (UB-Asd). 2nd ed.: 1932. English transl.: "Race and history. An ethnological introduction to history" London 1926 (UB-Asd)

06626 Eugène PITTARD: "A travers de l'Asie Mineure. Le visage nouveau de la Turquie" Paris 1931, Société d'Éditions Géographiques, Maritimes et Coloniales" 312 p., 12 pl. avec 24 ill., 3 fig., 2 maps (K: 26, 30, 34-37 and ch. IX: 159-178. Of ill.: pl. VIII) (UB-Asd)

06627 Eugène PITTARD: "Kurds and Armenians", in: "Miscellanea Asiatica Occidentalis" Vol. II, 1948 (On ADIM Nr 2483, p. 1-381) p. 83-100

06628 Joseph PITTON DE TOURNEFORT (French botanist, 1656-1708): "Relation d'un voyage du Levant, fait par l'ordre du Roy. Contenant l'histoire ancienne et moderne de plusieurs isles de l'archipel de Constantinople, des côtes de la Mer Noire, de l'Armenie, de la Géorgie, des frontières de Perse et de l' Asie Mineure & c." (1700-1702) 3 Vols. in 2, Paris 1717, XVI + 544; IV + 565 p. (antiq. Dfl. 650,-) (LoC-Wash). New editions in French: Amsterdam 1718, Lyon 1727. English transl. (by John OZELL): "Voyage into the Levant, containing the ancient and modern state of --- Constantinople, Armenia, Georgia, the frontiers of Persia and Asia Minor. With account of the genius, manners and religion of the respecting peoples, inhabiting those parts", 2 vols., London 1718, printed for D. Browne (K: in vol. II (398 p.) on p. 199-205). Re-

06628 (cont.) prints: London 1741 + 1791, D. Nidwinter (the latter in 3 vols.) 8° (Pd. 4.10.- antiq.). Dutch transl.: "Beschryving van eene reise naar de Levant, gedaan op bevel des Konings van Vrankryk, behelzende de oude en hedendaagsche historie van verscheide eilanden van de archipel, van de kusten der Zwarte Zee, van Armenië, Georgië, de grenzen van Perzië en Klein-Azië. Uit het Fransch vertaald door P. DE CLERCQ", 2 vols. in 1, 4°, num. ill. (Dfl. 75,- antiq.). German transl.: "Reise in die Levante ---", übersetzt aus dem Französischen von Georg Wolfgang PANZER (one of the first German bibliographers, 1729-1804) 3 vols., Nürnberg 1776-1778, Raspe-Verlag

06629 H.K. PIYOUS: "Assyrian Levy Force of Iraq Disbanded" in: "Assyrian Star", vol. 4, 1955, p.2-3

06630 "Pjat' novyx ferm v Kurdskix kolxozax" (= Five new farms in Kurdish kolchozes) in: "Kommunist", Erevan 27.10.1934, p. 3

06631 "Plan for peace with Kurds" in: "The Times", London 30.6.1966 (ISK-Asd)

06632 "Plan of the Iraqi Government for applying decentralisation in the Kurdish area of Northern Iraq", in: "The Iraq Times", Baghdad 11/12.6.1963. Reprint in: "Orient", Hamburg 1963, Heft 3, p. 112-115, 1 map

06633 "Plans of Atomic Cannibalism: The CENTO documents", in: "New Times" Nr 35, Moscow 30.8. 1961, p. 14-19

xxx

06634 "Plany uveličenija Iranskoj armii" (= Plans to enlarge Iranian army) in: "Zarja Vostoka", Tiflis 4.11.1953, p. 4

06635 Mary Schauffer PLATT: "The War Journal of a Missionary in Persia", New York 1915

06636 "Plea to Kurds" in: "Western Mail", Cardiff 25.4.1966 (ISK-Asd)

06637 "Pleins pouvoirs au général irakien Séhali pour 'liquider les bandes barsanistes'/ Bagdad a mis à prix (1.400.000 francs) la tête du heros national kurde, le général Barsani", in: "Combat", Paris 12.6.1963 (JBl-Bru)

06638 "Plus de communiqués sur les opérations contre les Kurdes" in: "Le Monde", Paris 1.11.1963 (AFP) (JBl-Bru; ISK-Asd)

06639 Dr. J.H. PLUVIER: "De Koerden, roerige minderheid in Irak" (= The Kurds, turbulent minority in Iraq) in: "De Groene Amsterdammer", Amsterdam 7.2.1959, p. 4, map (ISK-Asd)

06640 N.P. POBEDINA + V.V. CYBUL'SKIJ: "Afganistan, Iran, Turcija. Ekonomik-geografičeskij obzor" (= Afghanistan, Iran, Turkey. Economic-geographical survey) Moskva 1961. Gosudarstvennoe Učebno-pedagogičeskoe Izdatel'stvo Ministerstva procveščenija RSFSR 200 p., 49 ill., 19 maps (50 kop. new) (ISK-Asd)

06641 Richard POCOCKE: "A description of the East and some other countries. Observations in Egypt, Palestine or the Holy Land, Syria, Mesopotamia, Cyprus and Candia" 2 vols London 1743-1745 (UB-Asd).

06641 (cont.) Vol. II, 1745, pt 1: XI + 268 p. Pt 2: VII + 308 p. (K: pt I p. 163). French transl.: "Voyages de Richard Pococke en Orient, dans l'Egypte, l'Arabie, la Palestine, la Syrie, la Grèce, la Thrace. Traduits de l'Anglais par EYDOUS" 7 vols. Paris 1762--1763 (UB-Asd) (K: in vol. III, 1762, 501 p. on p. 483-484, 497) German transl.: "Beschreibung des Morgenlandes und einiger andern Länder. Neue Ausgabe von Dr. Joh. Friedrich MEYER und mit Anmerkungen erläutert von Dr. Joh. Christian Daniel SCHREBER" 3 vols. Erlangen 1791-1792 (K: vol. II, 1791, 392 p. on p. 238) (UB-Asd). Earlier German edition: "Beschreibung des Morgenlandes ---" 3 vols. Erlangen 1754 (UB-Asd). Dutch transl.: "Beschrijving van het Oosten, en van eenige andere landen. Met platen. Uit het Engelsch overgezet en met aantekeningen voorzien door Ernst Will. CRAMERUS" Utrecht etc. 1776-1786, 3 vols. in 6 (UB-Asd)

06642 "Podavlenie vosstanija v Turcii" (= The suppression of the uprising in Turkey) in: "Izvestija", Moskva 25.4.1925, p. 2

06643 "Podavlenie Kurdskogo Vosstanija" (= The crushing of the Kurdish uprising) in: "Zarja Vostoka", Tiflis 26.3.1926, p. 2

06644 "Podozritel'naja dejatel'nost' sanovnogo Amerikanskogo 'al'pinista' v Irane" (= Suspicious activities of an American 'alpinist' in Iran) in: "Zarja Vostoka", Tiflis 31.8.1950, p. 4 (on William O. DOUGLAS, q.v.)

06645 "Podryvnaja dejatel'nost' gitlerovskix provokatorov na Bližnem Vostoka" (= Diversionist activities of Hitlerist provokators in the Near East) in: "Kommunist", Erevan 5.4.1942, p. 4

06646 "Poezdka k razvalinam drevnego armjanskogo goroda Garni i Kegartskogo monastyrja" (= A visit to the ruins of the ancient Armenian town of Garni and to the Kegart monastery) in: "Tiflisskie Vedomosti", Tiflis 1830, Nr 64 + 65, p. 3-4

06647 A.Z.: "Podrobnoe opisanie Persii i gosudarstv Kabula, Seidstana, Sindi, Bal'xa, Beludšistana, zemli Xorasana, tak že Gruzii i Persidskix provincij, prisoedinennyx k Rossii. S prisovokupleniem opisanija poxoda Persii protiv Rossii v 1826, 1827 i 1828 godax" (= Detailed description of Persia and of the states of Kabul, Seistan, Sind, Balkh, Baloochistan, the lands of Khorassan of Georgia and of the Persian provinces annexed by Russia. With a description of the Persian military campaign against Russia in 1826, 1827 and 1828) 3 vols. Moskva 1829. Vol. I: VIII + 164 p. (K: 18-19 + 79-83)

06648 M. POGHON: "Sur les Yezidis de Sindgar" in: "Revue de l'Orient Chrétien" 1915-1917, Nr 3, p. 327-329.

06649 (M.) POGORELOV: "Kurdskij Vopros" (= The Kurdish problem) in: "Zarja Vostoka", Tiflis 5.7. 1923, p. 2

06650 M. POGORELOV: "Kurdskij Vopros" (= The Kurdish Question) in: "Vojna i Revoljucija" Moskva 1925, Nr 3, p. 138-153, map

06651 (M.) POGORELOV: ("Vosstanie

06651 (cont.) v Kurdistane") (= Revolt in Kurdistan) in: "Voennyj Vestnik" 1925 Nr 11, p. 37--42, ill.

06652 "3 Points for Anglo-Iraq Treaty Talks" in: "Mid East Mail" 1.4.1946 (ISK-Asd)

06653 "Poklonniki D'jabola" (= Devil-worshippers), in: "Kars" 11.3.1897, p. 3

06654 "Pokorennyj Kavkaz. Očerk istoričeskogo prošlogo i sovremennogo položenija Kavkaza" (= The oppressed Caucasus. Sketches on the history and actual situation of the Caucasus) SPB 1904, Izd. A.A. Kaspari, 663 p., ill.

06655 POKROVSKIJ: "Kratkij očerk Xorasanskogo teatra (Sputnik oficera)" (= Short sketch of the Khorasan theatre. Officer's guide) Taškent 1908, 48 p., map (K: 17, 20-30, 33)

06656 Dr. med. Jakob Eduard POLAK (1818-1891): "Persien. Das Land und seine Bewohner. Ethnographische Schilderungen", 2 vols., Leipzig 1865, F.A. Brockhaus, XIV + 389 and VII + 370 p. (antiq. Dfl. 26,-) (Hay-Bbg)

06657 Valentin POLCUCH: "Kassem vergass den Kurdensäbel im Wappen. Barzani kämpft um Autonomie - Geteiltes Volk ohne Verbündete" in: "Die Welt", Hamburg 14.8.1962, 1 map (ISK-Asd)

06658 Valentin POLCUCH: "Der Kurde aus Magdeburg fand kein Gehör. Studenten-Kongress entscheidet sich gegen Kassem und Moskau" in: "Die Welt", Hamburg 20.8.1962 (ISK-Asd)

06659 (Valentin POLCUCH =) cuch: "Kurdisches Drama" (editorial) in: "Die Welt", Hamburg 15.6.1963 (ISK-Asd)

06660 (Prof.Dr.) Avraham N. POLIAK: "The Kurdish Question" in: "New Outlook", Tel-Aviv January 1964, Vol. 7, Nr 1 (59), p. 26-34 (ISK-Asd)

06661 (Prof.Dr.) Avraham N. POLIAK: "La féodalité islamique" in: REI, 1936, cahier III (K: p. 248, 255, 256, re Saladin + Ayyubide dyn.)

06662 (Prof.Dr.) A(vraham) N. POLIAK: "L'arabisation de l'Orient Sémitique" in: REI, 1938, cahier I (p. 61: origin and fate of Palestinian Kurds)

06663 (Prof.Dr.) A(vraham) N. POLIAK: "Feudalism in Egypt, Syria, Palestine and the Lebanon 1250--1900" Royal Asiatic Society's Prize Publication, London 1939 (K: p. 2, 7, 9, 12, 20, 23, 26, 27, 35, 41, 44, 47, 57, 58, 60, 65: Ayyubides + Janbulats)

06664 (Prof.Dr.) A(vraham) N. POLIAK: "The Ayyubid Feudalism" in: JRAS 1939, p. 428-432

06665 (Prof.Dr.) Avraham N. POLIAK: (The Problem of National Minorities in Syria and Iraq) in: "Yalqüt ha-Misdah ha-Tikhon" 3/52, March 1942, p. 34-40 (in Hebrew)

06666 (Prof.Dr.) Avraham N. POLIAK: (History of the Arabs) Jerusalem 1945 (publisher:) (K: p. 21, 24, 31, 35, 43, 106, 129, 156, 157, 161, 162, 198-203, 219, 222, 224, 230, 232, 241, 242, 302, 303, 312, 314: Kurds, Saladin, Ayyubides) (in Hebrew)

06667 "Političeskie Svedenija" (= Political information) in: "Svodka svedenij o sopredel'nyx stranax --- za vremja s 1-go avgusta po 1-e septjabrja 1912 g" Nr 29, Tiflis 1912, p. 36-38

06668 "Političeskoe položenie v Kurdistane, Mesopotamii i na Turecko-Persidskoj granice vo vtoroj polovine 1913 g". (= Political situation in Kurdistan, Mesopotamia and on the Turkish-Persian border in the second half of 1913) in: "Svodka svedenij o sopredel'nyx stranax --- po svedenijam k 20.12.1913 g.", Tiflis 1913, Nr 57, 17 p.

06669 "Političeskie svedenija iz rajona III-j armejskoj inspekcii" (= Political intelligence from the area of the IIIrd Army's Inspectorate) in: "Svodka svedenij o sopredel'nyx stranax --- 1-15. 12.1912 g.", Tiflis 1913, Nr 36, p. 10-14

06670 P. POLIGONDI: "Sallar-ed-Doule u Rešta" (= Salar ad-Daula near Reshod) in: "Tiflisskij Listok", Tiflis 5.6.1913, p. 5

06671 V. POLLINGTON: "Notes on a Journey from Erz-Rum by Mush, Diyar-Bekr and Birch-jik to Aleppo, in June 1838" in: JRGS 1841, Vol. X, p. 445-454 (K: p. 445, 447-449)

06672 "Položenie ser'joznoe" (= a serious situation) in: "Zarja Vostoka", Tiflis 5.3.1925, p. 4

06673 "Položenie v Irake" (= Situation in Iraq) in: "Zarja Vostoka", Tiflis 22.4.1935, p. 2

06674 "Položenie v Irane" (= The situation in Iran) in "Zarja Vostoka", Tiflis 3.12.1946, p. 4

06675 "Položenie v Kurdistane" (= The situation in Kurdistan) in: "Bližnij Vostok", Baku 1931, Nr 2-3, p. 65-66

06676 "Položenie v Kurdistane / Oslablenie isključitel'nyx zakonov v vostočnyx vilajetax Turcii. Buduščee Kurdov" (= The situation in Kurdistan / Weakening of the exception laws in the eastern vilajets of Turkey. The future of the Kurds) in: "Bjulletin pressy sredn. Vostoka" Taškent 1928, p. 4-5 (June-July), p. 71-73

06677 "Položenie v Turcii. (Sraženie s povstancami v Kurdistane (r-n Diarbekira)" (= The situation in Turkey. Actions of the insurgents in the Diyarbekir region) in: "Pravda", Moskva 14.3.1925, p. 3

06678 "Položenie v Tureckix provinciax" (= The situation in the Turkish provinces) in: "Tiflisskij Listok", Tiflis 8.4.1909, p. 2

06679 "Položit' konec inostrannomu vmešatel'stvu v sobytija na severe Iraka" (= on the foreign intervention into the events in the North of Iraq) in: "Pravda" Moskva 10.7.1963 (ISK-Asd)

06680 "Pomyślna ofensywa Kurdów irackich" (= Succesfull offensive of Iraqi Kurds) in: "Gazeta Krakowska", Kraków 17.1.1966 (ISK-Asd)

06681 Sam POPE BREWER: "Soviet is linked to Kurdish shift / Return of Minority's Exiles to Iraq Said to Presage a New Uprising", in: "The New York Times", Paris 28.10. 1958

06682 S.E. POROVJANC: "Mediko-topografičeskij ocerk Ol'tinskogo okruga Karskoj oblasti" (= Medical-topographical outline of the Oltin district in the Kars area) in: "Medicinskij Sbornik", Tiflis 1896, 32nd yr Nr 58, p. 1-34 (K: 6, 12, 13, 18)

06683 Š-N: "Po povodu referata ob Yezidax G. MARCEVa" (= On Mr. Martsev's speech on the Yezidis) in: "Kavkas" Tiflis 10.1.1885, p. 1

06684 Edith PORADA: "Nomads and Luristan Bronzes" p. 9-31 in H.J. KELLINK (editor): "Dark Ages and Nomads circa 1000 B.C.: Studies in Iranian and Anatolian Archeology" Istanbul 1964, XII + 70 p., 20 pl., 15 ill. (Publications de l'Institut Historique et Archéologique Néerlandais de Stamboul XVIII) (New Pd. St. 4.4 sh) (UB-Asd)

06685 "Poraženie povstancev v Turcii" (= The defeat of the uprising in Turkey) in: "Pravda", Moskva 31.3.1925, p. 2

06686 "Poraženie povstancev v Turcii" (= Defeat of the insurgents in Turkey) in: "Pravda", Moskva 7.4.1925, p. 3

06687 ("Poraženie povstancev v Turcii") (= The defeat of the uprising in Turkey) in: "Izvestija", Moskva 15.4.1925, p. 1

06688 ("Poraženie povstancev v Turcii") (= The defeat of the uprising in Turkey) in: "Pravda", Moskva 15.4.1925, p. 2

06689 ("Poraženie povstancev v Turcii") (= The defeat of the uprising in Turkey) in: "Pravda", Moskva 18.4.1925, p. 2, also in: "Izvestija", Moskva 18.4.1925, p. 1

06690 "Poraženie Simko" (= Simko's defeat) in: "Zarja Vostoka", Tiflis 8.10.1925, p. 2

R. PORTNOV: trsl. of T. BROEV, A + B.A. SLOVAN and C. ESED 1959, q.v.

06691 P.N.N.: "Po selenijam Karskoj oblasti. Tainstevennyj narod". (= Through the villages of the Kars district. Mysterious people) in: "Tiflisskij Listok" Tiflis 4.11. 1907, p. 5 (Yez)

06692 "Poteri Kurdov v nastojaščuju vojnu" (= Kurdish losses in the present war) in: "Armjanskij Vestnik" 1916, Nr 42, p. 15-16

06693 J.A.H. POTRATZ: "Die Luristanbronzen des staatlichen Museums für Vor- und Frühgeschichte zu Berlin", in: "Prähistorische Zeitschrift", Berlin 1941-1942, vol. XXX/XXXI, p. 168-198

06694 J.A.H. POTRATZ: "Luristanbronzen. Die Einstmalige Sammlung Professor Sarre in Berlin" 1966 VIII + 80 p., 48 plates (Publication de l'Institut Historique et Archéologique Néerlandais de Stamboul. XXV) (pln. 100 sh. new)

06695 "Positie van Arif in Irak versterkt" (= Aref's position in Iraq strengthened) in: "Nieuwe Rotterdamse Courant" Rotterdam 13.7.1965 (ISK-Asd) (DPA-AFP)

06696 A.K.: "Poslednie vesti iz Konstantinopolja" (= Latest news from Constantinople) in: "Zarja Vostoka", Tiflis 15.3.1925, p. 2

06697 "Posle kapituljacija šejxa [illegible]" (= After the surrender of Šeix [illegible]) in: "Zarja Vostoka", Tiflis 12.6.1931? p. 2

06698 "Possible Role of Kurdish 'Collaborators' in New Scheme" in: "Kurdish Facts", Amsterdam, Jan.-Febr. 1962, p. 4, ill. (ISK-Asd)

06699 "Postydnaja vojna" (= Shameful war) in: "Za Rubežom", Moskva 10.8.1963, P. 18

06700 Y. POTOKOV: art. in "Pravda", Moskva 7.2.1966

A. POTT: co-author of E. RÖDIGER 1842-1850, q.v.

06701 A.C. POTT: "Namen musikalischer Instrumenten bei den Kurden" 3 p.

06702 A.C. POTT: "Europäische Fremdwörter im Kurdischen", 7 p.

06703 G.R. POTTER (editor) "The New Cambridge Modern History. Vol. I: The Renaissance 1493-1520" Cambridge University Press 1957, 532 p. (K: p. 396, 406, 412-414)

06704 V. POTTO: "General-ad'jutant Ivan Davydovič LAZAREV" (= General-adjutant Ivan Davidovich Lazarev), Tiflis 1900, 434 p. (therein: Lazarev's proclamation to the Kurdish elders of Erivan district of 10.1.1828, p. 363-365

06705 V. POTTO: "Kavkazskaja vojna v otdel'nyx očerkax, èpisodax, legendax i biografijax. Tureckaja vojna 1828-1829" (= The Caucasian war in sketches, episodes, legends and biographies. Turkish war 1828-1829) Vol. IV fasc. 1-4, St.-Petersburg 1889, 712 p.

06706 "Po Tureckoj Pečati. Vostočnye vilajety" (= From the Turkish press. The eastern vilajets) in: "Zarja Vostoka", Tiflis 20.5.1927, p. 2

06707 CR-KIJ: "Po uezdam Azerbajdžana (Kurdistanskij Uezd)" (= Through the districts of Azerbaijan. The Kurdistan district) in: "Zarja Vostoka", Tiflis 25.4.1924, p. 3

06708 B. POUJALAT: "Voyage dans l'Asie Mineure en Mésopotamie, à Palmyre, en Syrie, en Palestine et en Égypte" 2 vols. Paris 1840-1841. Vol. I: XII + 456 p. (K: + Tex. XX-XXI). Also: Bruxelles + Leipzig 1841, 3 vols.

06709 POULLET: "Nouvelles relations du Levant qui contiennent diverses remarques fort curieuses, non encore observées touchant la religion, les moeurs et la politique de plusieurs peuples. Pt. I-II. Pt I avec une exacte description de l'Empire Turc en Europe et plusieurs choses curieuses remarquées pendant huit années de séjour. Pt II Avec une exacte description de l'Asie Mineure ou Natolie, des deux Arménies, du Courdistan, du Diarbek et autre provinces méditerrannées de l'Asie, du Royaume de Perse et une dissertation sur le commerce des Anglais et des Hollandais dans le Levant" Paris 1668. Pt II: (30+) 624 (+24) p., 1 map (K: ch. XXIV-XXV, p. 340-376)

06710 "Pour barrer la route aux infiltrations kurdes / Renforts turcs à la frontière de l'Irak",

06710 (cont.) in: "L'Orient" Beyrouth 21.6.1963 (AFP 20.6.63) (JBl-Bru)

06711 "Pour intensifier la lutte contre les Kurdes le gouvernment mobilise trois classes", in: "Le Monde" Paris 20.6.1963 (ISK-Asd)

06712 "Pour la première fois / La R.A.U. paraît se solidariser avec le gouvernement irakien dans sa lutte contre le mouvement nationaliste kurde" in: "Le Monde", Paris 23.10.1965 (ISK-Asd)

06713 "Pour les Kurdes l'heure de l'autonomie a sonné" in: "L'Observateur du Moyen-Orient et de l'Afrique" Paris 1.4.1960 (Engl. parallel ed.) (ThB-Par)

06714 "Pour qui sonne le glas à Bagdad" in: "La Tribune des Nations", Paris 15.3.1963 (JBl-Bru)

06715 "Pour répondre aux demandes des Kurdes / Administration décentralisée dans les provinces irakiennes / ... mais pas dans le Nord de l'Irak tant que la situation n'y sera pas redevenue normale" in: "Le Soir", Beyrouth 30.10.1965 (ISK-Asd)

06716 "Pour résoudre le problème kurde / Le représentant du Général BARZANI propose l'organisation d'une 'table ronde' avec les représentants irakiens et égyptiens" in: "Le Monde", Paris 24.3.1965 (AFP) (JBl-Bru)

06717 "Pouzeznye dannye o raspredelenii naselenija Kavkaza po Veroispovedaniju. Pouzednye dannye o raspredelenii naselenija Zakavkaz'ja po narodnostjam" (= On the population of the Caucasus - a classification based on the religion of the inhabitants of the respective district. The population of Caucasia according to ethnic nationalities) in: "Kavkazskij Kalendar' na 1898 g", Tiflis 1897, part III, p. 42-49, 50-64

A. POVLOVCEV: co-author of M. ANDREEV 1911, q.v.

06718 "Povstancy razbity" (= The insurgents defeated) in: "Zarja Vostoka", Tiflis 8.4.1925, p. 2

06719 W.L. POWERS: "Soil and Land-Use Capabilities in Iraq" in: "Geogr. Rev." vol. XLIV, 1954, p. 372 ff.

06720 Alfred B. PRADOS: "The development of the Kurds in Iraq since the Ottoman Conquest" Beirut 1962, MA Thesis, 167 p. American University of Beirut; Library, Department of History. Arab Studies Program. (AUB)

06721 Giacomo PRAMPOLINI: "Proverbi Kurdi", Milano 1963, Serie Oltramare Nr 17, All'insegna del pesce d'Oro 40 p., 5½ x 9½ cm

06722 Art. in: "Pravda" Moskva 6.5.1963

06723 Art. in "Pravda" Moskva 8.7.1963 (accusing Ba'athist leaders of genocide ag. Kurds)

06724 Art. in: "Pravda" Moskva 8.10.1963 (accusing Iraq + Syria of genocide ag. Kurds)

06725 Art. in:"Pravda" Moskva 13.2.1964 (on truce in Iraq)

06726 Art. in: "Pravda" Moskva 18.8.1964

06727 "Pravda Calls for Ending Of Iraq Fights With Kurds" in: "The Daily Star" Beirut 8.2.1966 (Reuters from Moscow 7.2.1966) (ISK-Asd)

06728 "'Pravda' flays Iraq brutality against Kurds" in: "The Jerusalem Post", Jerusalem 14.5.1965 (NP) (ISK-Asd)

06729 "'Pravda' supports Kurdish Claim" in: "The Jerusalem Post", Jerusalem 28.2.1963 (ISK-Asd)

06730 "Pravoe Delo Kurdov" (= The Just Cause of the Kurds) in: "Izvestija", Moskva 12.6.1963 (ISK-Asd)

06731 "'Prawda' verurteilt Kassem" in: "Die Welt", Hamburg 7.5.1963 (ISK-Asd)

06732 Michael PRAWDIN: "Das Erbe Tschingis-Chans" Stuttgart 1935 Deutsche Verlags-Anstalt (Büchergilde Gutenberg, Berlin) 364 p., 16 ill., 2 maps, 2 folding maps, 1 genealogical table (ISK-Asd). Dutch transl.: "Het erfgoed van een groot Mongool" by Mr. A.W. van Nes, 2 vols. Den Haag, no yr. Ad. M.C. Stok, Zuidhollandsche Uitgeversmaatschappij. Vol. I "De Heerser" (= The Ruler) VII + 292 p., 12 ill., 4 maps, 1 genalogical table, chronology (283-286), bibliography (288-292) (K: 193, 202, 215) Vol. II: "De Nazaten" (= The Descendants) VII + 299 p., 15 ill., 4 maps (K: 194, 214, 218, 241, 252)

06733 12.11.-31.12.(1962) "Précisions données à l'Assemblée nationale sur la secte des 'Nurcu'" in: "Cahiers de l'Orient Contemporain", Paris 1.9.-31.12.1962, p. 433 (ISK-Asd)

06734 "Predrassudki Iezidov" (= Yezidi prejudices) in: "Kavkaz" Tiflis 15.4.1850, p. 1

06735 Eva PREISS: "Blut ist billiger als Öl / Der Schicksalskampf der Kurden" in: "Arbeit und Wirtschaft", Wien April 1963, ill., map (Her-Oldbg)

06736 Eva PREISS: "Kurdistan kämpft für einen Traum. Im ölreichen Norden des Irak tobt eine erbitterte Schlacht zwischen Kurden und Arabern" in: "Arbeiter-Zeitung", Wien 3.7.1962, 1 ill., 1 map (ISK-Asd)

06738 "Premier Abdel Kassem gedood. Revolutie in Irak. Jonge officieren tegen dictator" (= Premier Abdel Qassem killed. Revolution in Iraq. Young officers against dictator) in: "Trouw", Amsterdam 8.2.1963, p. 1+3, ill.

06739 "Premier commentaire officiel de Damas: 'L'accord irako-kurde demeure pour nous confus'" in: "L'Orient", Beyrouth 14.2.1964 (JBI-Bru)

06740 "Premier conveys President's greetings to Mosul Armymen / Discusses home affairs with lawayers" in: "Baghdad News", Baghdad 10.3.1966 (ISK-Asd)

06741 "Premier issues order: 'Legal proceedings will be discontinued to those who surrender'" in: "Baghdad News", Baghdad 25.5.1965 (ISK-Asd)

06742 "Premier Kassem omgekomen tijdens geslaagde staatsgreep. Revolutie in Iraq" (= Premier Qassim killed during succesful coup d'état. Revolution in Iraq) in: "Haagsche

06742 (cont.) Courant", Den Haag, 8.2.1963, p. 1, ill. (ISK-Asd)

06743 "Premier récit de la révolte de Hossoul / Les tribus Kurdes ont sauvé le régime de Kassem / Chaouaf disposait de six avions et a essayé de bombarder la radio de Bagdad" in: "L'Orient", Beyrouth 15.3.1959 (JDl-Bru)

06744 "Premier van Irak naar Sovjet-unie / Nog steeds gevechten met opstandige Koerden" (= Iraqi premier to Soviet Union. Fighting with rebellious Kurds continues) in "Nieuwe Rotterdamse Courant", Rotterdam 5.4.1966 (ISK-Asd)

06745 "'Préparez le retour de l'Irak à une démocratie normale / demande au maréchal Aref le leader politique Chaderdji" in: "L'Orient", Beyrouth 25.12.1963 (AFP from Baghdad 24.12.) (JDl-Bru)

06746 PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH IN THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA / BOARD OF FOREIGN MISSIONS: Archives 1870-1950

06747 PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH IN THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA / BOARD OF FOREIGN MISSIONS: "Annual Report" 1875-1958

06748 PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH IN THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA / BOARD OF FOREIGN MISSIONS: "Missionary War Service" New York 1917

06749 PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH IN THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA / BOARD OF FOREIGN MISSIONS: "Under the War Clouds in Urmia, West Persia 1914-1919", New York 1919

06750 "President Aref: 'Nooit autonomie voor Koerden'" (= President Aref: 'Never autonomy for Kurds') in: "Algemeen Handelsblad", Amsterdam 28.4.1966 (ISK-Asd)

06751 "President Aref van Irak bij Helikopterramp gedood / Ook twee ministers omgekomen" (= Pres. Aref of Iraq killed in helicopter crash. Two ministers killed too) in: "Het laatste Nieuws", Antwerpen 15.4. 1966, 1 photo (ISK-Asd)

06752 "President Aref oppfordres til å fullføre unionen med Egypt / Den betingelsen er nasjonal enhet i Irak. Valg før årets utløp" (= President Aref invited to realize union with Egypt / But national union in Iraq is condition / Elections before the end of the year) in: "Aftenposten" Oslo 19.4.1966 (morning) (ISK-Asd)

06753 "President Arif: 'Koerden krijgen zelfbestuur'" (= President Arif: 'Kurds will get home rule') in "Nieuwe Rotterdamse Courant", Rotterdam 19.4.1966 (ISK-Asd)

06754 "President confers with Army Commanders in North / pays 3-hr visit to Kirkuk" in: "Baghdad News" Baghdad 11.3.1966 (ISK-Asd)

06755 "President Said Opposed to War" in: "The Daily Star", Beirut 19.4.1966, 2 photos (ISK-Asd)

06756 "President stresses need for national unity / addresses new bar association body" in: "Baghdad News", Baghdad 2.3.1966 (ISK-Asd)

06757 "President to visit North" in: "Baghdad News", Baghdad 7.11. 1966 (ISK-Asd)

xxx

06758 "Press" (on K.) in: "Kurdish Facts", Amsterdam Jan.-Febr. 1962, p. 12-14, 1 ill., 1 map (ISK-Asd)

06759 "Press Conference by Professor al-Bazzaz on Kurds in Iraq" in: "Bulletin of the Republic of Iraq" London May/June 1965, p. 3-4, 1 ill. (ISK-Asd)

06760 Morgan Philips PRICE: "A journey through Azerbaijan and Persian Khurdistan", London (1914), published for The Persia Society by John HOGG, 27 p., 10 ill., 1 map (ISK-Asd). Also in: "Journal of the Manchester Geographical Society" Vol. XXX, 1914, p. 45-67 (lecture delivered 7.3.1913)

06761 Morgan Philips PRICE: "War and Revolution in Asiatic Russia" London 1918 George Allen + Unwin, 296 p., map) (K: throughout esp. ch. III: "With the Russian Expedition in North-West Persia and Khurdistan 89-121, ch. IV: "With the Armenian volunteers round Lake Van" p. 122-162, ch. VI: "My Summer Journey on the Kars Plateau and in the Upper Chorokh Basin, 1916" 183-215 and ch. VIII: "The Armenian Question and its settlement" 237-254, see also p. 59-63 & ch. IX) (UB-Asd) (p. 143--144: ISK-Asd)

06762 Morgan Philips PRICE: "Unrest in Kurdistan" (reader's letter) in: "The Times", London 24. 4.1946 (ISK-Asd)

06763 Morgan Philips PRICE: "Where Turk and Russian meet" in: "Manchester Guardian", Manchester Oct. 1947. French translation: in: "Orient-Occident" Paris LXXXIII, of 30.11.1947, LXXXIII, 8.12.1947 and LXXXIV, 13.12.1947

06764 Morgan Philips PRICE: "Russia and the Kurds" in: "The Manchester Guardian", Manchester 7.9.1950. Reprint: in: "The Manchester Guardian Weekly", vol. 63, Nr 11, p. 15

06765 Morgan Philips PRICE: "Through Iraqi Kurdistan" in: "The Manchester Guardian", Manchester Oct. 1950. Reprint in: "The Manchester Guardian Weekly", Manchester Oct. 1950, vol. 63, Nr 19, p. 10

06766 Morgan Philips PRICE: "Through Persian Kurdistan" in: "The Manchester Guardian", Manchester Oct. 1950

06767 Morgan Philips PRICE: "A history of Turkey - from empire to republic" (2nd rev. ed.:) London etc. 1956, ill., map (UB-Asd). German transl.: "Die Türkei. Vergangenheit und Gegenwart", Nürnberg 1958, 216 p., 8°, transl. by Lola NÖGGERATH, re-edited by Prof.Dr. Gotthard JÄSCHKE (IFA-Stgt)

06768 Morgan Philips PRICE: "Turkey's richness in old churches" in: "The Times", London 25.4.1963 (reader's letter) (ISK-Asd)

06770 Morgan Philips PRICE: "Traveller in Kurdistan" (reader's letter) in: "The Times", London 1.12.1965 (ISK-Asd)

06771 W. PRICE: "Journals of Travels of the British Embassy to Persia, thro' Armenia and Asia Minor" 2 vols. London 1833

06772 "Pričiny vosstanija v Turcii" (= The causes of the uprising in Turkey) in: "Zarja Vostoka", Tiflis 27.2.1925, p. 2

06773 "Prijs op hoofd van leider der Koerden" (= Price on head of leader of Kurds) in: "Het Parool", Amsterdam 11.6.1963, 1 ill. (ISK-Asd)

06774 "Prijs van een miljoen op hoofd van leider / Opnieuw wrede oorlog tegen Koerden in Irak" (= Price of a million on head of Kurdish leader. Another cruel war against Kurds in Iraq) in: "Het Vrije Volk", Amsterdam 15.6.1963 (in some editions: 17.6.1963) 2 ill. (ISK-Asd)

06775 "Pripodnye bogatstva Kurdistana (Resul'tat obsledovanija)" (= The natural resources of Kurdistan. The result of investigation) in: "Zarja Vostoka", Tiflis 13.8.1929, p. 2

06776 8.-28.7.(1962) "Prise de mesures contre l'insecurité dans certains secteurs frontaliers de l'Est du pays" in: "Cahiers de l'Orient Contemporain", Paris 1.5.-31.8.1962, p. 280-281 (ISK-Asd)

06777 "Prisoedinenie novyx narodnostej k alfabitnoj unii. Novyj Kurdskij alfabit" (= New nationalities joining the alphabet-union. The new Kurdish alphabet) in: "Kul'tura i pis'mennost' Vostoka", Baku 1929, Nr 4, p. 188-189.

06778 "100.000 prisonniers politiques en Irak" in: "L'Orient" Beyrouth 15.6.1963 (JBl-Bru)

— Erich PRITSCH: translator of Mehmet ZIY. ("Ziya Gökalp") in 1941 q.v.

06779 "Problème Kurde" in: "L'unité Africaine" Mars 1964, 1 ill. (JBl-Bru)

06780 "Problem Kurdow irackich" (= The Problem of the Iraqi Kurds) in: "Trybuna Ludu", Warszawa 19.11.1962 (ISK-Asd)

06781 "Proclamation de Loyauté des Tribus Kurdes à la Suite de l'Appel bienveillant lancé par le Président Aref" in: "Bulletin Irakien", Paris 17.12.1963, Ambassade de la République Irakienne, p. 4-5 (JBl-Bru)

06782 "Prodviženie povstancev v Kurdistane" (= The progress of the uprising in Kurdistan) in: "Zarja Vostoka", Tiflis 12.3.1925, p. 4

06783 "Proekt Konstitucii na Kurdskom Jazyke" (= The project of a constitution for the Kurdish language) in: "Kommunist", Erevan 30.9.1936, P. 4

06784 "Profitant de la Crise / Offensive Kurde dans la région de Mossoul affirme un journal iranien" in: "Le Figaro", 21.11.1963 (JBl-Bru)

06785 "Pro-Government Kurds" in: "The Arab World", Beirut 17.2.1966 p. 10 (ISK-Asd)

06786 "Programî Cemîetî Zanistî Kurdan" (= Program of the Kurdish Scientific Society) Silêmanî 1926, Municipal Press 6 p. (CJE-Haw)

06787 "Programmnye Dokumenty kommunističeskix partij Vostoka" (= Programmatic documents of the Communist Parties of the Orient) Moskva 1934. (Therein clause of Turkish CP program grating right of self-determination, incl. separation, to co-nationalities)

06788 "Progress picture of Iraq's massive new Dohan Dam" (Photo I.P.C.) in: "Iraq Petroleum", London Sept. 1958, Vol. 8, Nr 2, p. 41 (IPC-Lon; ISK-Asd)

06789 K...š.: "Progulka na Ararat. (Otryvok iz putevyx zametok)" (= A visit to the Ararat. Fragments of travel notes) in: "Tiflisskie Vedomosti", Tiflis 1830, Nr 1, p. 3-4

06790 "Proposed Solution to Kurdish Problem" in: "The Times", London 21.2.1966

06791 Ja.S. PROSKUROV: "Zametki o Turcii" (= Notes on Turkey) in: ZKORGO 1906, vol. XXv p. 1-112 (K: 27, 28, 51, 58, 61, 63, 66, 82)

06792 "Prostranstvo i naselenie Kavkaza. Pouezdnye dannye o raspredelenii naselenye Zakavkaz'ja po veroispovedanijam. Dannye o raspredelenii naselenija v Guber, Zakavkaz'ja po narodnosjam" (= Area and population of the Caucasus. The data on the distribution of the population in the districts according to their religion. The date of the distribution of the population in Transcaucasia according to ethnic nationality) in: "Kavkazskij Kalendar' na 1897 g". Tiflis 1896 pt. V, p. 22-64

06793 "Protestation contre la 'persécution de la minorité kurde en Irak'" in: "L'Orient" Beyrouth 30.10.1963 (AFP, UNO 29. 10.) (JBl-Bru)

06794 "Protestation d'universitaires lausannois contre la répression tyrannique dans la R.A.U" in: "Le Peuple", Lausanne & Genève 13.2.1961 (ISK-Asd)

06795 "Protest Kurdistana protiv Anglii" (= Protest of the Kurds against the English) in: "Pravda", Moskva 12.7.1923, p. 3 (text of Kurdish telegram of 10.7.1923 to Persian Prime Minister)

06796 "Protest protiv zverstva Angličan v Kurdistane" (= Protest against the behaviour of the British in Kurdistan) in: "Pravda", Moskva 17.7.1924, p. 4

06797 "Protiv feodalov" (= Against the feudals) in: "Zarja Vostoka". Tiflis 4.9.1925, p. 3

06798 "Proverbes kurdes" in: "Le Jour nouveau", Beyrouth 15.8.1945, p. 4 (ISK-Asd)

06799 "'Prozess der 32' in Nassers Syrien" in: "Betrifft: Kurden", Amsterdam Jan. 1961 (ISK-Asd)

06800 "Prozess gegen Kurden in der Türkei" in: NZZ, Zürich 4.12.1963 (from AFP) (ISK-Asd)

06801 "Prudence Kurde" in: "L'Observateur de Moyen-Orient et de l'Afrique", Paris 6.3.1964 (JBl-Bru)

06802 (Heinrich) Eugen PRYM (1843--1913) und Albert SOCIN: "Kurdische Sammlungen --- Gesammelt, herausgegeben und übersetzt von Eugen Prym und Albert Socin", SPB, 1887-1890, 2 Teile in 4 Bdn. Eggers & Cie et J. Glasounoff, Commissionaires de l'Académie impériale des sciences. 98 + 343 p., gr. 8° (contents: Ia: "Erzählungen und Lieder im Dialekte des Tûr'Abdîn: die Texte; Ib: idem, Übersetzung; IIa: Erzählungen und Lieder im Dialekte von Bothan, ges., hrsggb. und übers. von Albert Socin:

06802 (cont.) die Texte; IIb: Übersetzung) (LoC-Nash; NYPL) (40 DM antiq.)

06803 Eugen PRYM + Albert SOCIN: "Der neuaramäische Dialekt des Tûr'Abdîn" Göttingen 1881, 2 vols. Vandenhoeck + Ruprecht's Verlag Vol I: "Die Texte", XXX + 258 p. (K: I, III-V, IX, XIII--XIV). Vol. 2 "Übersetzung" IV + 420 p. + index. (UB-Asd)

06804 René PUAUX: "La Grande Pitié des Chrétiens d'Orient" Paris 1922, 16 p.

06805 "Public Trial Planned for Kassem Backers" in NYHT, Paris 16.-17.2.1963 (ISK-Asd)

06806 Dr. Otto PUCHSTEIN (1856--1911): "Bericht über eine Reise in Kurdistan" in: "Sitzungsberichte der Königlich-Preussischen Akademie der Wissenschaften zu Berlin", Jrg. 1883, 1. Halbband, p. 29-64 (map:) "Dr. O. Puchstein's Nordsyrische Reise im April bis July 1882") 1 Tafel (Antiq. DM 11.-) (UB-Asd)

06807 "Pułkownik TALABANI w Kairze" (= Colonel Talabani in Kairo) in: "Gazeta Krakowska", Kraków 21.5. 1963 (ISK-Asd)

06808 P. PULVER: "Le Kurdistan menace les plans occidentaux dans le Moyen-Orient", in: "La Tribune des Nations", Paris 11.11.1955, p. 1-2

06809 Aleksander Sergeevič PUŠKIN (1799-1837): "Putešestvie v Erzerum" (= A journey to Erzerum) in: "Sovremennik" St.-Petersburg 1836 t.1. p. 17-84 (Pushkin served as a Russian soldier in the 1827-28 war in Turkish Armenia and North-Kurdistan. "Sovremennik" he founded himself in 1836. The story can be found in all "Collected Works" editions of Pushkin). Also in: "Žurnal voenne-učebn. zavedenij" 1855, t.I p. 281-301, T. 115 p. 3--20, 77-95 and 145-153)

06810 "Putešestvennik": "Baku (Persija)" (= Baku. Persia) in "Zarja Vostoka", Tiflis 4.2.1925, p. 2

06811 "Putevie zametki o persidskix gorodax Marage, Mianduabe i Soucbulaxe" (= Travel notes on the Persian cities Marakh, Mianduab and Sauj-Bulaq) in: "Izvestija Štaba Kavkazskogo Voennogo Okruga", Dec. 1906, Nr 17-18, p. 37-55 Tiflis.

06812 PUTJATA: "Zapiska o Maloj Azii" (= A note on Asia Minor) in: "Sbornik Materialov po Azii" 1896 vol. LXVI, p. 1-154 (K: 1, 4, 5, 7, 8, 12, 29, 32, 35, 44, 46, 63-76; cf also p. 75, 91-94, 112, 116, 118, 126, 127)

Abdul QADIR: founder of periodical "HETAV-I-KURD" in 1908

06813 A. QADIRY: "La science soviétique et l'entité nationale du peuple kurde", in: BCEK, Nr 13 (reader's letter) Paris 1950, p. 16-20 (ISK-Asd)

06814 Salih QAFTAN: "Pendî Tarîxî" (= A Lesson in History) Baghdad 1937, Najah-Press 58 p. (on the French revolution) (S-Ku in Ar. char.) (CJE-Haw)

QÂNI: pseudo of Şex Evdil-Qadir, q.v.

06815 Abdul Karim KASSEM (= Abdul Kerim QASIM) (1914-1963): "Ziele der Irakischen Revolution. Aus den Worten ihres Führers Ministerprasident und Oberbefehlshaber der Irakischen Streitkräfte Generalmajor ---" Baghdad 1958, Sekretariat des Ministerprasidenten für Presseangelegenheiten, 15 p., 3 photos (K: 10) (ISK-Asd)

06816 Abdul-Karim KASSEM (= Abdul Kerim QASIM): Letter to the "Komeley Xwendîkaranî Kurd le Ewrupa" (KSSE), in: "Kurdistan" of KSSE, German ed. Mai 1960, p. 22 (ISK-Asd)

06817 Abdul Kerim QASIM: "Qasim scores traitors, calls for unity. Baghdad Domestic Service in Arabic 1550 GMT 14 May 1962 -- M. (Recorded Speech by Premier Qasim at Baghdad garrison's party held in People's Hall to mark Id al-Adha)" (USIA) 1 p. (ISK-Asd)

06818 "Qasim's Kurdish Switch", in: "Foreign Report" London 19. 1.1961, 2 p., map (ISK-Asd)

xxx

06819 "Qassem and the Kurds" in: "The New Republic" 23.10.1961, p.10

06820 QEDRÎCAN + RÛGEŞ + ÇÎROKNIVÎS: "Şerê Azadî" (= The struggle for freedom. Kurdish poems) no pl. (Beirut) no yr (1964) 45 p. (Kurmancî in Lat. char. Both alphabets p. 44) 3 col. + 8 black + white photos, 1 caricature (ISK-Asd). Arab transl.: "Thawra Hurriyya" by Mohammad 'ABHÂD, Beirut 1965, 39 p.,17 ill. (ISK-Asd)

06821 "Quarrel Reported Splitting Kurdish Leaders in Iraq" in: "The New York Times", New York 2.4.1966 (22.3.66 from Beirut) (ISK-Asd)

06822 E.M. QUATREMÈRE: "Notice et extraits des manuscrits de la Bibliothèque du Roi et autres bibliothèques", Paris 1838 (K: 300-303)

06823 E.M. QUATREMÈRE: "Notice sur le Masâlik al-Abşar" in: "Notice et Extraits des Manuscrits de la Bibliothèque du Roi et autres Bibliothèques", Paris 1838, Nr XIII

06824 Fahim I. QUBAIN: "Die Lage der Irakischen Landbevölkerung" in: "Bustan", Wien 4.1.1963, p. 9-15

06825 "Que ---" (4 news items) in: "L'Orient" Beyrouth 28.6.1963 (JBl-Bru)

06826 "Question Mark Over Iraq" in: "The Times" London 15.4.1966 (editorial) (ISK-Asd)

06827 "Quelques aperçus sur la poésie kurde" in BCEK Paris 1948, Nr 1, p. 14-15

06828 "Quelques Documents sur le Sort des Arméniens en 1915-1916", Genève 1916, A. Eggimann.

06829 "Que veulent les Kurdes?" in: "Jeune-Afrique" Tunis 17.I. 1965 (JBl-Bru)

06830 "Qui aidera les Kurdes?" (editorial) in: "L'Observateur du Moyen-Orient et de l'Afrique", Paris 12.7.1963 (JBl-Bru)

R.A. = René ACCIOURI, q.v.

06831 H.L. RABINO: "Kermanschah" in: RH, 1920, XXXVIII, p. 1-40

06832 H. RACINET: "Le costume historique", Paris 1888, Vol. III, pt 1, feuille 101-151 (K: f. 136)

06833 G.V. RADA: "Le Kurdistan, nouvelle poudrière au Moyen-Orient?" in: "L'Orient", Beirut 21.12.1956. Reprint in: "Orient-Occident" Paris 15.1.1957

06834 Dr. G(ustav Ferdinand Richard) RADDE + Dr. G. SIEVERS: "Reisen im Armenischen Hochland, ausgeführt im Sommer 1871. 1. Bericht: Die Osthälfte der Reise" in: PM Vol. XVIII, 1872, p. 367--380 + 445-450; "2. Bericht: Die Westhälfte der Reise" in: PM, Vol. XIX, 1873, p. 174-183 (K: p. 177, 180-183)

06835 Dr. G(ustav Ferdinand Richard) RADDE: "Briefe über seine Bereisung von Hocharmenien 1871" in: PM, 1872, Bd XVIII, p. 206--209. Russian version: G.I. RADDE: "Iz putevyx zametok" (= Some travel notes) in: IKORGO, 1872, Vol. I, p. 181-186 (K: 185-186

06836 Dr. G(ustav Ferdinand Richard) RADDE und (Dr.) G. SIEVERS: "Reisen in Hoch-Armenien, ausgeführt im Sommer 1874 von Dr. G. Radde und Dr. G. Sievers. Die Quellen des Aras, Frat und Tschorok" in: PM, Gotha Vol. XXI, 1875, p. 56-64 + 301-310 (K: 57, 301, 304, 306, 307, 309)

06837 (Dr.) G(ustav Ferdinand Richard) RADDE + (Dr.) G. SIEVERS: "Vorläufiger Bericht über die im Jahre 1875 ausgeführten Rei en in Kaukasien und dem armenischen Hochlande von Dr. G. RADDE und Dr. G. SIEVERS" in: PM, 1876, Bd 22, p. 139-152 (K: p. 146-149)

06838 Dr. G(ustav Ferdinand Richard) RADDE: "Der Bin-Göl-Dagh, der Tausend-Seen-Berg, das Quellgebirge des Aras" in: PM, Gotha 1877, Bd. XXIII, p. 411-422 (1 map; Tafel 20)

06839 Dr. G(ustav Ferdinand Richard) RADDE: "Die Ebene des oberen Phrat" in: PM, Bd XXIII, Gotha 1877, p. 260-267

06840 "Radio-Baghdad annonce 'L'effondrement de la résistance kurde'" in: "Le Monde", Paris 7.8.1963 (ISK-Asd)

06841 "Radio-Bagdad annonce l'effondrement du 'dernier bastion kurde'" in: "Le Monde" Paris 17.9. 1963 (JBl-Bru)

06842 "Radio Bagdad: 'Les Kurdes sont écrasés'" in: "Paris-Presse", Paris 7.8.1963 (JBl-Bru)

06843 (Radio) "Baghdad Domestic Service in Arabic 1700 GMT 18 May 1962 -- re: Mibark Tribe pledges support to Qasim" (USIA) 1 p. (ISK-Asd)

06844 (Radio) "Beirut Domestic Service in Arabic 1700 GMT 10 May 1962: Al-Barzani Believed to be surrounded" (USIA) (ISK-Asd)

06845 (Radio) "Cairo Domestic Service in Arabic 1730 GMT 4 May 1962: "Serious events taking place in Iraq" (USIA) 1 p. (ISK-Asd)

xxx

06846 (Radio) "Jerusalem Israel Domestic Service in Arabic 0445 GMT 21.9.1961": "Revolt now crushed - envoy to Lebanon" (USIA) (ISK-Asd)

06847 "Radio Luxemburg über Gürsel-Putschisten" in: "Betrifft: Kurden", Amsterdam Jan. 1961, p. 5 (ISK-Asd)

06848 "Radio Messages Hint North Iraq Revolt", in: "The Washington Post", Washington 16.9.1961 (ISK-Asd)

06849 "Radio Peyk-e Iran": "Regarding the Events in Iraq" (USIA) 25.4.1962, 1535 GMT (ISK-Asd)

06850 "Radio Téhéran est en dialogue constant avec le monde" (subscription of photo) in: "Revue du Liban", Beyrouth 11.11. 1961, Nr 150

06851 "Radio Teheran" (Kurdish broadcastst) in: "Kurdish Facts", Amsterdam Jan.-Febr. 1962 (ill.) (ISK-Asd)

06852 W. RADLOFF: "Bericht über die Kurdischen Sprachsammlungen des Prof. A. Socin" in: "Tél. Asiat.", 1888, T. IX, p. 93-96

06853 "Raett við Erlend Haraldsson sem fór huldu höfði um naetur à leid til Kúrda; Skutu á allt er hreyfdist" in: "Althydu-Bladid", Reykjavik 13.8.1964, 1 ill. (ISK-Asd)

06854 RAFFI (pseudo): "Iskry" (= Sparks) translated from Armenian into Russian by V. TERJAN, St. KAPANAKJAN, A. HILILOVOJ-KAPANAKJAN. novel. Erevan + Moskva 1949, 529 p.

06855 RAFFI (pseudo): "Bezumec" (= The crazy man) Novel, transl. from Armenian by S. XITAROVA, Moskva 1959, GosPolitIzdat, p. 139-373

06856 Muhammad RAFI': "Safaratnamah" (record of an embassy to Persia in 1222 H.) Istanbul 1330 H.

06857 "Rafle dans les milieux kurdes de Bagdad / des centaines d'arrestations ont été opérées" in: "Le Jour" Beyrouth 23.2.1966 (UPI) (ISK-Asd)

06858 RAHŞAN: "Portreler / Hella Ahmede Cirizi" (= Portraits. Hela Ehmed CIZRI) in: "Dicle-Firat" Istanbul 1.10.1962, P. 3 (ISK-Asd)

06859 RAHŞAN: "Şex Ahmede Xané" in: "Dicle-Firat" Istanbul 1.11. 1962, p. 3-4 (with poetry quotations in Kurdish with Turkish transl.) (ISK-Asd)

06860 RAHŞAN: "Haci Kadir Koi" in: "Dicle-Firat" Istanbul 1.12.1962 p. 3 (ISK-Asd) (with poetry quotations in Kurdish and Turkish translations)

06861 H. RAIHE: "The N.V. Kurdistan" in: "Kurdistan" (of KSSE, London) August 1958, Vol. I, Nr 2, p. 13-14

06862 Witold RAJKOWSKI: "A visit to southern Kurdistan" in: "The Geographical Journal", London March-April 1946, Vol. CVII, Nr 3-4, p. 128-134, ill., maps.

06863 K. RAJHON: "Kurdy i strana, imi obitaemaja" (= Kurds and the country inhabited by them) in "Kavkaz", Tiflis 25.5.1853, p. 156-

06863 (cont.) -157; 27.5.1853 p. 161-162

E. RALLI: co-author of V. KARPAROVA 1922, q.v.

Lucien RAMBOUT = dr. Thomas BOIS, O.P., q.v.

06864 Ahmed RAMIZ: "Mevlûd el Nabî", Kairo 1904 (Religious verse on the birth of Muhammad)

06865 Sir William Mitchell RAMSAY: "Impressions of Turkey During Twelve Years' Wanderings", London, Hodder & Stoughton, 1897, 296 p. (K.: p. 46-48, 114-117, 123, 192, 208-212, 216) (ISK-Asd). American edition: New York 1897

06866 Sir William Mitchell RAMSAY: "The Historical Geography of Asia Minor" 1890. Repr. 1962: VI + 495, maps (Royal Geogr. Society, Supplementary Papers. IV) (120 sh new)

P. RANGE: reviewer of KLIPPEL / 1925, q.v.

06867 K.V.N. RAO: "For Kurdish and Indian freedom" (letter to:) "Kurdish Facts", Amsterdam March 1961, p. 2 (ISK-Asd)

06868 L.K. Anantakrishna Ayyar RAO BAHADUR: "Anthropology of the Syrian Christians", Ernakulam 1926

06869 (Boris RAPčINSKIJ =) Dr. Boris RAPTSCHINSKY: "De geschiedenis van het Russische volk" (= The history of the Russian people) Zutphen 1927-1929, W.J. Thieme & Cie. Vol. II: "Het Russische Keizerrijk" (= The Russian empire) 1929, 452 p., ill. (K: opp. of p. 452: ill. "De volkeren van Rusland" (= The peoples of Russia) — therein Nr 9: "Koerd") (OEI-Asd; GA-Asd)

Christian RAPIN: reviewer of A. WARD, 1965, q.v.

06870 Vera RAPP: "We are complimented" (reader's letter) in: "Tulsa Sunday World" Tulsa 29.9.1963 (ISK-Asd)

06871 "Rapport au Comité Arménien de New York sur les Atrocités commises en Arménie. Traduit de l'Anglais" Paris 1916, 64 p.

06872 3.7.-26.8.(1962) "Rapports avec la Turquie" (Irak) in: "Cahiers de l'Orient Contemporain" XLIX Paris 1.5.-31.8.1962 p. 196--197 (ISK-Asd)

06873 "Rapport du Comité Central du Parti Communiste Irakien" in: "Orient", Paris 1959, 3e trim., Nr 11, p. 175-122 (ISK-Asd)

Mikail RAŠID = Mîkaîlê REŞÎD, q.v.

06874 (F.) RAŠID-AD-DIN: "Sbornik letopisej" (= Collection of annals) Vol. I, book Nr 2, transl. from the Persian by O.I. SMIRNOV. Notes by B.I. PANKRATOVA + O.I. SMIRNOV. Editor: prof. A.A. SEMENOV. Moskva + Leningrad 1952, Izd. Akad. Nauk SSSR, 315 p. (K: 95, 102, 105, 142)

06875 F. RAŠID-AD-DIN: "Džami-at tavarix (Sbornik Letopisej)" (= Jami-at tabarikh. / Collection of annals) Vol. III. transl. from Persian by A.K. ARENDS. Baku 1957, Izd. Akad. Nauk Azerbajdžanskoj SSR. 361 + 767 p. (K: 23, 49, 64, 65, 68, 79, 81, 83-85, 205-206, 342, 486 of Persian text)

06876 F. (A.) RASKOL'NIKOV:

INSTITUT KURDE de PARIS BIBLIOTHÈQUE

06876 (cont.) "Vosstanie v Turcii" (= Uprising in Turkey), in: "Pravda", Moskva 26.2.1925, p. 2

06877 F.A. RASKOL'NIKOV: "O vosstanii v Turcii" (= On the uprising in Turkey) in: "Turcija v bor'be za nezavisimost'" (editors: N. PAVLOVIC, V.A. GURKO-KRJASIN + F.A. RASKOL'NIKOV) Moskva 1925, p. 145-151

06878 Jay N. RASOOLI + Cady H(ews) ALLEN: "The life story of Dr. Sa'eed of Iran, Kurdish physician to princes and peasants, nobles and nomads" Grand Rapids, Michigan, 1958, Grand Rapids International Publications (2nd ed.) 190 p., ill., map, facs. (ÜB-Asd)

06879 "Rasprava nad Èzidami" (Reprisals against Yezidis) in: "Zarja Vostoka", Tiflis 14.3.1936, p.3

06880 Abdul Qader RASSAM: "A view of Shaqlawa" in: "New Iraq" Baghdad, Juli 1961, p. 34 (reprod. of painting) (ISK-Asd)

06881 Hormuzd RASSAM: "Biblical Nationalities Past and Present", in: "Transactions of the Society of Biblical Archeology", Vol. 8, 1885, p. 358-385

06882 Hormuzd RASSAM: "Asshur and the land of Nimrod, including a narrative of different journeys in Asia Minor and Koordistan", Cincinnati 1897, 16 + 432 p.

06883 Hormuzd RASSAM: "The Non-Arab Minorities in Iraq" in: JRCAS Vol. 18, Oct. 1931, p. 564-569

06884 Joachim RASSAT: "Was geschah in Kirkuk"? in: "Die Welt", Hamburg 22.7.1959

06885 "Rasstrel demokratov v Iranskom Azerbajdžane" (= Execution of democrats in Iranian Azerbaijan) in: "Kommunist", Erevan 26.12.1946 p. 4

06886 "RAŞTÎ" (= Truth). Kurdish periodical projected to appear in Mosul in the Latin Hawar-alphabet by "Roja Nû" (q.v.) from late 1961 on, but which apparently was suppressed by Qasim-regime in Iraq

06887 A. RATEL: "L'Église nestorienne en Turquie et en Perse", in: "Echos d'Orient", Vol. 7, 1904, p. 285-292, 348-353

Fritz RATHIG: co-author of W. FELLMANN 1959, q.v.

06888 "Ratten, Heuschrecken und Kurden", in: "Nordwestdeutsche Rundschau" 20.6.1963 (Her-Oldbg)

06889 Dr Karl RAU: "'Pistolen-Strasse' zieht von Europa nach Kurdistan / Kurden bezahlen geschmuggelte Waffen mit Rauschgift" in: "Westdeutsche Allgemeine Zeitung", Essen 3.9.1965, 1 ill. (ISK-Asd)

06890 Dr. Karl RAUCH: "Sprichwörter der Völker", Düsseldorf + Köln 1963 Eugen Diederichs Vlg, 319 p. (K: 288. ISK-Asd)

06891 Dr. Leonhart RAUWOLFF: "Aigentliche Beschreibung der Raiss so er vor dieserzeit gegen Auffgang in die Morgenländer fürnehmlich Syriam, Judeam, Arabiam, Mesopotamiam, Babyloniam, Assyriam, Armeniam ---." Frankfurt/Main 1582, 487 p. English transl.: "Itinerary into the Eastern Countries, as Syria, Palestina or the Holy Land, Mesopotamia, Assyria, Chaldea, etc. translated from the High Dutch by Nicholas Staphorst",

06891 (cont.) London 1693 (in: "A Collection of Curious Voyages and Travels" of 12 vols., edited by John RAY) (UB-Asd)

06892 (Wurya RAWENDUZY =) Wurya RAWANDUZY: "Das kurdische Volk im Lichte der neuesten Ereignisse im Mittleren Orient" in: "Kurdistan" of KSSM, German ed., Mai 1960, p. 5-6 (ISK-Asd)

06893 (Dr. Wuriya RAWENDUZY =) Dr. W.R.: "The Third anniversary of the Kurdish Revolution", in: "The Kurdish Journal" Takoma Park, Maryland, Oct. 1964, p. 5-6 (ISK-Asd)

06894 E.H. RAWLINGS: "Iraq Kurds" in: "Contemporary Review" (incorporating "The Fortnightly"), June 1957, Vol. 191, p. 365-368

06895 H.C. RAWLINSON: "Notes on a march from Zohâb, at the foot of Zagros along the mountains to Khuzistan (Susiana) and from thence through the province of Luristan to Kirmanshah, in the year 1836", in: JRGS, London 1839, Vol. IX, p. 26-116, map

06896 H.C. RAWLINSON: "Notes on a journey from Tebriz, through Persian Kurdistan to the ruins of Takhti-Soleiman and from thence by Zenjian and Tarom to Gilan, in October and November 1838, with a memoir of the site of Atropatenian Ecbatana", in: JRGS, London 1841, Vol. X, pt 1-2, p. 434-444

06897 H.C. RAWLINSON: "Kurdistan", in: "Encyclopaedia Britannica", 9th ed., London 1882, Vol. XIV, p. 155-160

xxx

H.C. RAWLINSON: co-author of WILSON / 1911, q.v.

06898 "Rays of Light; a monthly religious newspaper in the Syriac language", Urmia 1895-1898

06899 "Razdel Azijatskoj Turcii" (= The partition of Asiatic Turkey) Moskva 1924 (therein inter-allied plan of March 1916 on Kurdistan: p. 185-187; 225)

06900 "Razgrom Kurdov" (= Utter defeat of the Kurds) in: "Zarja Vostoka", Tiflis 10.9.1930, p. 1

06901 A. RAZMARA (later Iranian Prime Minister): "Military Geography of Kurdistan", Tehran 1940 (in Persian)

06902 A. RAZMARA, Iranian Prime Minister: order to the army of 14.9.1950

06903 A. RAZMARA, Iranian Prime Minister: circular of 16.9.1950

06904 "Raznoglasija sredi Kurdov" (= Differences of opinion among the Kurds) in: "Pravda", Moskva 17.2.1923, p. 2

06905 "Raznye" (= Different) in: "Pravda", Moskva 26.1.1923, p. 3

06906 General Mahmud Abdul RAZZAQ (commander of 2nd Iraqi Army division): aireal leaflet: "Brothers, people of Koysinjak ---" (autumn 1961). English transl.: in: KRUTCHKOFF / 1963, p. 8 (ISK-Asd). Printed in: Dr. K.A. BEDIR-XAN "Le Dossier du Kurdistan du Sud", Paris 1965, p. 10 (ISK-Asd)

06907 "Reaktie op kommunistenvervolging. Moskou hitst Koerden op.

06907 (cont.) 'Regime zonder gezicht'" (= Reaction on persecution of Communists. Moscow stirs Kurds. Regime without face.) in: "De Standaard", Brussels 18.2.1963 (ISK-Asd)

06908 "Réalisations et Projets Industriels" in: "Bulletin du Centre National pour l'Étude des Problèmes du Monde Musulman Contemporain" Nouvelle Série Nr 6 Bruxelles 1961, p. 56 (ISK-Asd)

06909 "Rebel Kurds in Iraq" in: TNYT, New York 13.9.1962, p. 36

06910 "Rebel Kurds 'kill 1,000 Iraquis'" in: "The Guardian" London + Manchester 25.5.1966 (ISK-Asd)

06911 "Rebel Kurds Push On", in: "Mid East Mail" 29.5.1966 (ISK-Asd)

06912 "Rebel Kurds Said to Gain Control in Northern Iraq" in: TNYT, New York 17.8.1962 (ISK-Asd)

06913 "Rebellenleider slaat alarm / 'Aref dreigt met gifgas tegen de Koerden' / Irakese strijdmacht omsingeld" (= Rebel leader gives alarm / 'Aref threatens to use poison gas against the Kurds' / Iraqi battle group ringed) in: "De Volkskrant", Amsterdam 20.8.1965 (ISK-Asd)

06914 "Rebel rebels" in: "Western Mail", Cardiff 14.3.1966 (ISK-Asd)

06915 "Rebels shot down 3 Iraq AF Planes" in: "New York Herald Tribune", New York 3.10.1961 (ISK-Asd)

06916 "Rebel talks in Baghdad" in: "The Observer", London 23.2.1964 (ISK-Asd)

06917 "Rebondissement de l'affaire kurde / Ultimatum de 24 heures aux rebelles pour déposer les armes et proclamer leur soumission au gouvernement de Bagdad", in: "Le Figaro", Paris 11.6.1963 (ISK-Asd)

06918 "Rebondissement du problème kurde: Le caire adopte une attitude équivoque / Tout en condemnant le sécessionisme des Barazanistes, les journaux égyptiens accusent le Baas d'avoir crée une instabilité propice à l'agitation kurde", in: "L'Orient", Beyrouth 13.6.1963 (JBl-Bru)

06919 Ahmed RECHID: "Les droit minoritaires en Turquie dans le passé et le présent", in: "Revue Générale de Droit International Public", Vol. 42, Paris 1935, p. 293-311 (Also separ.; K: 4, 15, 17 + oth.)

06920 K.H. RECHINGER: "Flora Iranica. Flora des Iranischen Hochlandes und der umrahmenden Gebirge Persien, Afghanistan, Teile von West-Pakistan, Nord-Iraq, Azerbaijan, Turkmenistan", 3 parts. 1963, 8 + 24 + 8 p. with 6 plates (30 sh new) (the whole series is to contain some 2500 p.)

06921 (Jean-Jaques) Elisée RECLUS (1830-1905): "Nouvelle Géographie Universelle" 19 volumes, Paris 1876-1894, Hachette. Vol. IX: "L'Asie antérieure" 951 p., 5 coloured maps, 155 maps in the text, 85 engravings (K: ch. V, pt. II: "Lazistan, Arménie et Kourdistan - Littoral du Pont - Bassins du lac de Van et du haut-Euphrate" 321-377 and ch. V pt III: "Bassins du Tigre et de l'Euphrate - Bas-Kourdistan, Mésopotamie, Irak-Arabi" 377-461. 203-206, 337-339, 342-355, 411-458,

06921 (cont.) 541 + oth. pl. Maps: p. 3, 181, 372, 433 + oth.) (UB-Asd). Russian transl.: E. REKLJU: "Zemlja i Ljudi. Vseobščaja Geografija" (= Land and people. General geography) Vol. IX: "Perednjaja Azija, Afganistan, Beludžistan, Persija, Aziatskaja Turcija i Arabija" SPB 1887, Izd. Kartogr. Zaved. I. IL'INA, IV + 803 p. (K: 161, 165, 166, 168, 182, 191, 245, 246, 252, 259, 273, 394)

06922 "Reconstruction du front national en Iraq" in: "L'Orient", Beyrouth 30.4.1959. Reprint in: "Articles et Documents / Faits et Opinions", Paris 28.5.1959, p. 7-8

06923 Georges REDARD: "Heitloses Persien" in: "Du / Atlantis" 25. Jrg. Juni 1965, p. 435-455, 5 col.-, 8 black-white photos by Fulvio ROITER (K: p. 435-436, 2 ill.)

06924 "Red Floodtide?" in: "Newsweek", Washington 11.5.1959 (ISK-Asd) (deals with statement of Minister V.F. Dulles on Kurds)

06925 "Reds fomenting the Kurds", in: "Dawn", Karachi 19.2.1959 (ISK-Asd)

06926 REDŽEB: "Pis'mo iz Konstantinopolja" (= Letter from Constantinople) in: "Zarja Vostoka", Tiflis 28.6.1925, p. 2

06927 REDŽEB: "Reformy v vostočnyx vilajetax (Pis'mo iz Stambula)" (= Reforms in the eastern vilayets / A letter from Istanbul) in: "Zarja Vostoka", Tiflis 24.2.1927, p. 2

xxx

06928 REDŽEB: "V vostočnyx vilajetax (Pis'mo iz Stambula)" (= In the eastern vilajets. A letter from Istanbul) in: "Zarja Vostoka", Tiflis 4.9.1927, P. 2

06929 Charles A. REED + Hymen MARX: "A herpetological collection from northeastern Iraq", in: "Kansas Academy of Sciences / Transactions" Vol. LXII, 1959, p. 91-122

06930 "Reflections on the Mosul Problem" in: JRCAS, London Oct. 1926, p. 350-364

06931 "Reformy v Armenii" (= Reforms in Armenia) in: "Sbornik diplomatičeskix dokumentov", Petrograd 1915, Izd. Ministerstva Inostrannyx Del; 294 p.

06932 "Reformy v Aziatskoj Turcii" (= Reforms in Asiatic Turkey) in: "Tiflisskij Listok", Tiflis 23.12. 1912, p. 3

06933 "Reformy v Kurdistane" (= Reforms in Kurdistan) in: "Zarja Vostoka", Tiflis 26.5.1925, p. 2

06934 "Reformy v Turcii" (= Reforms in Turkey), in: "Zarja Vostoka", Tiflis 11.10.1925, p. 3

06935 n: "Reformy v Tureckoj Armii" (= Reforms in the Turkish Army) in: "Tiflisskij Listok", Tiflis 18.4. 1914, p. 2

06936 "Reformy v vostočnych provincijach" (= Reforms in the eastern provinces) in: "Zarja Vostoka", Tiflis 29.4.1925, p. 3

06937 "Reformy v vostočnych vilajetach" (= Reforms in the eastern vilayets) in: "Zarja Vostoka", Tiflis 10.10.1925, p. 3

06938 "Réfugiés Extra-Européens: Les Expulsés Kourdes", in: "Service de Presse des Réfugiés Européens", Knokke/Noordzee 10.11.1964, Nr 259, p. 1 (ISK-Asd). Dutch version in: "Persdienst van de Europese Vluchtelingen", Knokke/Noordzee 10.11.1964, Nr 250, p. 1-2 (ISK-Asd)

06939 "REGA" (= The Path): Kurdish underground paper in Iran, 1945-(?)1947

06940 "Regent opens Iraq Parliament", in: "The Iraq Times", Baghdad 1.12.1945 (ISK-Asd)

06941 "Regeringscrisis in Irak?" (= Governmental crisis in Iraq?) in: "Nieuwe Haagse Courant", Den Haag 21.6.1963 (ISK-Asd)

06942 "Regering van Irak bereikt akkoord met de Koerden" (= Iraqi Government reaches agreement with the Kurds) in: "Nieuwe Rotterdamse Courant" Rotterdam 30.6.1966 (ISK-Asd)

06943 "Regierungsumbildung in Bagdad / Neues Kabinett unter General Taher Yehia" in: NZZ, Zürich 16.11.1964 (Har-Rey)

06944 "Règlement du problème kurde?" in: "Le Monde", Paris 17.1.1964 (JBI-Bru)

06945 Mîrza REHÎM (1838-1892) (also: WAFA'Î) poems, Hewlêr (= Erbil) 1951

06946 Reichsamt für Landesaufnahme, Berlin: "Völkerkarte des Vorderen Orients": in: PM, 1944

06947 A.I. REINACH: "Les mercénaires et les colonies militaires de Pergame", in: "Revue Archéologique", Paris 1909, t. VIII, p. 102-119 (K.: p. 115-119)

06948 (S. REINACH =) S.R.: "Charme pour obtenir la pluie (dans le Kurdistan)" in: "L'Anthropologie", Paris 1906, vol. XVII, p. 633

06949 Gerald Roberts REITLINGER: "A tower of skulls; a journey through Persia and Turkish Armenia", London 1932, Duckworth, 336 p. front., plates, map, bibliogr. (p. 13-14) 23 cm (last third: K.) (NYPL)

06950 "Rejetant la proposition de décentralisation / Aux négociations de Bagdad les Kurdes réclamaient un Kurdistan autonome" in: "L'Orient" Beyrouth 12.6.1963 (JBI-Bru; ISK-Asd)

06951 Nissim REJWAN: "The Kurdish Question", in: "The Jerusalem Post", Jerusalem 3.1.1961 (ISK-Asd)

06952 Nissim REJWAN: "Kurds alone", in: "The Jerusalem Post", Jerusalem 29.10.1963 (ISK-Asd). Reprint in: "The Jerusalem Post Weekly", Jerusalem 1.11.1963 (ISK-Asd)

06953 Nissim REJWAN: "The Kurdish Issue - A New Phase / Barazani's cease-fire call suggests some of his demands granted" in: "The Jerusalem Post", Jerusalem 14.2.1964, p. 3 (ISK-Asd)

06954 Nissim REJWAN: "Rising Tempers in Iraq" (therein: "Position of the Kurds") in: "The Jerusalem Post" Jerusalem 26.6.1964 (ISK-Asd)

06955 "Rekxrawî Cihanî Kurdistan" (= INTERNATIONAL SOCIETY KURDISTAN) in: "Rojî Nuwê" Sulaimani Febr. 1961, ann. 1, Nr 11 (ISK-Asd).

06955 (cont.) German transl.: 3 typewr. p. (ISK-Asd)

E. REKLJU = Jean-Jaques Elisée RECLUS, q.v.

06956 "Relation de la mort de Shah Soliman Roy de Pers" anonymous manuscript kept in Paris, probably of 1694 (acc. to S.H. LONGRIGG/1925/333: "Interesting for Baban origins")

06957 "Relations with Iran", in: "The Arab World" Beirut 3.2.1966 p. 10 (ISK-Asd)

06958 "1.200 released in Iraq" in: "The Times", London 2.3.1964 (ISK-Asd)

06959 "Remaniement à Bagdad / Des partisans du Baas remplacent trois ministres démissionnaires" in: "L'Orient" Beyrouth 8.10. 1963 (7.10 AFP Bagdad) (JB1-Bru)

06960 REMEZAN: HS (Leningrad) listed in B.N. RUDENKO: "Opisanie ---" 1961/p. 93

06961 "reorganizacija Kurdskoj Konnicy" (= Reorganisation of Kurdish cavalry) in: "Izvestija Štaba Kavkazskogo Voennogo Okruga", 1910 2nd trim. Nr 29 p. 65-66

06962 "Repatriated Kurds leave for Arbil" in: "The Iraq Times", Baghdad 19.4.1959, p. 3

06963 "Repentant Kurds respond to General Amnesty / More rebels give up arms", in: "Baghdad News" Baghdad 16.8.1965 (ISK-Asd)

06964 "Report on 'Kurdistan'", in: "Kurdistan" (of KSSE, London) November 1958, p. 8

06965 "Report on the Kurds", in: "Time", New York 22.9.1952, p. 38--39, 2 ill., map (ISK-Asd)

06966 "Reports Conflict on Iraqi Revolt", in: "The Washington Post", Washington 18.9.1961 (ISK-Asd)

06967 "Report on Kurdish autonomy denied", in: "The Scotsman", Edinburgh 22.4.1966 (ISK-Asd)

06968 "Reports on North A Zionist FIB" in: "Baghdad News", Baghdad 17.3.1966 (ISK-Asd)

06969 "Reports Say Bazzaz Told Kurds To Await Decision of Assembly" in: "The Daily Star", Beirut 1.5.1966 (ISK-Asd)

06970 "Repressii protiv Azerbajdžanskix i Kurdskix Demokratov" (= Repression against Azerbaijani and Kurdish democrats) in: "Kommunist", Erevan 3.1.1947, p. 4

06971 8.11.(1961) "Reprise à Ankara devant le tribunal des affaires politiques, du procès des quarante-neuf Kurdes" in: "Cahiers de l'Orient Contemporain", Paris 1.9.-31. 12.1961, p. 429 (ISK-Asd)

06972 "Reprise des négociations kurdo-irakiens annonce le Caire" in: "Combat", Paris 5.6.1963 (JB1-Bru; ISK-Asd)

06973 "Resa del ribelle curdo Mahmud. Arreste di quattordici persone affiliate a un'associazione segreta tendente all'autonomia del Curdistan" in: "Oriente Moderno" Roma 1931, Nr 6, p. 303-304

06974 Mîkaîlê REŞÎD: poems in: "Sovetskie Kurdskie Poèty" 1956, q.v. xxx

M(îkaîlê) REŞID: contributor to "Kommunist" Erevan 8.4.1959

06975 (Mîkaîlê REŞÎD =) Mikail RAŠID: "Večno s nami" (= Always with us) (poems dedicated to V.I. Lenin) trsl. into Russian by S. VILENSKIJ. In: "Sadok" 22.4. 1959, p. 1

06976 Mîkaîlê REŞÎD: prose in "Tvorčestvo Kurdskix Pisatelej" in: "Kommunist" Erevan 8.9.1959, p. 3

06977 (Mîkaîlê REŞÎD =) Mikail RAŠID: "Naša Deržava" (= Our State) poem, translated by M. ALIBEGOV in: "Kommunist" Erevan 6.11.1959, p. 3

06978 (Mîkaîlê REŞÎD =) Mikail RAŠID: "Po dorogam rodiny" (= On the roads of the fatherland) authorised translation from Kurdish + Armenian by M. ALIBEGOV in: "Sovetskij Pisatel'" Moskva 1960 71 p.

06979 Mîkaîlê REŞÎD: "Dilê min" (= My heart) Erevan 1960 (ThB-Par) (M-Ku in Cyr. char.). French specimen in: "Kurdish Facts" Nr 9-10, 1962, p. 31 (ISK-Asd)

Mîkaîlê REŞÎD: poem transl. into Bulgarian: see M. BOR / 1963

06980 Mîkaîlê REŞÎD: poems (in Kurdish) Erevan 1966 (in preparation: 500 ex.)

06981 "Resistance Kurde en Turquie", in: "Combat", Paris 13/14. 5.1961 (ISK-Asd)

06982 "Rešit' Kurdskij vopros mirnym putem!" in: "Problemy Mira i Socializma" Praga, July 1962, p. 95. German transl.: "Die Kurdenfrage friedlich lösen" in: "Probleme des Friedens und des Sozialismus" Prag Juli 1963, p. 639 (parallel editions in several other languages)

06983 REŞO: "Xaltika Talê" in: "Dicle-Firat" (story) Istanbul 1. 11.1962 (ISK-Asd)

06984 REŞO: "Haltika Seyro" (story) in: "Dicle-Firat" Istanbul 1.12. 1962 (ISK-Asd)

06985 REŞO: "Nexweşiya me xweşîya neyarane" in: "Hêvîya Welêt" vol. I. Nr 2, Gulan 1964, p. 9 + 20 (ISK-Asd)

06986 REŞO: "Bilûrvan (APO)" poem. in: "Hêvîya Welêt" vol. I, Nr 2, p. 21-22, Gulan 1964 (ISK-Asd)

06987 REŞO: "Şewaş ji Xwedê" (= Thanks to God) in: "Hêvîya Welêt" 21.3.1965, p. 8-10 (ISK-Asd)

06988 REŞO: "Axa Welat" (= Native Soil) (poem) in: "Hêvîya Welêt" 21.3.1965, p. 15-16 (ISK-Asd)

06989 REŞO: "Xwarok" (poem) in: "Hêvîya Welêt", 21.3.1965, p. 11 (ISK-Asd)

06990 REŞO: "Kronolojîya Nivîskarên Kurd li Kurdistana Bakur" (= Chronology to Kurdish writers in Northern Kurdistan) in: "Hêvîya Welêt" 21.3.1965, p. 6-7 (ISK-Asd)

06991 REŞO: "Kurdistan û Serxwebûn" (= Kurdistan and Independence) in: "Hêvîya Welêt" 21.3.1965, p. 2-4 (ISK-Asd)

06992 "Resolutions du Congrès Kurde de Vienne" (Extraits) in:

06992 (cont.) "Orient", Paris 1959 3 (11) p. 222-224 (KSSE-congress of August 1959) (ISK-Asd)

06993 "Respublikanskoe soveščanie Kurdskogo aktiva" (= Republic's conference of the Kurdish activists) in: "Zarja Vostoka", Tiflis 15.8.1931, p. 2

06994 "Restive Kurds" (editorial) in: "The Times", London 15.12. 1960 (ISK-Asd)

06995 "Restive Kurds" in: "Time", New York 2.10.1964, p. 25B (ISK-Asd)

06996 "Restless Kurds Dream of Independence" in: "Christian Science Monitor", Boston 12.8. 1963, 1 ill. (ISK-Asd)

06997 "Retired army officers assassinated in Baghdad; had served as North governor", in: "The Arab World" Beirut 21.1. 1966, p. 1 (cop. ISK-Asd)

06998 "Retrait des troupes syriennes d'Irak / Poursuivant sa politique de desengagement vis-à-vis de Damas, Baghdad fait retirer le bataillon syrien, qui participait aux opérations contre les Kurdes / Cependant, l'union militaire syro-irakienne n'a pas été formellement dénoncée" in: "L'Orient" Beyrouth 23.12.1963 (Associated Press from Baghdad 22.12.1963) (JB1-Bru)

06999 "Return of the Kurdish refugees from the USSR" in: "Kurdistan" (of KSSE, London) April 1959, p. 30

07000 REUTER: "Les negociations entre les Kurdes et le nouveau gouvernement irakien se poursuivent" (dispatch) Bagdad 20.2.1963 (JB1-Bru)

07001 REUTER: "Reprise prochaine des conversations kurdo-irakiennes / par Jack GILLON" (dispatch) Bagdad 22.2.1963 (JB1-Bru)

07002 REUTER: "deux missions irakiennes au Caire" (dispatch) Le Caire 23.2.1963 (JB1-Bru)

07003 REUTER: "Les Kurdes obtiendront-ils leur autonomie?" (dispatch) Bagdad 26.2.1963 (JB1-Bru)

07004 REUTER: "Un dirigeant kurde ---" (dispatch) Bagdad 1.3.1963 (JB1-Bru)

07005 REUTER: "Koerdenleider vraagt hulp van alle vrije naties" (= Kurds' leaders asks for help from all free nations) (dispatch) Vienna 11.6.1963 (ISK-Asd)

07006 REUTER: "De koerden in Irak" (= The Kurds in Iraq) (dispatch) Baghdad 11.6.1963 (ISK-Asd)

07007 REUTER: "Après l'expiration de l'ultimatum irakien aux Kurdes (par Jack GILLON)" (dispatch) Bagdad 11.6.1963 (JB1-Bru)

07008 REUTER: "La presse britannique et le problème kurde" (dispatch) Londres 11.6.1963 (JB1-Bru)

07009 REUTER: "La tête de Mustafa al Barzani mise à prix" (dispatch) Bagdad 11.6.1963 (JB1-Bru)

07010 REUTER: "Radio Bagdad: Drapeaux blancs sur les villages kurdes" (dispatch) Beyrouth 12.6.1963 (JB1-Bru)

xxx

07011 REUTER: "La fin de la rébellion kurde" (dispatch) Bagdad 10.3.1963 (JB1-Bru)

07012 REUTER: "La situation en Irak" (dispatch) Bagdad 24.6.1963

07013 REUTER: "De actie tegen de koerden in Irak" (= The actions against the Kurds in Iraq) (dispatch) Baghdad 27.6.1963 (ISK-Asd)

07014 REUTER: "Koerden in Turkije aangehouden" (= Kurds in Turkey arrested) (dispatch) Ankara 28.6.1963, 1 p. (ISK-Asd)

07015 REUTER: "Irak verwerpt russische beschuldiging" (= Iraq rejects Russian accusation) (dispatch) New York 11.7.1963 (ISK-Asd)

07016 REUTER: "La Turquie dément soutenir la rébellion du Nord de l'Irak" (dispatch) Ankara 20.8.1963 (JB1-Bru)

07017 REUTER: "De kwestie der koerden" (= The question of the Kurds) (dispatch) Geneva 11.9.1963 (ISK-Asd)

07018 REUTER: "La Ligue Internationale de Droits de l'Homme accuse l'Irak à propos du problème kurde" (dispatch) New York 28.10.1963 (JB1-Bru)

07019 REUTER: "L'U.R.S.S. et le problème kurde" (dispatch) Moscou 27.11.1963 (JB1-Bru) (on 'Pravda'-art. quoted by TASS)

07020 REUTER: "Appeal aux Kurdes distribue dans le nord de l'Irak" (dispatch) Bagdad 2.12.1963 (JB1-Bru)

xxx

07021 REUTER: "Après le Règlement du Conflit avec les rebelles kurdes" (dispatch) Beyrouth 12.2.1964 (JB1-Bru)

07022 REUTER: "Les biens d'al Barzani ne seront pas serquestrés" (dispatch) Bagdad 24.3.1964 (JB1-Bru)

07023 REUTER: "L'URSS et le problème kurde" (dispatch) Moscou 27.11.1964

07024 REUTER: "The names of six new Iraqi cabinet ministers ---" (dispatch) Baghdad 12.7.1965 (ISK-Asd)

07025 REUTER: "Dispute" (dispatch) Beirut 12.1.1966, 1 p. (ISK-Asd)

07026 REUTER: "Tribesmen" (dispatch) London 20.5.1966, 3 p. (ISK-Asd)

07027 "Révélées par la presse communiste de Bagdad / Manifestations en Irak à la suite de l'exécution du général Tabakjali" in: "L'Orient" Beyrouth 29.9.1959 (AFP 28.9.59) (JB1-Bru)

07028 Denise REVERDY: "L'idee nationale kurde / fondements sociologiques et historiques / aspects actuel en Iraq" Grenoble 1964, Institut d'Études politiques de Grenoble. Sous le direction du Prof. ROBERT, 93 p.

07029 "Review of the Administration of Mesopotamia" in: "The Army Quarterly", London Dec. 1926

07030 "Revoljucija v Persii" (= Revolution in Persia) in: "Tiflisskij Listok", Tiflis 6.1.1909, p.2

xxx

07031 "Révolte kurde" in: "Asie française", Paris 1931, Nr 286, p. 33-34

07032 1.5.-31.8.(1961) "Révolte kurde" in: "Cahiers de l'Orient Contemporain" XLIX, 1.5.-31.8. 1962 Paris, p. 193-195 (ISK-Asd)

07033 13.9.-16.11.(1961) "Révolte kurde" in: "Cahiers de l'Orient contemporain", Paris 1.9.-31.12. 1962, p. 374-375 (ISK-Asd)

07034 "Révolte Kurde en Iraq" in: BCEK Paris 1948, Nr 3, p. 14

07035 "Révolte Kurde et Autobus Funéraires en Irak", in: Paris-Presse L'Intransigéant", Paris 2.1.1962 (ISK-Asd)

07036 "Révolte Kurde Matée en Irak", in: "L'Aurore", Paris 16/17.9.1961

07037 "Révolte kurde: Téhéran juge la situation grave", in: "Tribune de Lausanne", Lausanne 26.9.1961 (ISK-Asd)

07038 "Revolt indicated in North Iraq", in NYHT, New York 16/17.9.1961 (ISK-Asd)

07039 "Revolt in Iraq: Kurdistan rebels capture prisoners", in: "The Seattle Times", Seattle 17.7.1963, 1 ill. (ISK-Asd)

07040 "Revolt Said to Grow in Iraq", in: "The New York Times", New York 18.9.1961 (ISK-Asd)

07041 "Revolution in Iraq", Baghdad 1958, 29 p. (bibliogr. p. 29) (incl. Kurdish-Arab relations)

07042 "Revolta Kurdów w Iraku?" (= Kurdish revolt in Iraq?) in: "Trybuna Ludu", Warschau 17.9.1961 (ISK-Asd)

07043 "Rewust û Xû" (= Conduct and Behaviour) Baghdad 1927, 120 p. (annual of the Kurdish students in Baghdad)

07044 "RÊYA TAZE" (= The New Path) (organ of the Kurdish section of the Communist Party of the Armenian SSR) bi-weekly, Erevan, 4 p. per issue, 30 x 40 cm, 1948-now (partly: ISK-Asd; ThB-Brt)

07045 "Reznja na Sirijsko-Irakskoj granice" (= Slaughter on the Syro-Iraqi border) in: "Zarja Vostoka", Tiflis 26.8.1933, p. 4

07046 Hedjid REZVANI: "Le théatre et la danse en Iran" Paris 1962, 299 p. (K: 163-165) (ISK-Asd)

Samuel Audley RHEA: see D.W.HARPER 1869, q.v.

07047 Rev. Samuel Audley RHEA: "Brief grammar and vocabulary of the Kurdish language of the Hakkari district. By the late Rev. Samuel A. RHEA", in: "Journal of the American Oriental Society", New Haven 1872, Vol. X, Nr 1, p. 118-155 (vocabulary: p. 135-154) 23½ cm (LoC-Wash; separ.: NYPL). Reviewed by D.N. MACKENZIE in "Kurdish Dialect Studies I" 1961, p. XX (ISK-Asd)

07048 "RÊYA RAST / Kovara Kurdî" (= The Right Path. Kurdish Review) (announcement of a Kurdish periodical that never appeared because its founders were arrested by the Turkish police) Istanbul, no date (1963) 1 p. (in Turkish + N-Ku., Latin char.) (ISK-Asd)

xxx

07049 "Rêya Seredestiyê Tenê di Yekbûnê" (= The way to succes is through unity only) in "Hêvîya Welêt", West-Berlin, Gulan 1964, p. 16 (ISK-Asd)

07050 Claude James RICH: "Narrative of a residence in Koordistan and on the site of ancient Niniveh, with journal of a voyage down the Tigris to Baghdad and an account of a visit to Shirauz and Persepolis", 2 vols., London 1836-1837, 808 p., ill., maps (UB-Asd). Kurdish transl.: by Behandîn MÛRÎ and by Weçî EBAS. German transl.: "Reise nach Kurdistan und dem alten Niniveh", Stuttgart 1837. French transl.: "Relation d'une résidence dans le Kourdistan et sur l'emplacement de l'antique Niniveh ---", publié par Madame Veuve RICH, London, XXXIII + 398 p., map. Reviewed in "Ausland" 1836, Nr 125-127; in JRGS 1836, Vol. 6, p. 351-365; by Antoine Isaac Baron SYLVESTRE DE SACY in "Journal des Savants", Paris janvier-février 1837, p. 5-17 + 65-74; by J. HAMMER in: "Wiener Jahrbuch der Literatur" 1840, Bd 89, p. 1-22

07051 Claude James RICH: "Baghdad in bygone days from the journals and correspondence of Claudius RICH, traveller and British resident at Baghdad 1808-1821", London 1928, XVI + 336 p., edited by C.H. ALEXANDER. Kurdish transl.: by Qadir XIFAF

07052 A. RICHARD: "Les états qui ont le destin des Kurdes en leurs mains. Comment les traitent-ils?" in: "DENGE KURDISTAN", Paris juillet 1949, p. 10-11

07053 K. RICHARD: "Menschenjagd in Kurdistan" (Frank Fabers Abenteuer, Nr 7) 1939 (fiction)

A.J. RICHEL: transl. of Y. KEHAL, q.v.

07054 Julius RICHTER: "Mission und Evangelisation im Orient", Gütersloh 1908, Bertelsmann Vlg, VIII + 316 p. English transl.: "A History of Protestant Missions in the Near East" London 1910, 436 p.

07055 "Richtige Leute nach vorne in der Entwicklungshilfe. Der Kurde Abdullah Kadir sprach über reale Möglichkeiten der Entwicklungshilfe" in: "Hohenloher Tagblatt" Crailsheim 13.10.1962 (ISK-Asd)

07056 Rev. Henry H. RIGGS: "The religion of the Dersim Kurds" in: "Missionary Review of the World", Vol. XXIV, New York October 1911, Funk + Wagnalls Co., p. 734-744

07057 L. RIGLER: "Die Türkei und deren Bewohner in ihrer naturhistorischen, physiologischen und pathologischen Verhältnissen vom Standpunkte Constantinopel's geschildert" 2 Bde, Wien 1852, Bd I: XVI + 413 p. (K: 162-163)

07058 H. RIKLI: "Natur und Kulturbilder aus den Kaukasusländern und Hocharmenien", Zürich 1914, "Art. Inst. Orell Füssli", 317 p., 95 ill., 3 maps (K.: p. 99, 116, 117, 119, 120, 146, 147, 154, 225, 233, 273, 282-293)

07059 Athelstan RILEY: "Christians and Kurds in Eastern Turkey", in: "The contemporary Review", London Sept. 1889, vol. 56, p. 452-468

07060 Athelstan RILEY: "The Archibishop of Canterbury's Mission to

07060 (cont.) the Assyrian Christians", London 1891

07061 P.F. RISS: "Obščie zamečanija o južnom berege Kaspijskogo Morja" (= General observations on the southern shore of the Caspian Sea) in: ZKORGO 1864 vol. 6, p. 51-65 (K: 61-62)

07062 ma: "Ritt auf dem Tiger" (editorial) in: Hannoversche Allgemeine Zeitung", Hannover 26.5. 1965 (ISK-Asd)

H. RITTER: reviewer of AL-HASANI / 1950 in 1952, q.v.

07063 Carl RITTER (1779-1859): "Die Erdkunde von Asien", Vol. VIII-XI, Berlin 1838-1844. Vol. VIII: 1838, XIV + 952 p. (K: 372-392). Vol. IX: 1840, XX + 1048 p. (K: p. 412-762). Vol. X: 1843, XVIII + 1149 p. (K: concerning part). Vol. XI: 1844, XIV + 1074 p. (K: 3-247)

07064 Carl RITTER: "Die Euphrat- und Tigrisländer oder Armenien, Kurdistan und Mesopotamien", Berlin 1854, map 1:1500000 (prepared by H. KIEPERT)

07065 Herbert RITTLINGER: "Faltboot stösst vor. Vom Karpathenurwald ind wilde Kurdistan. Mit 11 Abb. auf Kunstdrucktafeln nach Aufnahmen des Verfassers und 18 Zeichnungen von Willi NIEMANN", 2nd ed.: Leipzig 1943, Brockhaus; 5th ed.: Leipzig 1948, Brockhaus, 163 p., 45 ill., 1 map; 6th ed.: Wiesbaden 1953, Brockhaus, 165 p., ill., 21 cm (LoC-Wash). 8th ed.: Wiesbaden 1958, Brockhaus, 165 p., 11 photos, 28 drawings (DM 4,90 new) (ISK-Asd) Reviewed in: "Kurdish Facts", Amsterdam, March-June 1963, p. 10, ill. (ISK-Asd)

07066 Art. in: "Rivarol" Paris Nr 739, 1965. German excerpt in: "Internationale Presseschau" Nr 52, 8.4.1965, p. 8-9 (ISK-Asd)

07067 Joseph Joel RIVLIN: "Shirath jehudej ha-targum", Jerusalem 1955, Bialik Institute, 315 p. (Poems of Kurdish Jews in Israel in Kurdish and Ivrith, both in Hebrew characters) (Ros-Asd)

07068 Joseph Joel RIVLIN: "The Translation of 'The King' into Kurdish" in: "Zion-Yediot", 1930, fasc. 1

07069 Joseph Joel RIVLIN: "The Story of David and Goliath" in: "Zion", Vol. IV, 1930, S. 109-120 (Betr. Lit. kurd. Juden)

07070 Josef Joel RIVLIN: "Translations of Kurdish Jews; collected and translated by J.J. RIVLIN. Chicago 1958. College of Jewish Studies (stencilled) (JNUL, Jer)

07071 Josef Joel RIVLIN: "The poetry of the 'Targum' Jews; epic songs of heroism recorded from the oral traditions of Kurdish Jews, translated into Hebrew with an introduction and notes", Jerusalem 1959, Bialik Inst.

07072 "Rivolta dei Curdi del 'liwa' di Suleimaniyyeh", in: "Oriente Moderno", Roma 1931, Nr 3, p. 153-154

07073 "Rivolta dei Curdi nel territorio di Haku", in: "Oriente Moderno", Roma 1941, Nr 4, p. 188

07074 "Rivolta nell'Iraq / I Curdi,

07074 (cont.) un popolo laborioso, onesto e valoroso, sono spinti alla disperazione da continue ingiustizie", in: "L'Epoca", Rome 22.10.1961 (ISK-Asd)

07075 Abdul RIXM: "Reč na IV s'-ezde Konorganizacii Zakavkaz'ja sekretarja učkoma Kurdistana" (= A speech at the 4th congress of the Communist organisation of Transcaucasia made by the secretary of the educational committee of Kurdistan), in: "Zarja Vostoka", Tiflis 7.12.1925, p. 7

07076 "RIZGARI" (= Liberation) stencilled Kurdish underground paper, organ of organisation of that name. Sulaimani 1945-1947 in 3 editions: Kurdish, Arabic and Persian (stopped after formation of "United Democratic Party of Iraqi Kurdistan" into which the Rizgari-group was merged)

07077 V. RJABIKOV: "Fedor Lytkin (Polot-bek Ferik FET'KO) 1897-1918" Novosibirsk 1950, Obl. Gos. Izdatel'stvo, 79 p.

07078 R'JAN: "Bespartijnaja Ezidskaja Konferencija (Armenija)" (= Non-party Yezidi conference. Armenia), in: "Zarja Vostoka" 20. 2.1925, p. 4

07079 "Roamers of Northern Iraq" (photo) in: "Christian Science Monitor", Boston 21.8.1963 (ISK-Asd)

07080 K. RÖBBELEN: "Die christliche Kirche in Persien und ihre merkwürdigen Schicksale", Hermannsburg 1916, Druck und Verlag der Missionshandlung

Michel ROBE: co-author of J.P. LEROUX 1965, q.v.

07081 A. ROBERT: "Bezorgd Iran" (= Worried Iran) in: "Het Laatste Nieuws", Brussels 6.3.1965 (ISK-Asd)

07082 Edward ROBINSON: "The Nestorians" in: "The American Biblical Repository" Vol. VI, Second Series, 1841, p. 454-482; Vol. VII, 1842, p. 26-68

07083 Jacob ROBINSON + Oskar KARBACH + Max M. LASERSON + Nehemia ROBINSON + Marc VICHNIAK: "Were the Minorities Treaties a Failure?" New York 1943 Institute of Jewish Affairs of the American Jewish Congress and the World Jewish Congress. XVI + 349 p., map, tables, 7 charts, 3 appendices (K: 168, 209, Ass.: 113) (UB-Asd)

Nehemia ROBINSON: co-author of J. ROBINSON 1943, q.v.

07084 (Therese Albertine Luise ROBINSON - VON JACOB, 1797-1870) = TALVJ: "Versuch einer geschichtlichen Charakteristik der Volkslieder germanischer Nationen mit einer Übersicht der Lieder aussereuropäischer Völkerschaften", Leipzig 1840, F.A. Brockhaus (Kurdish poems in German on p. 54-56, reprinted in H. JOLOWICZ 1853 and 1856; a note on Kurdish epic songs on p. 56) (UB-Mür)

07085 W.W. ROCKWELL: "Pitiful Plight of the Assyrian Christians in Persia and Kurdistan", New York 1916

07086 Emil RÖDIGER: "Über die aramäische Vulgaersprache der heutigen syrischen Christen", in: ZKM, Vol. II, 1839, p. 77-93

xxx

07087 Emil RÖDIGER + A. LOTT: "Kurdische Studien" in: "Zeitschrift für die Kunde des Morgenlandes": 1840 Bd III, H. 1: p. 1-63; Bd. IV, p. 1-42 + p. 259-280, 1842; Bd. V: p. 57-83, 1844; Bd. VII p. 91-167, 1850

07088 Maxime RODINSON: "Qui sont ces Kurdes? Neuf ou dix siècles avant J.-C. Un peuple réparti sur trois États. Des guerriers rudes et farouches. Les revendications actuels" in: "France Observateur", Paris 23.8.1962 (JBl-Bru). German version: "Wer sind die Kurden?" in: "Neue Politik", Hamburg 1.9.1962, p. 13-14 (ISK-Asd)

Ed. RODITI: translator of Y. KEMAL in 1960 q.v.

07089 K.M. ROEMERBORN: "Provinzen und Zentralgewalt Persiens im 16. und 17. Jahrhundert" (Der Islam / Studien zur Geschichte und Kultur des Islamischen Orients. Neue Folge 2) (in preparation)

D. ROELOFSHA = Derek KINNANE, q.v.

07090 A. ROES: "De Bronzen van Luristan" (= The bronzes of Luristan), in: "Ex Oriente Lux" Leiden 1936, 12 p., 4 fig.

07091 Gerd ROHN: "Napalmbomben fielen auf Dörfer und Städte / Kurdenführer bittet für hilflose Kinder / Revolutionär Dr Vanly gabe Pressekonferenz im Domhotel" in: "Neue Rhein-Zeitung" Köln 12.3.1966, photo (ISK-Asd)

07092 Paul ROHRBACH: "In Turan und Armenien auf den Faden russischer Weltpolitik" Berlin 1898

07093 Paul ROHRBACH: "Armenier und Kurden" in: "Verhandlungen der Gesellschaft für Erdkunde", Berlin 1900, Bd. XXXVII, Nr 2-3, p. 228-233

07094 Paul ROHRBACH: "Die wirtschaftliche Bedeutung Vestasiens. Mit einer Karte". Halle / Saale 1902, Vlg Gebauer-Schwetschke, 84 p. (2nd ed.: Frankfurt/Main 1908, Vlg. Heinrich Keller, 88 p.) Kap. IV: "Armenien und Kurdistan, Kleinasien", p. 39-55 (2nd ed.: p. 40-57) (LoC-Wash)

07095 Paul ROHRBACH: "Vom Kaukasus zum Mittelmeer. Eine Hochzeits- und Studienreise durch Armenien" Leipzig-Berlin 1903, Vlg. B.G. Teubner, VI + 224 p., 42 ill. (K: espec. ch. III; IV) (LoC-Wash)

07096 Paul ROHRBACH (editor): "Armenien. Beiträge zur Armenischen Landes- und Volkskunde" Stuttgart 1919, herausgegeben auf Veranlassung der Deutsch-Armenischen Gesellschaft. J. Engelhorn Nachf., 144 p., 128 ill. on 77 tabl., 1 map (UB-Asd; LoC-Wash) (16 DH antiq.) (K: 13, 18, 31, 33 + oth.)

07097 "ROJA NÛ" (= The New Day) — Kurdish periodical in Beirut, 1943-1946, 73 Nrs edited by BEDIR-XAN family

07098 "ROJA NÛ" (= The New Day) app. — in Kirkuk 1961 (no other details available)

Cemîl Bednî ROJBEYANÎ: Arab translator of BITLÎSÎ 1953, q.v.

Cemil Ehmed ROJBEYANÎ: trsl. of H.E. ZEKI / 1951, q.v.

07099 ROJE KURD: "Die Kurden", in

07099 (cont.) "Die Welt des Islams", Berlin 1913, Bd I, p. 221

07100 "ROJÊ KURD:" (= The Kurdish Sun, or: The Kurdish Day) Kurdish periodical published in Constantinople 1911-1913. Later re-named "Hetaw Kurd" (q.v.). Organ of the Kurdish organisation "Hêvî". Reviewed in: "Vostočnyj Sbornik" SPB 1913, Nr 1, p. 233-234

07101 "ROJÎ KURDISTAN" (= The sun of Kurdistan) "An official, political, literary, social weekly", 4-6 pp per issue, 25 Nrs (15.11.1922-15.5.1923. Editor: Muhammad HUNÎ, Silêmanî (CJM-Haw) (S-Ku in Ar. char.)

07102 M.G. ROLLO-JACQUITH: "L'Arménie, les Arméniens et les Traités", translated from French into Russian by O.K.K.: M.G. ROLLO-ŽEKHEN: "Armenija, Armjane i Traktaty" in: Collection: "Položenie Armjan v Turcii" Moskva 1896, 110 p. (K: 26-36, 50-78)

07103 Hans ROLFS: "Der Kampf der Kurden / Dunkle Wolken über dem Irak / Eine Reaktion der Verzweiflung von Staatschef Arif" in: "Das Freie Wort" Düsseldorf 3.7.1963, 1 ill. (ISK-Asd)

José ROLZ-BENNET: see UNITED NATIONS 3.7.1962

07104 Irmine RONDOT: "Le Kurdistan et la Question Kurde", Paris (1937) Librairie Marcel, (Le Trésor du siècle) 20 p. (ThB-Lar; ISK-Asd)

07105 I(rmine) RONDOT: "Le Kurdistan et la question kurde", in: BCEK, Paris 1948, Nr 1, p. 7-8

07106 V.A. ROMANOV: "Poklonniki d'jabola. Očerk" (= The devil-worshippers. An outline) in: "Pripada i ljudi" SPB 1898 Nr 46, p. 739-740 and Nr 47, p. 751-753

07107 "RONAHÎ" (= The Light) Kurdish paper in Hewlêr (= Erbil) 1936 (S-Ku in Ar. char.)

07108 "RONAHÎ" (= The Light): (subtitle:) "supplement illustré de la revue Kurde Hawar", Damascus 1942-1945, 28 Nrs. (N-Ku in Lat. char.) (ThB-Lar)

07109 Pierre RONDOT: "Publication kurde en caractères latins 'Hawar Kovara Kurdi' Revue Kurde", in: "Revue bi-mensuelle", Damas 1932-33 + in: BEC, 1932, T. II, p. 300-304

07110 Pierre RONDOT: "L'alphabet kurde en caractères latins d'Arménie soviétique" in: REI 1933, cahier III, p. 411-417

07111 Pierrer RONDOT: "L'adaption des caractères latins et le mouvement culturel chez les Kurdes de l'U.R.S.S.", in: REI, T. V, ch. I, 1935, p. 87-96

07112 Pierre RONDOT: "Trois essais de latinisation de l'alphabet kurde: Iraq, Syrie, U.R.S.S." in: "Bulletin d'Études Orientales", Cairo 1935, T. V, p. 1-31

07113 Pierre RONDOT: "Le problème de l'unification de la langue kurde" in: REI, Ch. 3, 1936, p. 297-307, 4°

07114 Pierre RONDOT: "Les tribus montagnards de l'Asie antérieure: Quelques aspects sociaux des populations kurdes et assyriens", in:

07114 (cont.) "Bulletin d'études orientales de l'Institut français de Damas", Le Caire 1937, tome VI, p. 1-50, 6 ill., maps, 4° (NYPL)

07115 Pierre RONDOT: "Les Kurdes de Syrie" in: "La France méditerranée et africaine / Bulletin d'études économiques et sociales", Librairie du Recueil Sirey, Paris 1939, Vol. II fasc. 1, p. 81-126

07116 Pierre RONDOT: "Trois chansons kurdes" in: "Cahiers du Sud", 1945, Nr 274, p. 817-824

07117 Pierre RONDOT: "Les revendications nationales kurdes. Le mouvement nationale kurde en 1946 et l'experience de Mahabad et le problème social kurde" in: "En Terre d'Islam" 1946, resp. 2e trim. p. 114-120; 1947, 2e trim. p. 128-141; 1948 mai-juin, p. 178-183

07118 Pierre RONDOT: "La carte du peuplement kurde", in: "Cahiers de l'Orient Contemporain", Paris 1949, Nrs XVIII-XIX, p. 70-71

07119 Pierre RONDOT: "Les revendications nationales kurdes de 1943 à 1949" in: "Cahiers de l'Orient Contemporain", Paris 1949, Nr XVIII-XIX, p. 65-71 (JB1-Bru)

07120 (Pierre RONDOT =) P.R.: "La question kurde dans l'Orient contemporain" in: BCEK, Paris 1950, Nr 12, p. 1-15 (ISK-Asd)

07121 Pierre RONDOT: "Les Chrétiens d'Orient", Paris 1955, J. Peyronnet, 304 p., 8 ill.-p., 4 maps, 16½ x 22½ cm (Cahiers de l'Afrique et de l'Asie 4) (UB-Asd)

07122 Pierre RONDOT: "Le Pacte de Bagdad contre les Kurdes", in: "La vie intellectuelle", avril 1956, p. 107-109

07123 Pierre RONDOT: "L'Islam et les Musulmans d'aujourdhui / La communauté musulmane: ses bases, son état présent, son évolution", Paris 1958, Éditions de l'Orante 373 (+2) 2 p. bibliogr. p. 329-335, map p. 336-337, index p. 339-367, tabl. 368-370 (K: 23, 51, 209, 251, 280-282) (ISK-Asd)

07124 Pierre RONDOT: "L'Iraq" in: Pierre DEFFONTAINES + Mariel-Jean-Brunhes DELAMARRE: "Géographie Universelle Larousse" 1958-1960 Paris, Libr. Larousse (3 vols.) Vol. II, p. 89-91, 5 ill. (K: 89-91, Vez: 89. ill.: Nr. 4-5) (UB-Asd)

07125 Pierre RONDOT: "La Turquie" in: Pierre DEFFONTAINES + Mariel Jean-Brunhes DELAMARRE: "Géographie Universelle Larousse" Paris 1958-1960, 3 vols. Libr. Larousse. Vol. II (1959) p. 63-70, 13 ill. 1 map (K: 64-67, 70, ill. Nr 13) (UB-Asd)

07126 (Pierre RONDOT) "L'arme secrète de Moscou au Moyen-Orient: Les Kurdes?", in: "La Croix", Paris 19.7.1958 (copy: ISK-Asd)

07127 Pierre RONDOT: "La Nation Kurde en face des mouvements arabes" in: "Orient", Paris 3e trim. 1958, Nr 7, p. 55-70 (JB1-Bru)

07128 Pierre RONDOT: "Les Récents événements d'Orient donnent à la question Kurde un vif renouveau d'actualité", in: "La Croix" Paris 9.10.1958 (ThB-Par)

07129 Pierre RONDOT: "Aspects ré-

07129 (cont.) cents de la question kurde", Paris 1959, Centre de Hautes Études Administratives sur l'Afrique et l'Asie modernes, 18 p. (stencilled) (ISK-Asd)

07130 Pierre RONDOT: "Kassem estime avoir l'Irak bien en main" in: "La Croix", Paris 18.8.1959 (ThB-Par)

07131 Pierre RONDOT: "Quelques opinions sur les relations arabo-kurdes dans la République irakienne" in: "Orient", Paris 2e trim. 1959, Nr 10, p. 51-58 (JB1-Bru)

07132 Pierre RONDOT: "Le parti Communiste irakien et la question nationale kurde" (translated from an Arab art. app. in Beirut 28.2.1959) in "Orient", Paris 2e trim., p. 151-154

07133 Pierre RONDOT: "Mappes du Parti Démocratique Unie du Kurdistan irakien" in: "Orient" Paris 1959, 2e trim., p. 159-160

07134 Pierre RONDOT: "The changing patterns of the Middle East" New York 1961. 2nd rev. ed.: New York 1962, Frederick Praeger. University Series 243 p. (K: 52, 88, 91, 151, 188-189, 207) (UB-Asd)

07135 Pierre RONDOT: "Irak: Épreuve de Force engagée entre Kassem et les tribus kurdes", in: "La Croix", Paris 20.9.1961 (ISK-Asd)

07136 Pierre RONDOT: "Septembre orageux en Orient: de Barza à Damas" in: "Études", Nr 11, Nov. 1961, p. 195-201

07137 Pierre RONDOT: "The Minorities in the Arab Orient Today", in: "Middle Eastern Affairs", New York June-July 1959, Vol. X, Nrs 6-7, p. 214-228

07138 P(ierre) RONDOT: "Aspects récents de la question kurde" (reprint of 4 articles) in (note of) "Centre de Hautes Études Administratives sur l'Afrique et l'Asie Modernes" (CHEAM) Paris 1959, 18 p., stencilled (ISK-Asd; JB1-Bru)

07139 Pierre RONDOT: "Irak: épreuve de force engagée entre Kassem et les tribus kurdes" in: "La Croix", Paris 21.9.1961

07140 Pierre RONDOT: "La crise du Monde arabe - ses causes et son évolution", in: "Études", juillet-août 1962; also in: "l'Orient", Beyrouth 15.2.1963 (ThB-Par)

07141 Pierre RONDOT: "En Orient et devant l'opinion mondiale / le Problème Kurde est posé", in: "Réforme" 6.4.1963 (JB1-Bru)

07142 Pierre RONDOT: "La réprise des combats du Kurdistan ouvre des perspectives inquiétentes", in: "La Croix", Paris 25.6.1963, p. 8

07143 Pierre RONDOT: "Devant l'intransigéance de Bagdad, Les hostilités peuvent reprendre au Kurdistan", in: "La Croix", Paris 12.3. 1964 (JB1-Bru)

07144 Pierre RONDOT: "Peut-on rester indifférent aux souffrances et aux revendications du peuple kurde?" in: "Pax Christi" avril 1966 (CSPK-Par)

07145 Mavis ROWSON: "We never meant to go so far" London 1964, André Deutsch Ltd., 25 sh

07146 Archibald ROOSEVELT: "The Kurdish Republic of Mahabad" in: "The Middle East Journal" Washington July 1947, p. 247-269, 2 maps

07147 Eleanor ROOSEVELT: "The Kurdish Nation" in: "New York Post", New York 24.7.1962 (ISK-Asd)

07148 Eleanor ROOSEVELT: "Kurdish People Want to be Recognised" in: "Washington Daily News", Washington 25.7.1962, ill. (ISK-Asd) (identical with preceding entry)

Ives ROQUETA: reviewer of A. WARD / 1965, q.v.

07149 Charles J. ROSEBAULT: "Saladin, Prince of Chivalry" London 1930, Cassell + Co.

07150 I. ROSENBERG: "Lehrbuch der Neusyrischen Schrift- und Umgangssprache" Wien, no yr

07151 Franz ROSENTHAL: "Die aramäische Forschung seit Th. NÖLDEKE's Veröffentlichungen" Leiden 1939, E.J. Brill. XV + 307 p., map, 5 Schrifttaf. (UB-Asd) Photomech. repr. Leiden 1964. (K: throughout, esp. in ch. IV: "Das Neu-Ostaramäische" p. 255-269)

07152 ROSLAN: "Kurdistanskie nuždy" (= Kurdish needs) in "Zarja Vostoka", Tiflis 21.11.1923, p. 3

07153 Albion ROSS: "U.S. seeks to woo Kurds from Soviet / Tribesmen get propaganda as Counter to Broadcasts from Russian Stations", article dated Baghdad 6.1.1950, appeared in (probably) "The New York Times" one or more days later. Quoted in full without source in: BCEK Nr 10, Paris 1950, p. 4-5 (ISK-Asd)

07154 Albion ROSS: "Iran battle held preventive action / Army's Effort to Disarm Kurd Tribe Stems Fear of Korea-Type Agression" in: "The New York Times", Paris 6.9. 1950, reprint in: BCEK Nr 13, Paris 1950, p. 13-14 (ISK-Asd)

07155 Colin ROSS: "Der Weg nach Osten / Reise durch Russland, Ukraine, Transkaukasien, Persien, Buchara und Turkestan" Leipzig 1923 F.A. Brockhaus, 310 p., 50 ill., 1 map (K indexed: p. 120, 131, 149, 150, 172, 176) (SvR-Asd)

07156 Ettore ROSSI: "Uno scrittore Turco Contemporaneo: Ziyā GÖK ALP" in "Oriento Moderno" vol. IV, 1924, p. 574-595

07157 (Pierre ROSSI =) P. D'ISTRIA: "Visite au pays kurde" in: "La Tribune des Nations", Paris 4.3.1960, p. 4 + 11.3.1960, p. 4 + 18.3.1960, p. 4

07158 (Pierre ROSSI =) Pierre D'ISTRIA: "Des 'Clauses Secrètes' au Procès Turc / M. Menderes voulait-il atomiser le pays kurde?", in: "La Tribune des Nations", Paris 21. 10.1960 (ISK-Asd)

07159 (Pierre ROSSI =) P.I.: "La Renaissance Kurde Inquiète Le Caire" in: "La Tribune des Nations", Paris 18.11.1960 (ISK-Asd)

07160 (Pierre ROSSI =) P.I.: "Assises secrètes pour juger les Kurdes à Ankara", in: "La Tribune des Nations" Paris 20.4.1961 (JBl-Bru)

07161 (Pierre ROSSI =) Pierre D'ISTRIA: "La crise paysanne du Proche-Orient ouvre-t-elle la voie à

07161 (cont.) une nation kurde?" in: "La Tribune des Nations" Paris 23.6.1961 (ISK-Asd; JB1-Bru)

07162 (Pierre ROSSI =) Pierre D'-ISTRIA: "Le drame kurde en Irak", in: "La Tribune des Nations" Paris 29.9.1961 (JB1-Bru; ISK-Asd) excerpt in: "Revue de Presse" Paris Octobre 1961, Nr 58 (JB1-Bru)

07163 (Pierre ROSSI =) P.I.: "Assises sécrètes pour juger les Kurdes à Ankara", in: "La Tribune des Nations", Paris 17.2.1961 (JB1-Bru)

07164 Pierre ROSSI: "L'Irak des Révoltes", Paris 1962, Editions du Seuil, 324 p., 2 maps (K: 298-303) (ISK-Asd) Reviewed by Vincent MONTEIL in: "Le Monde", Paris 4.1.1963

07165 (Pierre ROSSI =) Pierre D'-ISTRIA: "Transferts au Moyen-Orient" in: "La Tribune des Nations" Paris 30.11.1962 (JB1-Bru)

07166 (Pierre ROSSI =) Pierre D'-ISTRIA: "L'étrange 'diplomatie' de Mostafa Barzani" in: "La Tribune des Nations", Paris 15.2.1963 (JB1-Bru)

07167 (Pierre ROSSI =) Pierre D'-ISTRIA: "La Comedie 'Barzani' continue" in: "La Tribune des Nations", Paris 15.3.1963 (JB1-Bru)

07168 (Pierre ROSSI =) Pierre D'-ISTRIA: "Prélude à une grande politique kurde?" in: "La Tribune des Nations", Paris 10.5.1963 (JB1-Bru)

07169 (Pierre ROSSI =) Pierre D'-ISTRIA: "Bagdad, capitale illusoire", in: "La Tribune des Nations", Paris 23.8.1963 (JB1-Brt)

07170 (Pierre ROSSI =) Pierre D'-ISTRIA: "Vers un nouveau pacte de Bagdad?" in: "La Tribune des Nations", Paris octobre 1963 (JB1-Bru)

07171 (Pierre ROSSI =) Pierre D'-ISTRIA: "Le héros kurde est fatigué", in: "La Tribune des Nations", Paris 13.3.1964 (JB1-Bru)

07172 (Pierre ROSSI =) Pierre D'-ISTRIA: "Téheran, capital de Barzani" in: "La Tribune des Nations", Paris 15.10.1965

07173 Pierre ROSSI: "Iraq turns toward stability" in: "New Outlook" Tel Aviv June 1966, p. 19-23 (from "Jeune Afrique") (ISK-Asd)

07174 F.B. ROSTOPČIN: "Zametki o Kurdax" (= Notes on the Kurds) in: "Bjulletin Pressy Srednaja Vostoka" Taškent 1932, Nr 13-14, p. 72-93

07175 F.B. ROSTOPČIN: "Bibliografia po Kurdskoj Probleme (Sistematičeskij ukazatel' literatury s predisl. K. Vasilevskogo" (= Bibliography on the Kurdish problem / Systematical guide to the literature with a foreword of K. VASILEVSKI) in: Revoljucionnyj Vostok" 1933, Nr 3-4, p. 292-326 and Nr 5, p. 159-173

F.B. ROSTOPČIN: reviewer of E. SEMO / 1931 in 1934, q.v.

07176 F.B. ROSTOPČIN: co-reviewer of D. RUSINOV / 1931 in 1934, q.v.

07177 M. ROSTOVZEFF: "Some remarks on the Luristan bronzes", in: "Ipek", Nr 45-56, 1931

07178 K. ROTH: "Armenien und Deutschland" in: "Länder und Völker der Türkei", Leipzig, 1915, Vlg von Deit & Co, p. 279-308 (K.: 297-300) Also separ.: Leipzig 1915, 30 p.

07179 Eric ROULEAU: "Le problème Kurde, source du conflit" in: "Le Monde diplomatique", Paris février 1959, p. 3

07180 (Eric ROULEAU =) E.R.: "Un mouvement clandestin kurde s'efforce d'obtenir en Turquie les 'libertés culturelles' dont jouissent leurs frères d'Irak et d'Iran" in: "Le Monde", Paris 26.12.1959 (JBl-Bru)

07181 Eric ROULEAU: "Le Proche-Orient arabe à l'ère nassérienne" in "Le Monde", Paris 25.2. 1963, map, time-table (ISK-Asd)

07182 Eric ROULEAU: "A son quartier général, près de la 'source aux serpents' / Le chef de la rébellion kurde a reçu les émissaires de Bagdad" in: "Le Monde", Paris 8.3.1963, p. 1+7 (JBl-Bru; ISK-Asd)

07183 Eric ROULEAU: "Un événement capital pour le Proche-Orient / Bagdad accorde l'autonomie au Kurdistan irakien" in: "Le Monde", Paris 12.3.1963, p. 1+8, 1 map (JBl-Bru; ISK-Asd)

07184 Eric ROULEAU: "Le Kurdistan irakien à dos de mulet / I. Sur les pas des 'contrebandiers'" in: "Le Monde", Paris 10.4.1963 p. 1+4 (JBl-Bru) 1 map

07185 Eric ROULEAU: "Le Kurdistan à dos de mulet / II. Les partisans" in: "Le Monde", Paris 11.4.1963 (JBl-Bru; ISK-Asd)

07186 Eric ROULEAU: "Le Kurdistan à dos de mulet / III. Un patricien révolutionnaire" in: "Le Monde", Paris 13.4.1963, p. 1+4 (JBl-Bru; ISK-Asd)

07187 Eric ROULEAU: "Le Kurdistan à dos de mulet / IV. Les 'politiciens de caverne'" in: "Le Monde", Paris 14-15.4.1963, p. 1+3 (JBl-Bru; ISK-Asd)

07188 Erich ROULEAU: "Le Kurdistan irakien à dos de mulet / V. Le Chasseur, le berger et le loup" in: "Le Monde", Paris 16.4.1963, p. 1+3 (JBl-Bru; ISK-Asd)

07189 (Eric ROULEAU =) E.R.: "La 'Pravda' apporte son soutien aux révendications des Kurdes d'Irak" in: "Le Monde", Paris 8.5.1963 (JBl-Bru)

07190 Eric ROULEAU: "Le président Nasser se garde d'intervenir dans le conflit kurde", in: "Le Monde", Paris 19.6.1963, p. 1+4 (JBl-Bru; ISK-Asd)

07191 (Eric ROULEAU =) È. RULO: "Po Irakskomu Kurdistanu" (= Through Iraqi Kurdistan) in: "Za Rubežom" 22.6.1963, p. 16-17, Ill.

07192 Eric ROULEAU: "Le président Nasser annonce la prochaine liquidation des camps d'internement et la libération de tous les prisonniers politiques / Le Raïs appelle de ses voeux une étroit collaboration avec la France", in "Le Monde", Paris 5.7.1963, p. 1+5 (JBl-Bru; ISK-Asd)

07193 Eric ROULEAU: "L'évolution du conflit kurde / La crise suscité

07193 (cont.) de sérieux remous en Irak et relance la guerre froide en Proche-Orient" in: "Le Monde diplomatique", Paris aout 1963, p. 7 (JB1-Bru)

07194 Eric ROULEAU: "Si combatte nelle Montagne del Kurdistan" in: "Il Punto", Roma 3.8.1963, p. 13-14 (ISK-Asd)

07195 Erich ROULEAU: "Un front unique arabo-kurde se dessine contre le régime baasiste d'Irak" in: "Le Monde", Paris 15.8.1963 (ISK-Asd; JB1-Bru)

07196 Eric ROULEAU: "I curdi sperano la RAU" in: "Il punto", Roma 31.8.1963, p. 15 (ISK-Asd)

07197 Eric ROULEAU: "Les rêves unionistes du Maréchal Aref" in: "Le Monde", Paris 20.11.1963, p. 1+4 (JB1-Bru)

07198 Eric ROULEAU: "La conférence du Caire. Les leaders arabes créent un commandement militaire unifié et une èntité palestinienne" in: "Le Monde", Paris 17.1.1964 (ISK-Asd)

07199 Eric ROULEAU: "Sans citer le chef du gouvernement soviétique / Le maréchal Aref à donné à Port-Saïd la replique à M. Khrouchtchev" in: "Le Monde", Paris 21.5.1964, p. 1+3 (JB1-Bru)

07200 Eric ROULEAU: "Les déclarations de M. Sobhi Abdel Hamid", in: "Le Monde", Paris 24-25.5. 1964, p. 1+4 (JB1-Bru)

07201 Eric ROULEAU: "Pause au Kurdistan irakien. I. La confiance à l'épreuve", in: "Le Monde", Paris 7.7.1964 (JB1-Bru)

07202 Eric ROULEAU: "Pause au Kurdistan irakien. II. Une paix précaire", in: "Le Monde" Paris 8.7. 1964 (JB1-Bru)

07203 Eric ROULEAU: "Irak, instable et frondeur. III. La rondelle de citron", in: "Le Monde", Paris 13. 11.1964 (ISK-Asd)

07204 Eric ROULEAU: "Sérieux malaise en Irak / La Guerre 'secrète' contre les autonomistes Kurdes contribue à cristalliser l'opposition au régime du maréchal Aref", in: "Le Monde", Paris 14.5.1965, p. 1+4 (ISK-Asd; JB1-Bru). Reprint in: "Le Monde sélection hebdomadaire", Paris 13-19.5.1965 (ISK-Asd)

07205 Eric ROULEAU: "Un nationaliste rétrograde", in: "Le Monde", Paris 15.4.1966, p. 1. Continued on p. 8 as "La Mort du Maréchal Abdel Salam Aref" (K: p. 8) (ISK-Asd). Reprint in: "Le Monde sélection hebdomadaire", Paris 14/20.4.1966 (ISK-Asd)

07206 J.F.X. ROUSSEAU: "Extrait de l'itinéraire d'un voyage en Perse par la voie de Bagdad", in: "Fundgruben des Orients / Mines de l'Orient", Wien 1813, Bd III, p. 85-98 (K: 85, 88-89)

07207 J.F.X. ROUSSEAU: "Description du Pachalik de Haleb", in: "Fundgruben des Orients / Mines de l'Orient", Wien 1814, Bd IV, p. 1-15 (incl. K.)

07208 J.F.X. ROUSSEAU: "Notice historique sur la Perse ancienne et moderne, et sur ses peuples en général", Marseille 1818

07209 J.F.X. ROUSSEAU: "Notices sur la carte générale des pachaliks de

07209 (cont.) Bagdad, Orfa et Haleb et sur le plan d'Haleb" in: "Recueil des voyages et de mémoires, publié par la Société Géographique", Paris 1825, V.II, p. 194-244, map

07210 Dr Georges ROUX: "Indo-European Migrations at the beginning of the second millennium B.C." (map) in: "Iraq Petroleum", London Sept. 1958, Vol. 8, Nr 2, p. 36 (IPC-Lon; ISK-Isd)

J.P. ROUX: reviewer of D. NIKITINE / 1956, q.v.

07214 "Rovî û Toz Beg" (= The fox and Toz Beg) Kurdish story from the Omeris area in Hardin province, North-Kurdistan, told 1943 by Slimanî MEHSUMAN to Dr. K.A. BEDIR-KAN. Printed in: K. BEDIR-KAN (= Dr. K.A. BEDIR-KAN) "Langue kurde" 2e éd. Paris 1964 pl. 140-143 (ISK-Isd). Reprint with French transl. ("le renard et Toz Beg") in: "Études" Brussels Nr 7, 1965, p. 36-44 (Kurmançî in Lat. char.) (ISK-Isd)

07212 H. ROWAN-ROBINSON: "Operations in (Northern) Kurdistan" in: "Journal of the Royal Artillery", London 1939, IV, p. 28-42, ill., map

07213 ROYAL INSTITUTE OF INTERNATIONAL AFFAIRS: "Memorandum on Anglo-Iraq relations" London 1931

07214 "Rozmowy Talabaniego" in: "Gazeta Krakowska", Kraków 31.5. 1963 (ISK-Isd)

07215 I. RSTAKJAN: "Obzor knig (Zverstva Turok v Kuše i Sasune)" (= A books survey. Turkish atrocities in Kush and Sassoun) in: "Armjanskij Vestnik", Erevan 1916, Nr 10, p. 21-22

07216 M(argarita) B(orisovna) RUDENKO: "Poema Kurdskogo Poèta XVII v. Ahmeda Xani 'Mam i Zin'" (= The poem of the 17th century Kurdish poet Ehmêde Xanî "Mem û Zîn") diss. cand. degree philology. Moskva 1954, 15 p. (Akad. Nauk SSSR, Inst. Vostokovedenija)

07217 M(argarita) B(orisovna) RUDENKO: "Kollekcija A.D. Zaba (Kurdskie Rukopisi)" (= the collection of A.D. Zaba / Kurdish manuscripts) in: "Trudy Gosudarstvennoj Publičnoj biblioteki Im. M.E. Saltykova-Ščedrina" Leningrad 1957 pt 2, p. 165-184

M.B. RUDENKO: Co-translatress of Ş. HESEN / 1958, q.v.

Margarita Borisovna RUDENKO: co-translatress of "Kurdskie Skazki" 1959, q.v.

07218 M(argarita) B(orisovna) RUDENKO: "K voprosu o Kurdskoj literature" (= On the problem of Kurdish literature) in: "Sbornik v čest' Akad I.A. Orbeli. Issledovanija po istorii Kul'tury narodov Vostoka", Moskva + Leningrad 1960, Izd. Akad. Nauk SSSR (historical section), p. 433-440

Margarita Borisovna RUDENKO: co-author of Qanate KURDO / 1961, q.v.

07219 M(argarita) B(orisovna) RUDENKO: "Opisanie Kurdskix rukopisej leningradskix sobranij" (= Descriptions of the Kurdish manuscripts in the Leningrad collection) Moskva 1961, IVL (AN-SSSR, Inst. Narodov Azii) 127 p., 5 ill. (new 40 kop.) (ISK-Isd) reviewed in:

07219 (cont.) "Kurdish Facts", Amsterdam March-June 1962, p. 12 by Andrzej ZABORSKI (ISK-Asd); in: "Al-Machriq", juillet-oct. 1964, p. 528-529, by Th. BOIS (ISK-Asd); in: "Reya Taze" 28.11.1961, by Egite XÖDO; in: "Al-Akhbar", Beirut 8.12.1963 (anon.)

Margarita Borisovna RUDENKO: transl. etc. of M.M. BAYEZÎDÎ / 1961, q.v.

Margarita Borisovna RUDENKO: translatress of Ehmedê Xanî / q.v.

Margarita Borisovna RUDENKO: contributoress to "Naučnaka Konferencija ---" / 1962, q.v.

07220 M(argarita) B(orisovna) RUDENKO: "Kurdskie fol'klornye i literaturnye versii poèmy "Lejli i Medžnun" (= The Kurdish folk- and literary versions of the poem 'Leyl û Mecnun') in: "Tezisy dokladov Vsesojuznoj konferencii vostokovedov po Iranskoj filologii (10-16 ijulja 1963 g.)", Baku 1963, Azerb. Gos. Univ., p. 19-30

07221 RUDIN: "Kurdskaja literatura i fol'klor" (= Kurdish literature and folklore) in: "Kommunist", Erevan 12.8.1937, p. 4

07222 Prof. Dr. Wolfgang RUDOLPH: "Einige hypothetische Ausführungen zur Kultur der Kurden" in: "Sociologus / Zeitschrift für empirische ethnologische Forschung" Neue Folge 9, Heft 2, (West-) Berlin 1959, p. 150-162 (material expedition 1958) (IfA-Stgt; MIK-Kiel; ISK-Asd)

07223 (Prof.) Dr. Wolfgang RUDOLPH: "Kurdistan 'terra incognita' in der Völkerkunde", in: "Die Umschau in Wissenschaft und Technik", Frankfurt/Main 1959, Jrg 59, p. 613-615, 8 Photos, 2 maps (IfA-Stgt; ISK-Asd)

07224 (Turid RUGAAS:) "Kurdistan", in: "Morgenposten", Oslo 23.9.1961

07225 Turid RUGAAS: "Omveltning og ny gjaering / Kurdistan vil leve" (= Change and new unrest / Kurds want to live) in: "Orientering", Oslo 1.10.1961 (ISK-Asd)

07226 Turid RUGAAS: "Kurdernes kamp for å bli en nasjon" (= The Kurds' fight for a home and nation) in: "Orientering", Oslo 9.6.1962, 2 ill. 1 map (ISK-Asd)

07227 Turid RUGAAS: "Kurderne fortsetter kampen for sin Frihet og Rett" (= Kurds continuing their fight for their freedom and right) in: "Orientering", Oslo, Nr 28, 1963 (ISK-Asd)

RÛGEŞ: see ÇEDNÎCAN / 1964 for poetry

07228 "Rukovodstvo k Poznaniju Kavkaza" (= A Handbook for the Caucasus) SPB 1847, 2 Vol. Tip. Morsk. Kadetskogo Korpusa. Vol. I: III + 192 p.; Vol. II: II + 304 p.

E. RULO = Russian rendering of Eric ROULEAU, q.v.

07229 "Rumours about Iraqi-Kurdish Peace-Talks", in: "Kurdish Facts", Amsterdam Jan.-Febr. 1962, p. 4 (ISK-Asd)

07230 "Rûpelinen Elfabê" (= Pages of the alphabet) Şam (= Damascus) 1932 Şapxana Terekî, 28 p. (Qitebxana Hawarê, 2) (ThB-Par)

xxx

07231 "Rupture des pourparlers kurdo-irakiens", in: "Combat", Paris 13.8.1963 (JDl-Bru; ISK-Asd)

07232 "Rupture des pourparlers kurdo-irakiens / tandis que les combats continuent au coeur du pays kurde" in: "Le Figaro" Paris 13.8.1963 (ISK-Asd; JDl-Bru)

07233 "Rupture des relations irako-mongoles" in: "Le Peuple" 4.7.1963 (JDl-Bru)

07234 J. RUSEGGER: "Reisen in Europa, Asien und Afrika, unternommen in den Jahren 1835 bis 1841", 4 Bde, Stuttgart 1841-1849, Bd I: 1841, 1102 p. (K: 843; Vez.: 867-870 + oth.)

07235 D.I. RUSINOV: "Turkmeny o Kurdy Severo-vostočnoj Persii (Geografičeskij i social'no-èkonomičeskij očerk) (= Turkmens and Kurds of North-east Persia. Geographical and socio-economical outline) in: V. BERNZKIN: "V Gjurgenskoj Doline", Moskva + Taškent 1931, OGIZ, p. 63-74. Reviewed by: O. VIL'ČEVSKIJ + F. ROSTOPČIN in: "Bibliografia Vostoka", Moskva 1934, Izdatel'stvo Akad. Nauk SSSR, Nr 2-4, p. 145-147

07236 "Rusland dreigt hulp aan Irak te staken" (= Russia threatens to stop aid to Iraq), in: "De Telegraaf", Amsterdam 21.6. 1963 (ISK-Asd)

RUSSIA: see "Collective Note" 1880

07237 "Russia accuses Iraq of adopting Nazi methods", in: "The Mail", Madras (AFP from Moscow 16.6.1963)
xxx

07238 "Russian Interest in Kurdish Revolt" in: "The Glasgow Herald", Glasgow 9.7.1963 (ISK-Asd)

07239 "Russian protest about Kurds / Cold reaction in Iraq", in: "The Times", London 12.7.1963 (ISK-Asd)

07240 "Russia sees Iraqi Threat to Security", in: NYHT, Paris 11.7. 1963 (ISK-Asd)

07241 "Russian warning to Baghdad" in: "The Times", London 21.6.1963 (ISK-Asd)

07242 "Rüstung zum Endkampf gegen die Kurden / Besorgnis über ägyptische Truppenkonzentrationen im Irak", in: "Der Nahe Osten", Bonn 23.4.1965, p. 4, 2 ill. (ISK-Asd)

07243 (Martin RUYTER:) "Wij strijden voor de vrijheid van ons volk / Vorstenzoon uit Koerdistan geeft college in Parijs / Oude droom moet werkelijkheid worden" (= We are fighting for our nation's freedom / Prince from Kurdistan lecturing in Paris / Old dream has to become true) in: "De Volkskrant", Amsterdam 14.4.1961, 2 ill., 1 map (ISK-Asd)

07244 (Martin RUYTER:) "Koerden vechten voor hun leven / Irak voert strijd in noordelijke dorpen op beestachtige wijze" (= Kurds fighting for their life. Iraq wages war in northern villages in a bestial manner) in: "De Volkskrant", Amsterdam 19.6.1963, 1 map, 1 photo (ISK-Asd)

07245 Sir A. RYAN: "The Last of the Dragomans", London 1951 (K: p. 141-142 + oth.)

07246 H. Lawrence RYAN: "Bibliogra-

07246 (cont.) phy of the Kurdish Press", in: "Journal of the Royal Central Asian Society", London Vol. XXXI, Part III, July-October 1944, p. 313-314

07247 C.H.D. RYDER: "The Turco-Persian frontier-commission", in: "Records Survey of India", Vol. 9, 1914-1915

07248 C.H.D. RYDER: "The demarcation of the Turco-Persian boundary in 1913-1914", in: GJ, 1925, vol. LXVI, Nr 3, p. 227-242, 12 ill. 1 map

07249 F.E. RYND: "Turkish Racial Theories", in: JRCAS vol. XXI, p. 476-487, London 1934

07250 F.E. RYND: An Open Letter to Mustafa Kemal from a Kurdish Chief", in: JRCAS vol. XXII, Part III, London July 1935

07251 Edouard (Halim) SAAB: "Le particularisme irakien dans le mouvement pan-arabe est un problème de minorités réligieuses et ethniques" in: "L'Orient" Beyrouth 25.6.1959 (JB1-Bru)

07252 E(douard) Halim SAAB: "Kassem entre deux feux" in: "Jeune Afrique", Tunis 19-25.11.1962, p. 12-14 + 19, 4 ill., 1 map (JB1-Bru)

07253 Edouard Halim SAAB: "Kassem entre deux feux. Le chef irakien redoute les Kurdes, mais craint de les vaincre. Ses officiers lui demandent des comptes. Victorieux, ils demanderaient davantage" in: "Jeune Afrique", Tunis 19-25.11.1962, p. 12-14 + 19, 4 ill., map (ISK-Asd)

07254 Edouard H(alim) SAAB: "Dans une interview au 'Monde': 'Entre nous et le peuple français, il existe des liens que rien n'aurait dû altérer, même pas la guerre d'Algérie' déclare le général Kassem" in: "Le Monde", Paris 5.2.1963, p. 1 + 5 (JB1-Bru; ISK-Asd) (K: p. 5)

07255 Edouard H(alim) SAAB: "Le président Aref recevrait le général Barzani afin de rechercher une solution au problème kurde" in: "Le Monde" Paris 13.2.1963 (ISK-Asd; JB1-Bru)

07256 Edouard H(alim) SAAB: "Dans l'immédiat / le nouveau régime Irakien écarte toute idée de fédération arabe / Les communistes retournent dans la clandistinité / Ouverture des conversations avec les Kurdes" in: "Le Monde" Paris 21.2.1963 (ISK-Asd)
xxx

07257 Edouard H(alim) SAAB: "En Iraq / Les négociations entre le gouvernement et les rebelles kurdes seraient près d'échouer" in: "Le Monde", Paris 2.3.1963 (ISK-Asd; JB1-Bru)

07258 E. Halim SAAB: "Moyent-Orient: les maquis communistes" in: "Jeune Afrique" N. 137, Tunis 3-9.6.1963, p. 20-21, 1 ill. (JB1-Bru)

07259 Edouard H(alim) SAAB: "Le gouvernement de Bagdad parait résolu à pousser jusqu'au bout la lutte contre les Kurdes" in: "Le Monde" Paris 18.6.1963 (JB1-Bru; ISK-Asd)

07260 E(douard) H(alim) SAAB: "One ne plaisante pas avec les Kurdes" in: "Jeune Afrique" Tunis Nr 140, 24-30.6.1963, 2 p., 1 ill., (JB1-Bru)

07261 Edouard (Halim) SAAB: "Surprise au Proche-Orient / Une délégation irakienne arrive au Caire" in: "Le Monde", Paris 6-7.10.1963 (JB1-Bru; ISK-Asd)

07262 Edouard H(alim) SAAB: "Malgré le calme qui règne à Bagdad La Cohésion du Régime irakien est minée par des rivalités de groupes et de personnes" in: "Le Monde" Paris 27.11.1963 (JB1-Bru; ISK-Asd)

07263 Edouard (Halim) SAAB: "En Syrie / Violente campagne contre le régime de Bagdad" in: "Le Monde" Paris 12.11.1964 (ISK-Asd)

07264 E(douard) H(alim) SAAB: "Kurdes / Plans sans lendemain" in: "Jeune Afrique" Tunis 22.7.1965 (ISK-Asd)

07265 Edouard (Halim) SAAB: "Du

07265 (cont.) Yémen au Kurdistan / L'Islam est en conflit avec ses minorités" in: "Journal de Genève" Geneva 16.8.1965 (JB1-Bru)

07266 Edouard (Halim) SAAB: "L'Irak et les jongleurs" in: "Le Jour" Beyrouth 9.2.1966 (ISK-Asd)

07267 Lamec SAAD: "Sechszehn Jahre als Quarantäne-Arzt in der Türkei" Berlin 1931

07268 Lamec SAAD: "Unter den Nestorianern am oberen Tigris" in: "Der Asienkämpfer" Berlin 1931, Bd 13, Heft 10, p. 116-117

07269 SAADABAD PACT 1937: printed in M.M. DAVIS/1953, p. 523-526, q.v.

07270 Salah M. SAADALLA: "The Iraqi revolution and the Kurdish question" in: "Kurdistan" (KSSD) April 1959, p. 4-8

07271 Salah M. SAADALLA: "Kurds in Iran" in: "The Iraq Times", Baghdad 11.6.1959, p. 5

07272 I. SAADI: "K sobytijan v Irake" (= On the events in Iraq) in: "Problemy mira i socializma" Praha Apr. 1963, p. 38-39 (parallel editions in several languages)

07273 Dr Mohsen SABĀ: "Bibliographie de l'Irān / Bibliographie méthodique et raisonnée des ouvrages français parus depuis 1560 jusqu'à nos jours" Paris 1936, diss. (UB-Asd). 2nd rev. + enl. ed.: "Bibliographie française de l'Iran 1560-1936" Tehran XXIII + 227 p. (new Dfl. 30.-) (UB-Asd)

07274 Robert SABATI: "Le général Kassem face aux communistes iraKiens" in: "L'Orient" Beyrouth 22.12.1959, 1 ill. (JB1-Bru)

07275 Edouard SABLIER: "Entre Charybde et Scilla. L'Iran attend le Messie" in: "Le Monde", Paris 14.8.1947

07276 Edouard SABLIER: "Les cinq Kurdistans" in: "Revue de Paris", Paris juin 1959, p. 124-136

Ed. SABLIER: Co-author of I. HORATH 1960, q.v.

07277 Edouard SABLIER: "Services Secrets au Kurdistan", in: "Le Courier du Parlement", Paris 24.2.1961 (ISK-Asd)

07278 Edouard SABLIER: "Alerte au Kurdistan", in: "Le Monde", Paris 26.9.1961, 1 map (JB1-Bru)

07279 Edouard SABLIER: "La révolte gronde au Kurdistan", in: "La Nouvelle Republique", Paris 26.9.1961, 1 ill. (ISK-Asd)

07280 Edouard SABLIER: "La révolte gronde au Kurdistan. II. En Iran, la souvenir de la République kurde demeure vivant", in: "La Nouvelle République", Paris 27.9.1961, 1 ill. (ISK-Asd)

07281 Edouard SABLIER: "La révolte gronde au Kurdistan. III. Du pays indivisible au Kurdistan-Potemkine", in: "La Nouvelle Republique", Paris 28.9.1961, 1 ill. (ISK-Asd)

07282 Edouard SABLIER: "Kassem beloofde maar deed niets / Koerden bedreigen Iraakse eenheid" (= Qassem made promises but did nothing / Kurds menace Iraqi unity) in: "De Standaard", Brussels 26.9.1961 (ISK-Asd)

07283 Edouard SABLIER: "Alerte au Kurdistan", in: "Le Monde", Paris 26.9.1961, 1 map (ISK-Asd)

07284 Edouard SABLIER: "Nouvelle fuite en avant" in: "Le Monde", Paris 28.12.1961 (ISK-Asd)

07285 Edouard SABLIER: Art. in: "Paris-Presse / L'Intransigéant", Paris 24.9.1962

07286 Edouard SABLIER: "En Irak / Un putsch pour rien" in: "Paris Presse / L'Intransigéant", Paris 15.2.1963 (JBl-Bru)

07287 Edouard SABLIER: "Iran", Paris 1962, Ed. Rencontre, 218 p.; ill., maps (Bfr. 180.- antiq.) German transl.: by Gerda MONTIER-CASPARY "Iran / Das Buch der Reisen" Lausanne 1963, Editions Rencontre, 229 p., ill., map (K: 52-61)

07288 Edouard SABLIER: "De l'Oural à l'Atlantique" Paris 1963, Fayard, 380 p. (K.: p. 155-177). Reviewed by Th. BOIS in "Al-Nachriq" juillet-oct. 1964, p. 568-569 (ISK-Asd)

07289 E. SACHAU: "Über die Lage von Tigranokerta" in: "Abhandlungen der Königlichen Akademie der Wissenschaften zu Berlin. Aus dem Jahre 1880", Berlin 1881, Phil.-Hist. Klasse, Abh. II, 92 p. (K: 16, 27, 65, 67, 70, 73, 76-77, 80, 83, 86-88)

07290 E. SACHAU: "Reise in Syrien und Mesopotamien" Leipzig 1883, 487 p., ill., maps (K: ch. IV-V)

07291 E. SACHAU: "Über die Reise von Herrn BURCHARDT nach Kurdistan", Berlin 1896
xxx

07292 E. SACHAU: "Über die Poesie in der Volkssprache der Nestorianer" in: "Sitzungsberichte der Königlich-Preussischen Akademie der Wissenschaften zu Berlin", Jrg 11, 1896, p. 179-215

07293 E. SACHAU: "Am Euphrat und Tigris" Leipzig 1900, 160 p. (incl. N-Ast)

07294 E. SACHAU: "Vom asiatischen Reich der Türkei" Weimar 1915, 36 p. (Deutsche Orientbücherei, Nr 3) (IfA-Stgt)

07295 E. SACHAU: "Zur Ausbreitung des Christentums in Asien" in: "Abhandlungen der Preussischen Akademie der Wissenschaften zu Berlin", Jrg 1919, p. 62 ff.

07296 Curt SACHS: "Real-Lexikon der Musikinstrumente zugleich ein Polyglossar für das gesamte Instrumentengebiet. Mit 200 Abbildungen." Hildesheim 1964, Georg Olms Verlagsbuchhandlung. Reprografischer Nachdruck der Ausgabe Berlin 1913, Max Hesse Vlg. 443 p. (K: col. 43b, 46b, 52a, 63a, 99b, 102b, 107a, 108a, 123a, 140b, 141a, 172b, 204a, 222a, 234a, 249b, 267a, 301b, 209b, 347a, 348b, 369b, 372a, 402a, 430a-b)

07297 "SADAYE KURDISTAN" (= The Voice of Kurdistan) issued by the organisation in Europe of the "Partî Demokratî Kurdistan" (= "Al-Hizbah al-Demokratî El-Kurdistānî") Issued monthly in W-Berlin, starting autumn 1965 on. 4 pp per issue. Stencilled (incpl.: ISK-Asd)

07298 K. SADOVSKIJ: "Kratkie Zametkie o Karsskoj Oblasti" (= Short notes on the Kars district) in: "Sbornik Materialov po Opisaniju Nestnostej i Plemen Kavkaza" 1883

07298 (cont.) fasc. III, p. 315-350 (K: 331, 335-336, 341, 343, 345)

SAEED KHAN: see Dr Saeed KHAN

07299 Peyami SAFA: "Türk Inkılâbına Bakışlar" Istanbul 1938 (a.c. re Ziya GÖKALP)

07300 "ŞAFAQ" (= The Dawn), fortnightly (S-Ku in Ar. char.) in Kirkuk 1961, suppressed by Iraqi authorities

07301 F. SAFAR: "Pottery from caves of Baradost" in: "Sumer" Baghdad 1950, vol. 6, Nr 2, p. 118-123, ill.

SAFÎ = Kak Mistefa HEYRANI, q.v.

07302 Nazem SAFIR: "La fin de la tragédie kurde?" in: "Études", Paris mars 1964, p. 332-344 (NF 3.60 new) (ISK-Asd)

07303 Arshak SAFRASTIAN: "The Kurds; their origin and history" in: "Near East and India", London Nov. 1928, vol. 34, Nr 914, p. 613-615 (AUB)

07304 Arshak SAFRASTIAN: "The Itinerary of Xenophon's Retreat" in: "The Asiatic Review" London Oct. 1934, 1 map (sep.: 16 p. ISK-Asd)

07305 Arshak SAFRASTIAN: "Kurds and Kurdistan" London (1948) Harvill Press, 106 p., ill., map (NYPL). Reviewed in: BCEK Nr 3, Paris 1949, p. 14-16 (ISK-Asd) and by V. MINORSKY in "Bibliotheca Orientalis" Leiden Maart-Mei 1950, Jrg. VII, Nr 2, p. 50-51

07306 Muta SAFUDI: Tragedy of the birth - tragedy of the end (in Arabic, on Ba'ath) Beirut plm. 1963 (THB-Par)

07307 Marietta Sergeevna ŠAGINJAN: "Progulki po Armenii" (= Wanderings through Armenia) Moskva-Leningrad 1927, Gosizdat, 53 p. (K: p. 25-30)

07308 Marietta Sergeevna ŠAGINJAN: "Zakavkaz'e. Očerki 1922-1930" (= Transcaucasia. Works 1922-1930) Leningrad-Moskva, GICHL, 678 p. (K: 33-40, 78, 79, 86, 88, 89, 92, 104-107)

07309 Marietta Sergeevna ŠAGINJAN: "Putešestvie po Sovestkoi Armenii" Moskva 1950 (STALIN-Prize 1951). German version: Marietta Schaginian: "Reise durch Sowjetarmenien", Moskau, Vlg. für fremdsprachige Lit., 247 p., ill., map (ISK-Asd; WBK-Stgt). French version: Mariette Chaguinian: "A travers l'Arménie soviétique", Moscou 1955 (same publ.) English version: Mariette Shaginyan: "Journey through Soviet Armenia" Moscow 1954. For. Languages Publ. House, 215 p., ill., map (ISK-Asd) (K: 83, 178)

07310 "ŞAHADAG": "Kurdish' periodical appearing in Iran in 1950

07311 F. SAHEBJAN: "Le problème kurde. Les avances faites outre-atlantique" in: "L'Observateur du Moyen-Orient et de l'Afrique", Paris 12.4.1963, p. 9-10

07312 F. SAHEBJAN: "Entretiens avec M. TALABANI / 'Les Baassistes nous ont trahis'" in: "L'Observateur du Moyen-Orient et de l'Afrique" Paris 21.6.1963 (JBl-Bru)

07313 "Selim" SAHIBQIRAN: "Zikrî Muharebey Bendeganî Mîrî Celil-

07313 (cont.) uşanî Ezîz Begî Baban ba Tayefey Rûmî" (= Account of the Battle fought by the Servants of the Eminent Prince Aziz Beg Baban with the Turks) Silêmanî 1940 Jiyan Press, 12 p. (a qasida) (S-Ku in Ar. char.) (CJE-Haw)

07314 SAHIR: poetry in R. HILMI's anthol. / 1956, q.v.

07315 "Şâhnâma-y Haqîqat" (holy book of the Ahl-ê Haqq)

07316 A. SAÏD: art. in "Haspen" (published by the "Israeli Socialist Organization) october 1963 French transl.: "Solidarité avec les Kurdes" in: "IVe Internationale" Nr 21, février-mars 1964, p. 36-37

07317 Daud Suleiman SAIGH: "Tarîkh al-Mosul" (= History of Mosul) Al-Kahirah (= Cairo) 1923, 361 p. (on Yez. a.o.)

07318 J. SAINT-MARTIN: "Mémoires historiques et géographiques sur l'Arménie" Paris 1818-1819, Imprimerie Royale, 2 vols. Vol. I: (1818) XII + 450 p.; Vol. II (1819) 519 p.

Ala'addin SAJJADI = Aladin SÊCADÊ, q.v.

07319 Armenak SAKISIAN: "Abdal Khan, seigneur kurde de Bitlis au XVIIe siècle et ses trésors" in: JA, avril-juin 1937, t. CCXXIX, p. 253-270

07320 Baggelè SAKKATOU + Ismet Şêrif VANLY: "Kourdistan" Athèna Julios 1959, foreword by Nikou PCULIOPOULOU, publ. by Kurdish Students Society in Europe + E.A.S., 32 p. (Dfl. 12,- antiq.) (ISK-Asd)

07321 "Saladin auf Staatskosten" in: "Die Welt" Hamburg 20.4.1963 (ISK-Asd)

07322 "Sala jekin de pas elifbaje" (= First year after the alphabet) Ze alijî KHK RSSA hatije t'estîqkegen (= Statement by the People's Commissariate of Education of the Azerbaijani SSR) Baki 1930 Azerneşr Sektora pêdaûozê-t'edrîsê. 104 p., ill.

07323 C. SALEMANN: "Bericht über des Mag. V. Zukovski Materialien zur persischen Dialektologie", in: "Bulletin hist.-phil.", 1888, tome XXXI, p. 537-540. Also in: "Mél. Asiat." 1888, tome IX, p. 255-259 (K: 255, 257)

07324 Zaki SALEH: "Mesopotamia (Iraq) 1600-1914, a study in British foreign affairs" Baghdad 1957, 317 p., 1 portr., map, bibliogr. p. 293-310 (K: 215 + oth.) (UB-Asd) Revieved: in BSOAS, London vol. 24, Nr 2, 1961, p. 363-364 by H.E. YAPP and in "The Journal of Modern History" vol. 37, p. 281 ff. by Sidney Nettleton FISHER

07325 Pire ŞALIAR: Zarathustrian Kurdish writer. Left "Counsels" in verse (mentioned in GHASSEMLOU 1965 p. 29)

07326 Amine SALIB: "Le Kurdistan / Un nouveau front de la guerre froide" in: "Alerte! / Organe du Comité d' Action de Défense Démocratique" 29.12.1960, p. 1, 1 ill. (ISK-Asd)

07327 Hûrî Şex SALEH: poetry in HILMI's anthology / 1956, q.v.

Mela M. SALIHÎ: publisher of "KORŞID

SALIHÎ (cont.) û KAMER"; q.v.

07328 Mohammed SALIH: "Posle trex let Irakskoj revoljucii" (= After three years of the Iraqi revolution) in: "Problemy Mira i Socializma" Praga 1961, Nr 10 (Okt.) p. 37-43 (K: p. 42)

07329 'Ali SALIH: "La chute de Kassem, révolution et contre-révolution en Irak" in: "partisans" Paris 1963 (CSRK-Par)

07330 dr A. SALMASIAN: "Bibliographie de l'Arménie" Préface de René CROUSSET de l'Académie Française Paris 1946, chez l'auteur 195 p. (UB-Asd) (used)

07331 "Salnamey Kurdî / Kurdischer Kalender 2572 / 20.3.1960 - 20.3.1961", 1 p. (ISK-Asd)

07332 D. SALOMON: "La situation des chrétiens en Perse" in: "Oeuvres des écoles d'Orient", 1897, p. 191-199, 238-240, 321-322

07333 (M.D. SALTYKOV): "Putešestvie v Persiju" (= A journey in Persia) Moskva 1849, 76 p. (K: 19-20)

07334 "Samenzwering in Irak ontdekt" (= Iraqi plot discovered) in: "Nieuwe Rotterdamse Courant" Rotterdam 30.8.1963 (AFP) (ISK-Asd)

Arab ŠAMILOV = Grob ŞEMO, q.v.

07335 "Šamiran" in: "Zarja Vostoka" Tiflis 18.10.1925, p. 4

07336 "Samoloty wojskowe bombarduja wioski Kurdyjskie?" (= Warplanes bombing Kurdish civilian?) in: "Gazeta Krakowska", Kraków 16.5.1963 (ISK-Asd)

07337 "Samostojatel'nost' Kurdistana" (= The independence of Kurdistan) in: "Bjulletin NarKomInDel", Moskva 1921, Nr 57, p. 12

07338 A.N. ŠAMSUTDINOV (editor): "Sovremennaja Turcija" (= Contemporary Turkey) Moskva 1958, IVL, 290 p. (Turkish K: 28-29, 42, 46, 49)

A.N. ŠAMSUTDINOV: co-reviewer of O.L. VILCEVSKI + A.D. NOVICHV + Q. KURDO 1957 in 1958, q.v.

07339 S. SAMVELJAN: "Kurdskaja ženščina - doškol'nica" (= The Kurdish woman - a girl under schoolage) in: "Kommunist" Erevan 28.8.1934, p. 4

J. ŠAMZINI = Aziz ŞEMZINI, q.v.

07340 Ilhami SANCAR (Min. of Defence): Statement in Turkish Chamber of Deputies 20.6.1963 (AFP 20.6.1963 exc.)

07341 C. SANDRECZKI: "Reise nach Mosul und durch Kurdistan nach Urmia, unternommen im Auftrage der Church Missionary Society in London" Stuttgart 1857, Steinkopf, 3 vols. Vol. I: XII + 318 p.; Vol. II: XXIII + 296 p.; Vol. III: XIV + 404 p. (K: Vols. II-III)

07342 "Sanglante épuration en Irak" in: "L'Aurore" Paris 15.2.1963 (ISK-Asd)

07343 "Sanglants incidents entre Turcs et Kurdes à Kirkuk / La fermentation a gagné toute la région où les minoritaires turcs s'attendent à de nouveaux accrochages" in: "L'Orient", Beyreuth 13.1.1959 (JBl-Bru)

xxx

Dr B.R. SANGUINETTI: translator of IBN BATTUTAH / 1855-1859, q.v.

07344 "23 sanığın idamı istendi / Genel Kurmay Mahkemesinde başlayan duruşma gizli yapılacak" (= Death-sentence demanded against the 23 accused. The proces begins at the Military Tribunal and will be continued behind closed doors) in: "Ulus", Istanbul 18.12.1963 (ISK-Asd)

07345 Rahûl SANKRITYANA: "Welatê Bîrkirîda" Erevan 1966, 218 p. (39 kop. new)

07346 (r.p.) Charles Vincent SAPELLANI: "Relation sur la mission dominicaine établie à Mossoul" (written in French, Italian or Latin) 1803 (unpublished MS) (Dominican Chancellery Archives)

07347 Enver Behnam ŞAPOLYO: "Ziya Gökalp. Ittihat ve Terakki ve Meşrutiyet Tarihi" (= Ziya Gökalp. History of the Committee for Union and Progress) Istanbul 1943

07348 Hüseyin SARAÇOĞLU: "Doğu Anadolu" (= East Anatolia) Istanbul 1956, Maarif Basimevi, XX + 529 p., ill., maps, profiles, bibliography (LoC-Nash).

07349 Abd al-Rahman ŞARAFQANDI: (author of text of Kurdish national anthem:) "Ey Raqîb" (during Mehabad Republic)

07350 S. SARGSÎAN: "Wêce ku dicevite" Erevan 1966 (54 kop. new)

07351 ŞARIF: "Vo imja Xalifata" (= In the name of the Khalifate) in: "Zarja Vostoka", Tiflis 31.3.1925, p. 2

xxx

07352 ŞARIFI: Art. in: "Farman", Tehran 6.3.1966

Xjusein SARITAŞ = Hussein SARITAS, q.v.

07353 (Hussein SARITAS =) Xjusein SARITAŞ: "Kjurdskijat narod i Srednijat Iztok" (= The Kurdish nation and the Middle East) in: "Otečestven Front", Sofia 27.6.1963

07354 (Hussein SARITAS =) Mehmet BOR: "Du Bira u Kalik" (prose and poetry) Berlin 1964, 47 p. (stencilled) (new DM 5,-) (ISK-Asd)

07355 E.K. SARKISJAN: "Agrarnaja Politika Osmanskogo Pravitel'stva v Zapadnoj Armenii vo vtoroj polovine XIX veka" (= The agrarian policy of the Ottoman government in Western Armenia in the second half of the 19th century) Erevan 1957, Armgiz, 135 p. (bibliography p. 129-133) (K: 40-74, 100, 109, 112, 125-128)

07356 E.K. SARKISJAN: "Velikaja Oktjabrskaja Socialističeskaja Revljucija i Nacional'no-Osvoboditel'naja Bor'ba v Turcii (1918-1922)" (= The Great Socialist October Revolution and the National Liberation Movement in Turkey 1918-1922) Erevan 1958, Izd-vo Akad. Nauk Armjanskoj SSR, 80 p. (K: 18, 47)

07357 E.G. SARKISOV: "Agrarnye otnošenija v Kemalistskoj Turcii" (= Agrarian relations in Kemalist Turkey) in: "Trudy Akad. Nauk Armjanskoj SSR" Erevan 1949, Sektor èkonomiki I, p. 212-238 (K: 224-225)

07358 E.K. SARKISOV: "Položenie trudjaščixsja mass v sovremennoj Turcii" (= The situation of the toiling masses in contemporary

07358 (cont.) Turkey) Erevan 1955; Izd-vo Akad. Nauk Armj. SSR, 155 p. (K: 7, 29-30)

07359 ŠARKŠUNAZ: "Kurdskaja Azbuka" (= The Kurdish alphabet) in: "Zarja Vostoka", Tiflis 25.11.1925, p. 3

07360 Friedrich (Paul Theodor) SARRE: "Transkaukasien, Persien, Mesopotamien, Transkaspien, Land und Leute", Berlin 1899

07361 Friedrich (Paul Theodor) SARRE: "Denkmäler persischer Baukunst. Geschichtliche Untersuchung und Aufnahme muhammedanischer Backsteinbauten in Vorderasien und Persien. Von Friedrich SARRE unter Mitwirkung von Bruno SCHULZ --- und Georg KRECKER ---" Berlin 1901-1910, Wasmuth (LoC-Wash)

07362 Friedrich (Paul Theodor) SARRE + Ernst HERZFELD: "Archäologische Reise im Euphrat- und Tigrisgebiet". Mit einem Beitrag: "Arabische Inschriften" von Max VON BERCHEM (in Bd. I + II) und "Ruṣāfah" von Samual GUYER (in Bd II). 4 vols. Berlin 1911-1920, Vlg von G. Reimer. Forschungen zur islamischen Kunst, Nr 1) Bd I, 1911, X + 252 p., 132 ill., 1 map (K: 199-204, 207-208) (UB-Mür)

07363 Friedrich (Paul Theodor) SARRE + Ernst (Emil) HERZFELD: "Iranische Felsreliefs. Aufnahmen und Untersuchungen von Denkmälern aus alt- und mittelpersischer Zeit" Berlin 1910, Wasmuth, VIII + 277 p., 51 ill., 2 maps, 1 plan (LoC-Wash; UB-Mür)

07364 SASSOUNI-GARO: "Anciennes relations Kurdo-Arméniennes" in: "Hairenik" (Armenian monthly) 8th yr, 1930

07365 K.V. SATUNIN: "Poezdka k istokam Kury" (= A journey to the sources of the river Kura) in: IKORGO 1904 vol. XVII, Nr 5, p. 335-363 (K: 341, 344-346, 348, 356)

07366 Art. in: "Saut al-'Arab" Baghdad 29.1.1966 (in Arabic)

07367 Art. in: "Saut al-'Arab" (in Arabic) Baghdad 21.2.1966

07368 Art. in: "Saut al-'Arab" (in Arabic) Baghdad 9.3.1966

07369 Art. in: "Saut al-'Arab" Baghdad 13.3.1966; Engl. transl. in: "Baghdad News" 13.3.1966

07370 Jean SAUVAGET + M. ÉCHOUARD: "Les monuments ayyoubides de Damas" Livraison II: La madrasa Raihâniya. La madrasa Adrâwiya. La madrasa Izziya-hors-les-murs. Paris 1940, E. de Boccard, 4°, 113 p. (fig, pl. plans) (Inst. français de Damas)

07371 Jean SAUVAGET: "Introduction to the history of the Muslim East. A bibliographical guide. Based on the 2nd ed. as recast by C(laude Louis Alfred) CAHEN" Berkeley and Los Angeles 1965, XXI + 252 p. large 8° (new DM 27.80; 56 sh)

07372 P.S. SAVEL'EV: "O žizni i trudax F.F. Sarmua" (= On the life and works of F.F. CHARMOY) SPB 1843 10 p. (reprint from "St. Petersburgskie Vedomosti" 1843 Nr 47). Also at: SPB 1845, Tip. Imp. Akad. Nauk, 16 p.

07373 Marcel SAVANE: "Les Kurdes / Quatre mille ans de résistance à l'assimilation" in: "Le Phare Dimanche" Brussels 2.5.1965, p. 1+8, 1 map (JBl-Bru)

xxx

07374 K. SAVAŞ: "Die Waldweide in der Türkei" Diss. Dresden 1941

07375 Arminio SAVIOLI: "In Siria, Giordania e Libanodopo il colpo di stato di Damasco / Gli errori commesi da Nasser nei confronti degli stati arabi" in: "Unità", Roma 4.11.1961 (ISK-Asd)

07376 N.N. ŠAVROV: "Kovrovoe proizvodstvo v Maloj Azii" (= Carpet-making in Asia Minor) Tiflis 1902, 47 p., 1 map, 20 tab. + sketches

07377 Ismail Haqqi ŞAWWIS: "Qsey Peşînan: Gustav Lubon" (= Proverbs. Gustave LEBON) transl. Baghdad 1933, Aitan Press 39 p. (CJE-Haw)

07378 Ludomir SAWICKII: "Wycieczka na Erdzias Dagh" (= Excursion to the Erciya mountain range) in: "Przegląd Geograficzny" t. VIII, 1928

07379 "Sawt al-Uruba" (Radio) Beirut 19.10.1960 (demands Lebanese citizenship for Kurdish immigrants)

07380 "Sawt al-Uruba" (Radio): "Kurdish revolt spreads", Beirut 24.4.1962, 1700 GMT (USIA) (ISK-Asd)

07381 "Sawt al-Uruba" (Radio): "Iraqi financial crisis", Beirut 17.5.1962, 1000 GMT (USIA) 2 p. (ISK-Asd)

07382 H.A. SAWYER: "Report of a Reconnaissance in the Bakhtiari country", Simla 1891

07383 H.A. SAWYER: "The Bakhtiari Mountains and Upper Elam", in: "The Geographical Journal", London 1894, vol. IV, p. 481-505

07384 "Sayid Tahsin Baik ben Said Baik ---" in: "Baghdad News" 12.5.1965 (ISK-Asd) (on Yez.)

07385 "Sayid Taleb Jamil ---" in: "Baghdad News" Baghdad 12.8.1965 (ISK-Asd)

07386 "Sbornik Kurdskix pesen" (= Anthology of Kurdish songs) in: "Kommunist" Erevan 1.7.1951, p. 3

07387 "Sbornik Maršrutov iz Zakavkazskogo Kraj v Aziatskojo Turciju, Sostavlennyj pri Voenno-Topografičeskom otdele Kavkazskogo Voennogo Okruga" (= Collection of Itineraries through the Trans-Caucasian area of Asiatic Turkey, compiled by the military-topographical department of the Caucasus Military District) Tiflis 1876, 153 p., maps (K: p. 17, 25, 30, 40, 59, 68, 91-93, 107-110, 116, 120, 136)

07388 "Sčast'e i smert' Ibragima-Paši" (= Glory and death of Ibrahim Paşa) translated from the German (no author of orig. mentioned) by N. KABLICKOGO. In: "Izvestija Štaba Kavkazskogo Voennogo Okruga" 1909, 2-ja tret', Nr 26, p. 46-57

07389 F. SCHACHERMEYER: "Indogermanen und Orient: ihre kulturelle und machtpolitische Auseinandersetzung im Altertum" mit 52 Taf. + 23 Kt. Stuttgart 1944, gr. -8°, XVI + 645 p. (Dfl. 46.- antiq.)

H.S. SCHAGINIAN = H.S. ŠAGINJAN, q.v.

A. SCHAHILOW: German rendering of Russified form of Ereb ŞENO, q.v.

xxx

07390 (Dr) Maximilian SCHEER: "Irak, dürstendes Land", (East-) Berlin 1959, Verlag der Nation, 296 p., 25 ill. (K: 193-200, 228--231, 265 and 7 of the ill.) (ISK--Asd) Revieved in: "Kurdish Facts", Amsterdam 15.7.1963, p. 12 (ISK-Asd)

07391 (Dr) Maximilian SCHEER: "Hassan und der Scheich. Ein orientalisches Spiel" (East-)Berlin 1960, 70 p.

07392 Kara SCHEMSI: "Les Turcs et la Question d'Arménie" Genève 1918

07393 (Ernst-Christoph SCHEPKY:) "Politische Information / Ungelöste Kurden-Probleme" in: "Internationale Pressoschau" Stuttgart 3.6.1966, p. 12 (ISK-Asd)

07394 Addai SCHER: "Episodes de l'histoire du Kurdistan" in: "Journal Asiatique" ser. 10, vol. 15, Paris 1910, p. 119-139 (NYPL)

07395 C. SCHER: "In der Welt des Halbmondes. Reisen und Studien in Persien, Armenien, Kurdistan", Elmshorn 1902

07396 Hans SCHILTBERGER: "Reisebuch" oldest edition: Nürnberg 1473, many others. Modern editions: Karl Friedrich NEUMANN: "Reisen des Johann SCHILTBERGER aus München in Europa, Asien und Afrika von 1394 bis 1427" München 1859; Dr Valentin LANGMANTEL: "Hans SCHILTBERGERs Reisebuch nach einer Nürnberger Handschrift herausgegeben" Tübingen 1885, gedruckt für den literarischen Verein in Stuttgart, 200 p., bibliogr. p. 166-167, index: p. 168-191 (K: par. 35/2 + 57/12: ISK-Asd) (UB-Asd). Popular abridgement: "Hans SCHILTBERGERs Reise in die Heidenschaft; was ein bayrischer Edelmann von 1394 bis 1427 als Gefangener der Türken und Mongolen in Kleinasien, Ägypten, Turkestan, der Krim und dem Kaukasus erlebte. Der alten Chronik nacherzählt von Rose GRÄSSEL" Hamburg 1947, Claassen + Goverts, 136 p., 14 ill., map (SvR-Asd). English edition: "The Bondage and travels of Johann SCHILTBERGER in Europe, Asia and Africa 1396-1427" transl. from the Heidelberg MS edition of 1859 by Karl Friedrich NEUMANN, by J. Buchan TELFER. With notes by P. BRUUN. London 1879, XXXII + 263 p., map (Hackluyt Society vol. 58) (UB-Asd) (K: 31, 43, 152)

07397 (Dr) Alexander SCHLÄFLI: "Beitrag zur Ethnographie Kurdistans und Mesopotamiens / I: Die kurdischen Stämme des Dschebel Tôr (Türkisch: Kara Dagh; Kurdisch: Çiya Reş). II: Die Madan-Stämme", in: "Petermanns Mitteilungen", Gotha 1863, p. 62-65 (IFA-Stgt)

07398 (Dr) Alexander SCHLÄFLI: "Reisen in den Orient, Von Med. Dr. Alexander SCHLÄFLI" Winterthur 1864, J. Wuister & Cie, 157 p., 1 map (Mittheilungen Schweizerischer Reisender, Heft 2)

07399 Rolf W. SCHLOSS: "Kurden, Sowjet-Werkzeug im Nahost", in: "Die Weltwoche", Zürich 1959, Jrg. 27, Nr 1332, p. 9

07400 Rolf W. SCHLOSS: "Die Kurden - unheimlichste Bewegung des Vorderen Orients. In der Hoffnung, mit kommunistischer Hilfe das Ziel zu erreichen, hat sich das kriegerische Halbnomaden-Volk ganz der Sowjetunion verschrieben und bildet für die vorderorientalischen Staaten eine ernste Gefahr" in: "Schweizerische Allgemeine Volkszeitung", Zofingen 22.4.1961, 7 ill. (ISK-Asd)

07401 Rolf W. SCHLOSS: "Mulla Mustafa al-Barasani / Führer eines seit Jahrtausenden unterdrückten Bergvolkes" in: "Neue Berner Zeitung", Bern 9-10.3.1963, 1 ill. (ISK-Asd)

07402 Joseph SCHMIDLIN: "Catholic Mission History", transl. + edited by Matthias Braun TECHNY, 1933, ill.

07403 Dana Adams SCHMIDT: "New Tide in Iraq / Anti-Communism of the Regime Shifts Middle East Balance of Power" in TNYT, Paris 16.2.1963 (ISK-Asd)

07404 Dana Adams SCHMIDT: "Kurd Chiefs Leaving Mountains for Peace Meetings in Baghdad" in: TNYT, Paris 18.2.1963 (ISK-Asd)

07405 Dana Adams SCHMIDT: "Iraq resumes war with Kurds; demands surrender in 24 hours" in: TNYT, Paris 11.6.1963, 1 map (ISK-Asd)

07406 Dana Adams SCHMIDT: "Kurds said to win battle with Iraqis" in: TNYT, Paris 12.6.1963 (ISK-Asd)

07407 Dana Adams SCHMIDT: "Iraq's Kurdish Rebels seek American Aid / Offer to oust Gen. Kassem" in: "The Daily Telegraph", London 10.9.1962 map (ISK-Asd)

07408 Dana Adams SCHMIDT: "Kurdish Rebels Confident of Victory in Iraq / Warn U.S. to give them Aid or they will Ask Soviet" in TNYT, Paris 10.9.1962, p. 1, 1 ill.; continued as: "Kurdish Rebels Ask for U.S. Aid to Overthrow Kassim and turn Iraq to the West" on p. 4, 2 maps, 1 ill.

07409 Dana Adams SCHMIDT: "Kurdish Rebel Chief Sees Force As Only Way to Win Autonomy" in: TNYT, Paris 11.9.1962, p. 1, continued as: "Kurdish Chief Puts His Faith in Strength" on p. 2, 1 ill. (Har-Rey)

07410 Dana Adams SCHMIDT: "Kurdish Rebel General Leads Troops Born to Be Guerillas" in: TNYT, Paris 12.9.1962, p. 1, continued as: "Kurd Rebels Guerillas by Temperament, Training" on p. 4, 1 ill. (Har-Rey)

07411 Dana Adams SCHMIDT: "Kurdish villages suffer in revolt / Women and children bear brunt of effective Iraqi air war on rebellion" in: TNYT, Paris 13.9.1962, p. 1, 1 ill. continued as: "Kurd woman suffering from the war" on p. 2, 1 map (Har-Rey)

07412 Dana Adams SCHMIDT: TNYT-series 10-13.9.1962 "Special Reprint": "Kurdish Rebels Confident of Victory in Iraq", 7 p., 3 ill., 3 maps (JBl-Bru) annex to "Service de Documentation de la Revue 'Preuves'" Paris 2.10.1962 Nr PI/216 (JBl-Bru)

07413 Dana Adams SCHMIDT: "Kurds Said to Get Offers of Red Aid", in: TNYT, New York 29.9.1962, p.19

07414 Dana Adams SCHMIDT: "Kurds threaten to resume fight. Leader Bids Iraqis Grant Them Autonomy or He Will Declare Independence" in: TNYT, New York 2.3.1963 (ISK-Asd)

07415 Dana Adams SCHMIDT: "Iraqis sidestep Kurds' Demands" in: TNYT, New York 4.3.1963 (ISK-Asd)

07416 Dana Adams SCHMIDT: "Kurds and Reds / Barzani Now Fights Communists, But Autonomy Issue Could Alter Situation" in: TNYT, New York

07416 (cont.) 7.3.1963 (ISK-Asd)

07417 Dana Adams SCHMIDT: "Syria Battallion said to aid Iraq / Both troops and jets sent to fight Kurds, reports say - Damascus split seen" in: TNYT, Paris 1.7.1963 (ISK-Asd)

07418 Dana Adams SCHMIDT: "Kurds try to foil Iraqi Army drive" in: TNYT, New York 1.8.1963, 1 map (ISK-Asd)

07419 Dana Adams SCHMIDT: "New Iraqi Chief vows neutrality. Arif stresses Nonalignment - offers peace to Kurds" in: TNYT, New York 23.11.1963 (ISK-Asd)

07420 Dana Adams SCHMIDT: art. in: TNYT, New York 11.2.1964

07421 Dana Adams SCHMIDT: "Journey among brave men", Boston + Toronto 1964, Little, Brown & Co, An Atlantic Monthly Press Book, XV + 298 p., 20 photo's (ISK-Asd) Reviewed: by A.W. ALI in: "The Kurdish Journal", June 1964, p. 18 (ISK-Asd); by Dr Arnold HOTTINGER in: "Neue Zürcher Zeitung", Zürich 12.12.1964 (ISK-Asd); by S(ilvio) E(ugenius) VAN ROOY in: "Algemeen Handelsblad", Amsterdam 6.2.1965 (ISK-Asd); by Armand GASPARD in: "Preuves / Informations" 20.4.1965, p. 1 (ISK-Asd), reprinted in: "L'Action" 28.4.1965 (JB1-Bru); by B. KAPLAN in: "Kurdistan" (of KSSE) July 1965, p. 34 (ISK-Asd)

07422 Dana Adams SCHMIDT: "Iraq's Kurds Declare Independence, Move to Autonomy Said to Be Reply to Arif's Attitude on Rights" in: TNYT, New York 10.10.1964 (ISK-Asd)

07423 Dana Adams SCHMIDT: "New Signs Point to Arab Disunity / Spirit of Cooperation Fades as Nations Squabble Again Among Themselves" in: TNYT, Paris 19.4.1965 (ISK-Asd)

07424 Dana Adams SCHMIDT: "Kurds Are Pressing War on Iraqi Army Despite the Winter" in: TNYT, New York 24.12.1965 (ISK-Asd)

07425 E.F. SCHMIDT: "Anatolia through the ages; discoveries at the Alishar Mound 1927-29", Chicago 1931, The Oriental Inst. of the University of Chicago", Nr 11, 165 p. (K: 10-12, 19)

07426 Ulrich SCHMIDT: "Iran" (East-) Berlin 1960, Deutscher Friedensrat, 64 p., 25 photos, 2 maps (Land und Leute) (50 pfg new) (K: 8-9, 23, 62) (ISK-Asd)

E. SCHNEIDER: co-author of G. HÖRNLE / 1836, q.v.

E. SCHNEIDER: co-author of G. HÖRNLE / 1837, q.v.

07427 R.P. SCHNEIDER: "In het Woeste Koerdistan" (= In savage Kurdistan) in: "De Kiva" Rotterdam Jan.-Febr. 1966, p. 13-14 (with comment by J. HEYINK p. 14-15) (ISK-Asd)

07428 J.J.J. SCHOLTZ: "Bitter strijd teen eerheersing / 'n Arabier is Geen Mens Nie!, sê die Kurde" (= Bitte struggle against alien rule; an Arab is not a human being, the Kurds say) in: "Die Burger", Johannesburg 14.6.1963 (ISK-Asd)

07429 Hanna C. SCHONHOVD: Sunday school book (in East-Kurdish), no pl. 1945, Lutheran Orient Mission, 248 p., 14 ill. (ISK-Asd)

xxx

07430 **A.** SCHOPOFF: "Les Reformes et le protection des chrétiens en Turquie, 1673-1704", Paris 1904

07431 "Schreiben aus Amasua über eine Reise von Erzerum durch das Dudschikgebirge nach Dyarbekir", in: "Chronik der Reisen", in: "Ausland" Stuttgart 1845, Bd XVIII Nr 341, p. 1263-1364 + Nr 342 p. 1367-1368 (K: 1364)

07432 (Dr Wolfgang SCHROEDER:) "Kurden zwischen Ost und West", in: "Cellesche Zeitung", Celle 10.8.1962 (ISK-Asd)

07433 (Dr Wolfgang SCHRÖDER =) Dr S.: "Kurdenkongress in München", in: "Westfälische Zeitung", Münster/Westf. 14.8.1963 (ISK-Asd; Har-Rey)

07434 (Dr Wolfgang SCHRÖDER =) Thankmar VON MÜNCHHAUSEN: "In München wird Kürdisch gesprochen / Ein Studentenkongress spiegelt politische Veränderungen" in: FAZ, Frankfurt/M., 16.8.1963 (Har-Rey)

07435 (Dr Wolfgang SCHRÖDER =) Dr S.: "Die Kurden werben um Verständnis / Aktivität der in Europa studierenden Kurden - Kongress in München" in: "Westfälische Zeitung" Münster/Westf. 7.9.1963 (Har-Rey)

07436 (Dr Wolfgang SCHRÖDER =) Thankmar VON MÜNCHHAUSEN: "'Die Kurden leben' / Volkslieder als Protest gegen Völkermord / Vom Kongress der Vereinigung kurdischer Studenten in Berlin" in FAZ, Frankfurt/Main 23.8.1965 (ISK-Asd)

07437 Ze'ev SCHUL: "Arab joint army chief to tour diversion areas" in: "The Jerusalem Post Weekly", Jerusalem 9.5.1965 (ISK-Asd)

07438 (SCHULTZ =) ŠULC: "Maršruty Karsskogo teatra voennyx dejstvij. Vypusk I: Soobščenija Karso-Ardaganskogo ploskogorija i puti, svjazyvajuščie ego s Erivanskoj i Kutaisskoj gubernijami" (= Itineraries of the Kars theatre of war. Part I: General information on the Kars-Ardahanplateau and about the roads linking it up with the Erivan and Kutais provinces) Tiflis 1890, II + 426 p. "Vyp. II: Soobščenija na Soganslugskom Xrebte" (= General information on the Soganlug range) Tiflis 1891, II + 199 p.

07439 Fr. SCHULZ: "Mémoire sur le lac de Van et ses environs" in: JA, 1840, 3e sér. t. IX, p. 257-323 (K: 258, 259, 262, 263, 265, 297, 298, 301, 302, 309, 314, 321-323)

07440 A. SCHULZE: "Eine Reise durch Kurdistan" in: "Ausland" Stuttgart 1888, Bd. LXI, Nr 37, p. 721-724; Nr 38, p. 752-754

07441 SCHULZE-HOLTHUS (no initials given): "Frührot im Iran. Abenteuer im deutschen Geheimdienst" Esslingen 1952, Bechtle-Vlg., 357 p., 2 maps (Paul WEYHER: "Nachwort des Bearbeiters" p. 355-357) (on German agents in West-Iran in the 1939--1945 world war) (ISK-Asd)

07442 Peter SCHUMACHER: "Istanbul / het einde van Europa" (= Istanbul / where Europe ends) in: "Reizen", Amsterdam Sept. 1962, p. 4-8 (K: 6-7) (ISK-Asd)

07443 Peter SCHUMACHER: "De Koerden" (= The Kurds) in: "Algemeen Handelsblad", Amsterdam 19.10.1962 (reader's letter) (ISK-Asd)

07444 Peter SCHUMACHER: "The Kurds" (reader's letter) in "The Observer", London 30.6.1963 (ISK-Asd)

07445 (Peter SCHUMACHER): "Openlijke strijd / Voor het eerst één front / Koerden vechten al 2500 jaar voor vrijheid" (= Open struggle / For the first time one front / Kurds are fighting for their freedom for 2500 years) in: "Haagsche Courant", The Hague 27.7.1963, 2 ill. (ISK-Asd)

07446 Peter SCHUMACHER: "Cyprus (II)" (reader's letter) in: "Algemeen Handelsblad", Amsterdam 20.3.1964 (ISK-Asd)

07447 Marilyn L. SCHUMM: "The autonomous republics of Azerbaijan and Kurdistan in Iran. November 1945 to December 1946" Master's Thesis and Certificate Essay, Columbia University 15.5.1953

07448 "Schüsse peitschen durch das wilde Kurdistan" in: "Westfälische Rundschau", Münster/Westf. 3.1.1962

07449 Paul SCHÜTZ: "Zwischen Nil und Kaukasus. Ein Reisbericht zur religionspolitischen Lage im Orient", München 1930, Chr. Kaiser Verlag, 246 p., 16 Taf. (K: 99, 122-163, 179 note 3, 206, 218-219, Taf. 11-16. Route in Kst: Kamishlieh,-Hassetché,-Sindjar - Mosul - Rowanduz - Hewlêr.) Revieved in: "Orientalische Literaturzeitung" 1932, Heft 4, column 246) by Prof. Dr. Rudolf STROTHMANN

07450 Walter SCHWARZ: "Die Juden in Sandov" in: "Judische Ründschau" Berlin 2.6.1935

xxx

07451 Walter SCHWARZ: "Bei den kurdischen Juden", in: "Jüdische Rundschau" Berlin 12.7.1935

07452 "Schwarzafrikaner melden sich" (on Baghdad IUS-congress 1960) in: "Betrifft: Kurden", Amsterdam Jan. 1960, p. 6 (ISK-Asd)

07453 "Schwere Kämpfe im Irak", in: "Nordwestzeitung", Oldenburg i.O. 14.7.1963 (Ner-Oldbg)

07454 Salomon SCHWEIGGER: "Eine neue Reyssbeschreibung auss Teutschland nach Constantinopel und Jerusalem" Nürnberg 1608, 341 p. Other editions: 1609, 1613, 1639, 1664. New ed.: "Eine neue Reyssbeschreibung auss Teutschland nach Constantinopel und Türckey" Graz 1962. Introd. by K. ZUCHELT. 410 p., 83 ill., 8 Taf. (Frühe Reisen und Seefahrten in Originalberichten. Bd. 3). Reprographic repr. of 1608 edition: Graz 1964. Akademische Druck- und Verlagsanstalt. XXVII + 341 p. Introd. by Rudolf NECK (UB-Asd)

07455 (Viktor ŠKLOVSKI =) Victor CHKLOVSKI: "Voyage sentimental" traduction (du russe) par Vladimir POZNER, Paris 1926, 2e ed. Aux éditions du Sagittaire, Simon KRA, éditeur, 274 p. (K: in chapter "Perse" p. 96-177)

07456 "Scorched-Earth Policy; Iraqi Jets Battle Kurd Rifles" in: "The Christian Science Monitor" Boston 16.9.1963, ill. (ISK-Asd)

07457 Richard SCOTT: "Diplomatic Commentary. Kassem and the Kurds" in: "The Guardian", London + Manchester 23.5.1962 (ISK-Asd). Dutch excerpt in: "De Groene Amsterdammer" Amsterdam June 1962

xxx

Herbert SCURLA: see Carstens NIEBUHR

07458 W.B. SEABROOK: "Adventures in Arabia among the Bedouins, Druses, whirling dervishes and Yezides devilworshippers" London 1928, George G. Harrap & Co., 313 p., map (Yezidis: ch. XIV + XV)

07459 Bernard SEAL: "Kurds in Iraq" (reader's letter) in: "The Observer" London 13.6.1965 (ISK-Asd) reprinted in: "Kurdistan" (of KSSE) July 1965, p. 38 (ISK-Asd)

07460 Bernard SEAL: "Puny Army .... ill-fed, ill-armed, ill-kempt ... is winning a war against four Arab divisions / Kurds will 'fight to the death'" in: "Evening Standard" London 19.5.1965, 1 photo, 1 map (JBl-Bru)

07461 Patrick SEALE: "Guards on oil wells doubled" in: "The Observer", London 23.6.1963 (ISK-Asd)

07462 Patrick SEALE: "Turkey builds a window on West" in: "The Observer", London 6.6.1965 (ISK-Asd)

07463 Patrick SEALE: "New Moves to end Kurdish revolt" in: "The Observer", London 31.10.1965 (ISK-Asd)

07464 Patrick SEALE: "Iran and Iraq near flashpoint" in: "The Observer" London 2.1.1966 (ISK-Asd)

07465 Patrick SEALE: "Rebels win key battle" in: "The Observer", London 23.1.1966 (ISK-Asd)

Ehmed SEBRÎ: editor of "Umiyd y Istyqlal" (Iraq) 1923 (q.v.)

07466 Osman SEBRÎ + Stig WIKANDER: "Un témoignage kurde sur les Yézîdis du Djebel Sindjar" in: "Orientalia Suecana", Uppsala 1953, vol. 2, fasc 2-4, p. 112-118

07467 Osman SEBRÎ: "Elîfbêya Kurdî" (= The Kurdish alphabet; a schoolbook) Şam (= Damascus) 1955, 56 p.

07468 Osman SEBRÎ: "Kolegîriya Namanê" (K. poems and stories, N-Ku in Lat. char.) 1957 (ThB-Par)

07469 Osman SEBRÎ: "Pirçemek û Silêman" (= The bat and Solomon) in: "Roja Nû" (N-Ku in Lat. char.) Reprint and French translation ("La chauve-souris et Salomon") in: "Études" Brussels Nr 7, 1965, p. 48-50 (ISK-Asd). Other repr.: in WIKANDER "Recueil---" 1959, p. 7 (ISK-Asd)

07470 Osman SEBRÎ: "Newroz" (= New Year) in: "Hêvîya Welêt" vol. I, Nr 2, Gulan 1964, p. 4-5 (ISK-Asd)

07471 Osman SEBRÎ: "Jan" (= Illness) in: "Bahoz" (= The Storm) n. pl. (Damascus) 1956, p. 31. Reprint in: "Hêvîya Welêt" Vol. I, Nr 2, Gulan 1964, p. 12 (ISK-Asd)

07472 Osman SEBRÎ: "Gîsin" (= The Ploughshare) poem in: "Hêvîya Welêt" Vol. I, Nr 2, Gulan 1964, p. 14-15 (ISK-Asd)

07473 Osman SEBRÎ: "Diçim Hec" in: "Hêvîya Welêt" Vol. I, Nr 2, Gulan 1964, p. 23-25 (with source: "Derdên me", p. 9)

07474 Osman SEBRÎ: "Wefda Kurdî" (= Kurdish unity) (poem) in: "Hêvîya Welêt" 21.3.1965, p. 12-15 (with remark: "from the book Bahoz in the year 1958") (ISK-Asd)

xxx

07475 Osman SEBRÎ: "Ho Xort" (= Hey, Young Man!) in: "Hêvîya Welêt" 21.3.1965, p. 23 (poem; with remark: 'book BAHOZ p.67') (ISK-Asd)

07476 Osman SEBRÎ: "Nêçêra hirçan" (= Bear hunting) in: "Hawar" Nr 48, p. 716-718

07477 Osman SEBRÎ: "Ware min ne i kor e" (= My country is not blind) in: "Hawar" Nr 51, p. 745

07478 Osman SEBRÎ: "Pira Gender û Hemüsê Kulik" in: "Hawar" Nr 52, p. 760

07479 Osman SEBRÎ: "Hirdësan û gavestiyën wan" in: "Hawar" Nr 52, p. 758-763

07480 Osman SEBRÎ: "Seytanquni" (= Devil's breed) Nr 1, in: "Hawar" Nr 55, p. 791-792

07481 Osman SEBRÎ: "Hist-Awik" in: "Ronahî", Beirut, Nr 12, p. 221

07482 Osman SEBRÎ: "Serêk bi darekî" in: "Ronahî" Nr 14, p. 248-249

07483 Osman SEBRÎ: "Beraz û Berazî" in: "Ronahî" Nr 16, p. 291

07484 Osman SEBRÎ: "Nêçîr" (= Hunting) in: "Ronahî" Nr 17, 1.8.1943

07485 Osman SEBRÎ: "Hijo û Xanc" in: "Ronahî" Nr 17, p. 309

07486 Osman SEBRÎ: "Sexe Berzan çawan jirandin?" in: "Ronahî" Nr 17, p. 326-328

07487 Osman SEBRÎ: "Nêçîr" (= Hunting) in: "Ronahî", Nr 17, p. 317-322 and Nr 18, p. 347-350
xxx

07488 Eladîn SECADÎ: editor of "Gelavêj" 1939-1945, q.v.

07489 Eladîn SECADÎ: editor of "Nizar" 1948/49, q.v.

07490 Eladîn SECADÎ: "Risâlat 'an kayfiyyat ta'allour al-loghat al-kurdiya" Baghdad 1948

07491 Eladîn SÊCADÎ: "Şorşekânî kurd wa kurdu komarî 'Iraq" (= Kurdish revolutions and Kurds in the Iraqi republic) Baghdad 1951. Repr. 1959

07492 Eladîn SÊCADÎ: "Mêjiwê edebê kurdî" (= History of the Kurdish literature) Baghdad 1952/1371 H. Al Ma'arif Press (S-Ku in Perso-Arab char.) (ThB-Par)

07493 Eladîn SECADÎ: "Dîroka edebeyata dî", Bëxda (= Baghdad) 1952

07494 Eladîn SÊCADÎ: "Mijewi edebi kurdi" (= History of K. lit.) (I) Bëxda (= Baghdad) 1952, Al Ma'arif Press, 634 p.

07495 Eladîn SÊCADÎ: "Nawê Kurdî" (= Be, Kurds), Bexda (= Baghdad) 1953, 58 p.

Eladîn SÊCADÎ: biographer of SAFÎ 1953: q.v.

07496 Eladîn SÊCADÎ: "Geştek la Kurdistana" (= A journey in Kurdistan) Baghdad 1957, Al-Ma'arif Press, 146 p. (Engl. back-cover title: "A journey of about 1816 kilometres throughout Kurdistan, our motherland, including cities, towns, villages, historical places and summer resorts. A Study of the life of the people, their social character and the revival throughout the country") 24 x 17 cm (S-Ku in Ar. char.) (ISK-Asd)

07497 Eladîn SÊCADÎ: "Rişta Mirwarî" (= Pearl Necklace) Pt. I + II: Baghdad 1957; Pt. III: Baghdad 1958 (S-Ku in Ar. char.)

07498 "Se çawan ji xwe re hevalek dît" (= How the dog found a companion) Kurmanji-Kurdish story from Alagöz, USSR) Reprint and French transl. ("Comment le Chien trouva un compagnon") in: "Études" Brussels Nr 7, 1965, p. 44-47 (both Lat. char.) (ISK-Asd)

07499 "16 sec.-lange aardbeving in Turkije: 22 doden" in: "Het Laatste Nieuws" Antwerpen 8.3. 1966 (Reuter + AFP from Istanbul 7.3.) (ISK-Asd)

Alaedine SEDJADI: = Eladîn SÊCADÎ q.v.

07500 ŞEFO: "Ji Rewşên Şûreşa Me" in: "Hêvîya Welêt" Vol. I, Nr 2, Gulan 1964, p. 20-21 (ISK-Asd)

07501 "Sedayé Mardom" 18.5.1966: "La guerre dans le Kurdistan irakien" (French transl. from Persian in "Iran Presse" Tehran 18.5. 1966) 3 p. (ISK-Asd)

07502 "ŞEFEQ" (= Dawn) Kurdish "Literary, Scientific and Social Review" published in Kirkuk since Jan. 1958 to (?) 1960. in Kurdish and Arabic, 48 p. of 28 x 11 cm per issue, bi-monthly

07503 Mela ŞEFÎ: MSS in Leningrad Collection: see N.B. RUDENKO "Opisanie ---" 1961

07504 I. SEGAL: "Elisavetpol'skaja Gubernia" (= The Elisabethopol province) in: "Kavkazsky Vestnik" Tiflis May 1902, p. 11-37 (K: 16, 18, 28, 35)

SEGERXUIN = Şexmûsê HESEN

07505 Bişarê SEGRIN: "Keçika kibrît-firoş" (= The Girl with the Sulphur Sticks) in: "Ronahî" Nr 10, 1943. Reprint in: "Hêvîya Welêt" Vol. I, Nr 2, Gulan 1964, p. 10-11 (ISK-Asd) ("Ronahî" stated that this was a translation of Hans Christian ANDERSEN, which "Hêvîya Welêt" does not)

07506 C. SEHER: "In der Welt des Halbmondes. Reisen und Studien in Persien, Armenien, Kurdistan, Mesopotamien und Ägypten. Mit einem Vorwort von Dr Johannes LEPSIUS" Elmshorn 1902, Bramstedt, (8) + 211 p., ill. (K: 107-130)

07507 "Şeh Said Isyani" (= Şêx Said of Isyan) Ankara, no yr. Sel Yayinlari (on 1925 revolt)

F. SEIFUL-MULJUKOW = F. SEJFUL-MULJUKOV, q.v.

07508 "Seit dem Sturz General Kassems ---" (photo) in: NZZ, Zürich 10.3.1963 (ISK-Asd)

07509 "Seized Shipment of Rifles May Have Been for Kurds" in: "The New York Times", New York 2.4.1966 (ISK-Asd)

Aladdin SEJADI = Eladîn SÊCADÎ, q.v.

07510 F. SEJFUL-MULJUKOV: "Roždenie Irakskoj Respubliki" (= The birth of the Iraqi Republic) Moskva 1958, Gospolitizdat, 78 p. (K: 12, 66)

07511 F. SEJFUL-MILJUKOV: "Irak z bor'be za nezavisimost' i progress" (= Iraq fighting for independence and progress) Moskva 1959 Izd. 'Znanie' 32 p. (K: 30-32)

xxx

F. SEJFUL-MULJUKOV: co-author of I. MILOVANOV / 1939, q.v.

07512 F. SEJFUL-MULJUKOV: "Vojna Baasistov protiv Kurdov" in: " Novoe Vremja" Moskva 26.6.1963 p. 23-25 (ISK-Asd). German transl.: F. SEIFUL-MULJUKOW: "Der reaktionäre Krieg gegen die Kurden" in: "Neue Zeit" Moskva 26.6.1963 p. 23-25 (ISK-Asd). English trsl.: M. SEIFUL-MULYUKOV "The Baathist War on the Kurds" in: "New Times" Moscow 26.6.1963, p. 23-25. French transl.: "La guerre des Baasistes contre les Kurdes" in: "Temps Nouveaux" Moscou 26.6.1963, p. 23-25 (JBl-Bru)

07513 "Šejx Barzan ne vydan Angličanam" (= The şêx of Barzan has not been delivered to the English) in: "Zarja Vostoka", Tiflis 5.8. 1932, p. 1

07514 "Šejx Barzan vzjat v plen?" (= The Şêx of Barzan in captivity?) in: "Zarja Vostoka", Tiflis 12. 6.1932, p. 2

07515 "Šejx Ğejzal privezen v Tegeran" (= Sêx HEYSAL brought to Tehran) in: "Zarja Vostoka", Tiflis 12.5.1925, p. 1

07516 "Šejx Said u Diarbekira" (= Şêx Said at Diyarbekir) in: "Zarja Vostoka", Tiflis 5.4.1925, p. 3

07517 (Dr) Chukru (Mehmed) SEKBAN: "Kurdlar Türklerden ne istiyınlar" (= What do the Turks ask from the Kurds) Cairo 1923 (in Turkish)

07518 (Dr) Chukru Mehmed SEKBAN: "La Question kurde; des problèmes des minorités", Paris 1933, Les Presses universitaires de France, (7)-41 p., 19 cm (NYPL)

07519 Ilhan SELCUK: art. The Kurdish Question. In: "Cumhuriyet" Istanbul 25.4.1966. French transl.: in: "Le Journal d'Orient" Istanbul 27.4.1966 (ISK-Asd)

07520 Prof. dr. Hâmid Sadi SELEN: "1955 sayımına göre / Turkiye' de Nufus Dağılışı" (= 1955 census. Population distribution in Turkey) Ankara 1957, Doğuş Ltd Sirketi Matbaası, map + 15 p. (Summary in English: p. 11-12) (no breakdown into ethnic nationalities) (ISK-Asd) (6 DM new)

07521 (Based on) G.L. SELENOV + N. VON SEYDLITZ: "Die Verbreitung der Armenier in der asiatischen Türkei und in Transkaukasien" in: "Petermanns Mitteilungen" 1896, Bd 42, p. 1-10, 1 map ("Verteilung der Armenischen Bevölkerung in Türkisch Armenien, Kurdistan und Transkaukasien" (K: 2, 4, 6-8, 10. Yez: 10) (UB-Asd)

07522 "Self-rule for Kurds" in: "The Hindu", Madras 13.3.1963 (Har-Rey)

07523 Mohsen SELİM: art. in: "Al-Nidâ" Beirut 15.6.1963 (CSRK-Par) (author is Lebanese MP)

07524 Selon Bagdad un accord de cessez-le-feu a été conclu avec les maquisards kurdes", in: "Le Monde", Paris 12.2.1964 (JBl-Bru; ISK-Asd)

07525 "Selon des informations en provenance de Londres / L'armee irakienne dans une situation difficile au Kurdistan / Si elle ne contrôle pas les gorges du Juli Ali avant l'hiver, son avance sera compromise" in: "L'Orient", Beyrouth

07525 (cont.) 17.8.1963 (AFP London 16.8.) (JBl-Bru)

07526 "Selon des journeaux d'Istanbul. Reprise des combats entre les Kurdes de Barazani et l'Armée irakienne à Mossoul? / Les rebelles auraient laissé 600 hommes sur le terrain, mais se seraient emparés de six avions et de neuf tanks" in: "L'Orient", Beyrouth 8.3.1963 (AFI Ankara 7.3.) (JBl-Bru)

07527 "Selon des journeaux libanais / Quatre ministres auraient démissioné à Bagdad" in: "Alger Républicain", Algiers 21.6.1963 (JBl-Bru)

07528 "Selon des sources iraniennes. Les Kurdes ont pris l'initiative des combats dans le Nord de l'Irak" in: "L'Orient", Beyrouth 15.1.1966 (ISK-Asd)

07529 "Selon 'Etélaat' 4 detachements égyptiens luttent contre les Kurdes" in: "L'Orient", Beyrouth 2.2.1966 (AP Tehran 31.1.) (ISK-Asd)

07530 "Selon l'agence du Moyen-Orient / Divisées en deux clans les tribus kurdes d'Irak s'entretuent depuis 6 mois / D'un côté les séparatistes conduits par Moustapha El-Barazani et appuyés par les communistes / De l'autre les partisans de Kassem ayant à leur tête Mahmoud Agha Zibari / Malgré l'intervention énergique de l'armée irakienne le mouvement insurrectionnel continue de prendre de l'ampleur dans le nord du pays" in: "L'Orient", Beyrouth 18.9.1961 (JBl-Bru)

07531 "Selon la presse iranienne / Trois compagnies irakiennes auraient été anéanties par les insurgés kurdes" in: "Le Monde", Paris 17.6.1962 (JBl-Bru)

07532 "Selon la presse turque / Barazani posséderait sa propre aviation" in: "L'Orient", Beirut 22.8.1962 (JBl-Bru)

07533 "Selon la radio de Bagdad / Le Général Barzani aurait accepté l'offre de paix du gouvernement irakien" in: "Le Monde" Paris 25.6.1966 (ISK-Asd) (AP-Damas 24.)

07534 "Selon la radio irakienne / Les troupes de Bagdad se heurtent à une forte résistance Kurde" in: "Alger Républicain", Algiers 29.6.1963 (JBl-Bru)

07535 "Selon le 'Baghdad News' 1000 rebelles kurdes tués la semaine derrière" in: "L'Orient", Beyrouth 16.5.1966 (ISK-Asd)

07536 "Selon le journal iranien "Etelaat" / Combat en cours dans le Kurdistan irakien / A Bassorah, l'armée a repris en mains la situation après avoir été encerclée dans ses casernes, samedi, par 10.000 manisfestants" in: "L'Orient", Beyrouth 22.12.1958 (JBl-Bru)

07537 "Selon le journal iranien 'Etelaat' Les rebelles kurdes à Kirkuk .... mais Bagdad dément la nouvelle, précisant que les troupes irakiennes continuent d'avancer", in: "L'Orient", Beyrouth 18.1.1966

07538 "Selon le 'New York Times' deux mille Kurdes ont été massacrés par les bombardiers du général Kassem", in: "Le Monde", Paris 16-17.9.1962 (JBl-Bru; ISK-Asd)

xxx

07539 "Selon l'enquête d'un correspondent de la radio de Lausanne / Tout le Kurdistan irakien serait aux mains des rebelles", in: "Le Figaro", Paris 17.8.1962 (JBl-Bru; ISK-Asd)

07540 "Selon les milieux arabes de Londres: Négociations irako-kurdes / Deux ministres représenteraient le gouvernement de Bagdad à ces pourparlers qui auraient pour objet un accord sur le cessez-le-feu" in: "L'Orient", Beyrouth 1.8.1963, 1 photo (AFP London 31.7.1963) (JBl-Bru)

07541 "Selon M. Jelal TALABANI: L'armée irakienne ferait usage de napalm et de gaz contre les maquisards kurdes", in: "Le Monde", Paris 22.5.1965 (ISK-Asd)

07542 "Selon un émissaire du général Barzani / La situation ne cesse de se détériorer au Kurdistan irakien" in: "Le Monde", Paris 3.3.1965 (ISK-Asd; JBl-Bru)

07543 "Selon un journal de Bagdad / Barzani aurait fait une offre de soumission en demandant une garantie d'amnistie", in: "L'Orient", Beyrouth 10.12.1963 (AFP Bagdad 9.12.) (JBl-Bru)

07544 "Selon un journal irakien / Moustapha Barzani aurait été arrêté en Iran" in: "Le Monde", Paris 27.9.1961 (JBl-Bru; ISK-Asd)

07545 "Selon un journal iranien: 8000 soldats égyptiens luttent contre les Kurdes au coté des irakiens" in: "L'Orient", Beyrouth 7.3.1966 (ISK-Asd)

07546 "Selon un journal turc / L'armée irakienne aurait déclenché une 'guerre bactériologique' contre les nationalistes kurdes", in: "Le Monde", Paris 1.10.1965 (ISK-Asd; JBl-Bru) (After "Son Havadis")

07547 (Sima SEMAND =) (Sima SAMAND): stories (in Kurdish) Erevan 1966 (in preparation) 500 copies

07548 Sayid Şeyx Abdûlah ŞEMDINANÎ: "Eqîdey îmamî" (= Creed of the Faith) Rowanduz 1925 Zary Kirmancî publications Nr 1, 14 p. (CJE-Haw)

07549 "Šemdinanskie Kurdy" (= Shemdînan Kurds) in: "Zarja Vostoka", Tiflis 12.6.1929, p. 2

A.A. SEMENOV: excerpter pf Isaya JOSEPH / 1919 in 1927, q.v.

07550 V. SEMENOV: "Kurdy (Ètnografičeskij Očerk)" (= Kurds. An ethnographical outline) in: "Pripoda i ljodi", SPB 1890, Nr 10, p. 155

07551 (Ereb ŞEMO =) A. ŠAMILOV: "Sredi Kurdov (Iz pis'ma Kurda-Partijca)" (= Among Kurds. Parts of a Kurdish partyman's letter) in: "Zarja Vostoka", Tiflis 17.4.1924, p. 4

07552 (Ereb ŞEMO =) A. ŠAMILOV: "Sredi Ezidov" (= Among Yezidis) in: "Zarja Vostoka", Tiflis 14.6.1924, p. 3

07553 (Ereb ŞEMO =) A. ŠAMILOV: "Ezidskaja Derevnja (Armenija)" (= Yezidi village / Armenia) in: "Zarja Vostoka", Tiflis 8.4.1925, p. 4

07554 (Ereb ŞEMO =) A. ŠAMILOV: "Ezidskaja derevnja" (= Yezidi village) in: "Zarja Vostoka" Tiflis 21.6.1925, p. 3 (re plenary session

07554 (cont.) of the Central Committee of the Armenian Communist Party)

07555 (Ereb ŞEMO =) A. ŠAMILOV: "Kurdskaja (Ezidskaja Derevnja)" (= Kurdish / Yezidi village) in: "Zarja Vostoka", Tiflis 19.7.1925, p. 4

07556 (Ereb ŞEMO =) A. ŠAMILOV: "Iz poezdki v Kurdistan" (= On a visit to Kurdistan) in: "Zarja Vostoka", Tiflis 12.9.1925, p. 3

07557 (Ereb ŞEMO =) A. ŠAMILOV: "Ezidy-Kočevniki (Pis'mo iz Armenii)" (= Yezidi nomads. A letter from Armenia) in: "Zarja Vostoka", Tiflis 15.1.1926, p. 3

07558 (Ereb ŞEMO =) A. ŠAMILOV: "Ejlagi Agmagana" (= The aylags of Agmagan) in: "Zarja Vostoka", Tiflis 16.5.1926, p. 3

07559 (Ereb ŞEMO =) A. ŠAMILOV: "Itogi s'ezda Kurdov" (= Results of the Kurds' conference) in: "Zarja Vostoka", Tiflis 11.6.1926, p. 2

07560 (Ereb ŞEMO =) A. ŠAMILOV: "Dašnaki, Kurdy i Anglija" (= Dashnaki's Kurds and England) in: "Zarja Vostoka", Tiflis 10.7.1928, p. 2

07561 (Ereb ŞEMO =) A. ŠAMILOV: "Latinizacija Kurdskogo alfabita" (= The Latinization of the Kurdish alphabet) in: "Zarja Vostoka", Tiflis 21.7.1928, p. 2

Ereb ŞEMO: co-author of J. MIRO-GULOV / 1929; q.v.

07562 (Ereb ŞEMO =) Ereb ŞAMILOV: "E'mre Lenin" (= Lenin's life) Rewan 1930, Neşra dewleta Şêwrê Êrmenistanê, 20 p., ill.

07563 (Ereb ŞEMO =) Ereb ŞAMILOV: "K'ara kolxoza gûndjara" (= The Kolkhoz and its use to peasants) Rewan 1930, Neşra Dewleta Sêwrê Êrmenistanê, 34 p., ill.

07564 (Ereb ŞEMO =) A. ŠAMILOV: "Kurdy Zakavkaz'ja" (= The Kurds of Transcaucasia) in: "Revoljucija i Kul'tura", Moskva 1930, Nr 15-16, p. 86-89

07565 (Ereb ŞEMO =) A. ŠAMILOV: "Kurdskie dervišy" (= Kurdish dervishes) in: "Ateist" Moskva, December 1930, Nr 59, p. 41-46

07566 (Ereb ŞEMO =) A. ŠAMILOV: "Kurdskij Pastux" (= The Kurdish shepherd) Moskva + Leningrad 1931, "Molodaja Gvardija" 64 p. Reviewed by: F.B. ROSTOPČIN in: "Bibliografija Vostoka" 1934, Nr 5-6, p. 70--73. German transl.: "Der kurdische Hirt. Aus dem Russischen übersetzt von Chr. OLBERG" Engels, 1933, Deutscher Staatsverlag, 46 p., ill., 8°. Transl. into Georgian: 1935, 142 p. Reviewed by: R. NER-ČEV in: "Zarja Vostoka" 27.10.1935, p. 4. New transl. into Georgian: 1957, 134 p. New trsl. into Russian by the author and by V. OSTROGOR-SKIJ, Moskva 1960, Letizdat 159 p.

07567 (Ereb ŞEMO =) A. ŠAMILOV + I. CUKERMAN + K. KURDOEV: "O probleme roda v Kurdskom jazyke" (= On the problem of gender in Kurdish) in: "Pis'mennost' i Revoljucija", Vol. I, Moskva + Leningrad 1933, p. 160-178, 4 tab.

07568 (Ereb ŞEMO =) A. ŠAMILOV + I. CUKERMAN: "K voprosu o Kurdskom beglom glasnom 'b'" (= On the

07568 (cont.) problem of the Kurdish vocal 'ö') in: "Pis'mennost' i Revoljucija", Vol. I, Moskva + Leningrad 1933, p. 179-180

07569 (Ereb ŞEMO =) A. ŠANILOV + K. KURDOEV + I. CUKERMAN: "Ob izafete v kurdskom jazyke" (= On izafet in Kurdish) in: "Revoljucija i pis'mennost'" Nr 1 (16) 1933, p. 51-56

07570 (Ereb ŞEMO =) A. ŠANILOV: "K voprosu o feodalizme u Kurdov" (= On the problem of feudalism among Kurds) in: "Problemy Istorii dokapitalističeskix obščestv" Leningrad 1934, Nr 9-10, p. 111--134

Ereb ŞEMO: co-author of Oleg VIL'CEVSKIV / 1934, q.v.

Ereb ŞEMO: see WIKANDER / 1959

Ereb ŞEMO: contr. to "Kommunist" Erevan 8.4.1959

07571 (Ereb ŞEMO =) A. ŠANILOV: "Pričiny i sledstvija perevorota v Irake" (= Reasons and results of the coup in Iraq) in: "Meždunar. Žižn", Sept. 1963, p. 59-68

07572 (Ereb ŞEMO =) Arab ŠANILOV: "Nekotorye dannye o Kurdskom narode" in: "Novoje Vremja", Moskva 9.10.1963, p. 26-27 (ISK-Asd). German transl.: A. SCHANILOW "Einiges über das Kurdische Volk" in: "Neue Zeit", Moskau 9.10.1963 p. 26-27. Engl. transl.: Arabe SHANILOV: "The Kurds, their past and present" in: "New Times" Moscow 9.10.1963, p. 26-27 (ISK-Asd) (also other parallel editions)

07573 (Ereb ŞEMO =) A. ŠANILOV: The fortress 'DimDim' (in Kurdish) Erevan 1966 (in preparation) 2000 copies

Ereb ŞEMO: reviewer of T.F. ARISTOVA / 1966 in 1966, q.v.

07574 Dr Aziz ŞEMZINÎ: "Nacional'no osvobotitel'noe dviženie Kurdskogo naroda" (= The national liberation movement of the Kurdish people) doct. diss. Academy of Science. Leningrad (1960) MS. Transl. excerpt in Arabic: "Al-Ḥarakat al-Qawmîyat al-Taḥuriat aš-Ša'b al-Kurdî", serialized in: "Xebat", Baghdad from 9.11.1959 issue onward

Dr Aziz ŞEMZINI: see PARTÎ DEMOKRATÎ KURDISTAN / 1965

07575 "Sentences for Signing Kurdistan Appeal" in: "The Times" London 28.6.1962 (ISK-Asd)

07576 K. ŠERAFINOV: "Kjurdskijat narod vodi spravedliva, geroična borba" (= The Kurdish nation fights a just and heroic struggle) in: "Narodna Mladež", Sofia 21.6.1963 (historical reference)

07577 "SERBESTÎ" (= Freedom) periodical run by the Bedir-Xan family in Istanbul 1918

07578 'Azim-os-Saltaneh SERDAR: "Une brève description des événements qui ont a lieu à Ourmiah du décembre 1914 au mois de mai 1915 lors de l'occupation turco-kurde" in: JA, janvier-mars 1920, p. 108

07579 Bilind SERDARÊ: "Barzani u Azadiya Kurdistan" (= BARZANI and Kurdistan's Freedom)

Semsettin ŞEREFHANOĞLU = Şemsettin

ŞEREFHANOĞLU (cont.) ŞEREF-XAN, q.v.

"Şeref-Nameh": see BITLISI

07580 (Şemsettin ŞEREF-KHN =) Semsettin ŞEREFHANOĞLU: "La Turquie et le problème Kurde", in: "Proces", Nr 3/4, no yr (1962) Willebroek (JB1-Bru). Dutch transl.: 6 p., typescript (ISK-Asd)

07581 K. SEREJINE: "L'Irak Moderne" (geographical notes) in: "Temps Nouveaux", Moskva, Nr 6, 1949

07582 N. SERGEEV: "Godovščina Irakskoj Respubliki" (= Anniversary of the Iraqi Republic) in: "Kommunist", Erevan 14.7.1959, p. 3. Also in: "Sovetskaja Moldavija", Kišinev 14.7.1959, p. 4

07583 (ŞERIF-PAŞA =) Général CHÉRIF-PACHA: "Mémorandum sur les révendications du peuple kurde" (22.3.1919) Paris 1919, Impr. A.G. L'Hoir, 14 p., ill., double map. English translation: General SHÉRIF PASHA: "Memorandum on the Claims of the Kurd People" (22.3.1919) Paris 1919, Impr. A.G. L'Hoir, 14 p., ill., double map (ISK-Asd)

07584 (ŞERIF-PAŞA:) "Texte de la lettre adressée le 29 novembre 1948 par la Délégation Kurde à M. Trygve Lie, Secrétaire Général de l'Organisation des Nations Unies" printed in: "Bulletin du Centre d'Etudes Kurdes" Paris 1949, Nr 2, p. 22-23 (ThB-Par)

07585 "Set a partisan to catch a thief" in: "The Sunday Times", London 23.6.1963, 1 ill. (ISK-Asd)

xxx

07586 "Setbacks for the Kurds" (editorial) in: "The Times", London 24.9.1963 (ISK-Asd)

07587 "Severe fighting between Iraqi army & Kurds", in: "The Mail" Madras (dated from Baghdad:) 28.6.1963 (Har-Roy)

07588 V. SEVERJANIN: "Sobytija v Persidskom Kurdistane" (= Events in Persian Kurdistan) in: "Zarja Vostoka", Tiflis 15.9.192?, p. 2

07589 (anon.) "Severnaja Persija" (= Northern Persia) Moskva 1933, Izd. NKID, 82 p. (Sbornik Konsul'skix Dokladov)

07590 (N. SEYDLITZ =) N. ZEJDLIC: "Putešestvie vokrug ozera Urmija" (= Journey around Lake Urmia) in: VRGO, 1858, Vol. XXII, Nr 3, part V, p. 49-70

07591 "Şêx Mirzo" (= Sheikh Mirza) (Yezidi Kurdish epic songs) in: "Iranskaja Filologija ---- 1962" Leningrad 1964 (see Džalile DŽALIL) p. 136-139 (N-Ku in Lat. char.) Russian transl.: p. 140-143 (ISK-Asd)

07592 "S'ezd sovetov v Armenii. Cystuplenie Kurdskogo delegata Iusif Ejlazova" (= Soviets' congres in Armenia. Speech of the Kurdish delegate Iusif EJLAZOV) in: "Zarja Vostoka", Tiflis 2.4.1927, p. 4

07593 Alan SHADRAKE: "Threat to British oil wells in Iraq" in: "The Sunday Express", London 30.6.1963 (ISK-Asd)

H.S. SHAGINYAN = H.S. ŠAGINJAN; q.v.

Dr A.S. SHALLAL: foreword to N.M. AL-KANANI / 1965, q.v.

07594 Abdullah SHALLY: "Try speaking Kurdish", Suleimani 1955, 42 p.

Arabe SHAHILOV = Ereb ŞEHO, q.v.

Arabe SHEHO = Ereb ŞEHO, q.v.

07595 "Shattering blow to 'Al-Party' Kirkuk Cell uncovered" in: "Baghdad News", Baghdad 24.12.1965 (ISK-Asd) ("Al-Party-Party" is Iraqi-English language name for "Partî Demokratî Kurdistan". Ann.)

07596 "'Shatt Pact Unjust'" in: "Kayhan International", Tehran 2.1.1966 (ISK-Asd)

Mustafa SHAUKI = Mistefa ŞEWKî, q.v.

07597 SHAWIS: "Three regimes, one rebellion", in: "The Kurdish Journal" March 1964, p. 6 (ISK-Asd)

07598 John SHEARLN: "Under - and Over - the Lesser Zab" in: "Iraq Petroleum" London May 1956, Vol. 5, Nr 10, p. 11-13; 3 photos (IPC-Lon; ISK-Asd)

07599 Mary E. SHEDD: "The Measure of a Man: The Life of William Ambrose SHEDD, Missionary to Persia", New York 1922

07600 William Ambrose SHEDD: "Relation of the Protestant Missionary Effort to the Nestorian Church", in: "Missionary Herald of the World", Vol. VIII, Oct. 1835, p. 741 ff.

07601 "Sheikh Mahmoud of Sulaimani" in: "Near East and India", London 1931, Nr 1036, p. 346

07602 "Sheikh Mahmoud's Rebellion" in: "Near East and India", London 1931, Nr 1040, p. 458

07603 "Sheikh Mahmoud's surrender" in: "Near East and India", London 1931, Nr 104, p. 570

07604 "Sheikh Said" in: "The Times", London 3.3.1925, p. 15

07605 "Sheikh Said condemned. Forty death sentences" in: "The Times", London 30.6.1925, p. 15

07606 "Sheikh Said on Trial. Religion and the Kurdish insurrection" in: "The Times", London 29.5.1925, p. 13

07607 Lieutenant-Colonel J. SHIEL: "Notes on a journey from Tabriz through Kurdistan via Vân, Bitlis, Se'ert and Erbil to Suleimaniych in July and August 1836" in: JRGS, 1838, Vol. VIII, S. 54-101, map

07608 M.L. SHEIL: "Glimpses of life and manners in Persia. With notes on Russia, Koords, Toorkmans, Nestorians, Khiva and Persia" London 1856, John Murray, XI + 402 p. (K: 317-347)

07609 "80.000 shelterless people in South-Kurdistan" in: "Kurdish Facts", Amsterdam Jan.-Febr. 1962, p. 4 (ISK-Asd)

07610 Captain E.W. SHEPPARD: "Some Military Aspects of the Mesopotamia Problem", in: JRCAS, Vol. VIII, Part I, 1921, p. 13-28

General SHÉRIF PASHA = ŞERIF PAŞA, q.v.

07611 "Shia leaders warn Aref: 'No union with Egypt, no war with Persia'" in: "Jewish Observer and Middle East Review" London 14.2.1966,

07611 (cont.) p. 5 (ISK-Asd)

07612 P. SHIMMON: "Massacres of Syrian Christians in North-West-Persia and Kurdistan", 1916, Wells Gardner

07613 Mar SHIMUN: "The Present Assyrian Situation, August 4th, 1933. The Official Report by Mar Shimun, Patriarch of the Assyrians", in: "Official Journal", League of Nations, Dec. 1933, p. 1786-1817

07614 Mar SHIMUN: "Pétition en faveur des Assyriens d'Iran" (au Sécrétaire Général de l'O.N.U.) 13.3.1947

H .S. SHIPLEY: co-author of Vladimir MINORSKI / 1915, q.v.

Franc SHOR: co-author of Jean SHOR, q.v.

07615 Jean and Franc SHOR + J. BAYLOR ROBERTS: "Iraq - Where oil and water mix" in: "National Geographical Magazine", Washington October 1958, p. 443-489, 1 map, 25,5 x 33,5 cm, 33 ill. of which 26 in color (5 ph. K) (ISK-Asd; CK-Ant) (whole issue Bfrs 45,- antiq.)

07616 James SHOTTER (photographs by William CARTER): "War in Kurdistan" in: "Geographical Magazine" London March 1962, p. 847--852, map, 8 photos of which 6 in color (ISK-Asd)

07617 W. SHRAGA: "Russians support Kurdish leader" in: "The Jerusalem Post", Jerusalem 2?.8. 1963 (ISK-Asd)

07618 Benjamin SHWADRAN: "The Middle East, oil and the Great Powers" New York 1955. Reprint: London 1956, Atlantic Press, XII + 500 p., 5 maps, 19 tables, bibliogr. p. 446--47) (not yet used) (K: 199, 200, 203, 224-233 + oth.) (UB-Asd)

07619 Benjamin SHWADRAN: "The Power Struggle in Iraq" New York 1960 Council for Middle Eastern Affairs Press, 90 p.

07620 S. SIABANDOV + A. ČAČAN: "Armjano-Kurdskij slovar'" (okolo 23.000 slov) (= Armenian-Kurdish dictionary / about 23.000 words) Erevan 1957, Aipetrat, 352 p.

07621 S. SIABANDOV: poetry (in Kurdish) Erevan 1966 (in preparation) 500 copies

07622 Heme SIABEND: prose in: "Ria Teze" Erivan 16.4.1966, p. 4, 1 ill. (ISK-Asd)

07623 "Sîabende Silîv û Xeca Zerîn" (Kurdish literary text) in: "Iranskij Sbornik --- professora I.I. Zarubina" Moskva 1963 (see under A.A. DŽANGOEV + I.I. ČUKERMAN) p. 226-236 (N-Ku in Lat. char.) Russian trsl.: same, p. 236-248 (ISK-Asd)

07624 G. SIBIRJAK: "Irakskie Kurdy borjutsja za svoj prava" (= Iraqi Kurds fight for their rights) in: "Azija i Afrika Segodnja", Moskva July 1963, p. 15-17

07625 F. SIBIRSKIJ: "Vaspurakan. Stranički iz prožlogo Vanskogo vilajeta" (= Vaspurakan. Notes on the past of the Van vilayet) in: "Armjanskij Vestnik", Erevan 1916: Nr 16: p. 2-6; Nr 17: p. 3-6; Nr. 18: p. 2-5; Nr 19: p. 8-11; Nr 20: p. 4-7; Nr 21: p. 4-8

07626 Sa'īd ṢIDQĪ: "Muxtaṣar ṣarf-ū-naḥwi kurdī I" (= Sketch of the Kurdish Grammar) Baghdad 1928, Khapranch Najah. Reviewed by: D.N. MACKENZIE in "Kurdish Dialect Studies I"

07627 L. SIEMER: "Verrons-nous un nouvel Etat dans le Moyen-Orient: le Kurdistan?" in: "Mondes" 26.3.1946

Dr G. SIEVERS: co-author of Dr G. RADDE / 1873, q.v.

07628 Prof. Dr Wilhelm SIEVERS: "Asien", Leipzig & Wien, 1904, Bibliografisches Institut (Allgemeine Landerkunde), 2nd ed., 712 p., 187 ill., 16 maps (K: 69, 77, 119, 125, 175-176, 179, 186, 188--189, 194, 198, 204, 206, 214-215, 218, 222; ill. on p. 183, 186) (SvR-Asd)

07629 "Signs of New Unrest in Iraq, Problem Unsolved" in: "The Times", London 3.5.1962 (ISK-Asd)

07630 N. SIGORSKIJ: "Brak i bračnye obyčai na Kavkaze" (= Wedding and wedding customs in Caucasia) in: "Ètnografija" 1930 Nr 3, p. 49-56 (K: 53, 55)

Doğan Kiliç ŞIHMUSANLI: co-author of McCARUS 1963, q.v.

07631 Doğan Kiliç ŞIHMUSANLI: art. in: "Barış Dünyası" Nr 7, oct. 1962. French transl.: by Prof. Dr Marcel COLOMBE in: "Orient" Paris, Nr 24, 4e trimestre 1962

07632 P. SIJAL'SKIJ: "Nečto o pesne i muzyke v Zakavkazskom Krae" (= Some notes on songs and music in Transcaucasia) in: "Illjustracija" Nov. 1861, Vol. VIII, Nr 193, p. 283-285 (notes of a Kurdish song: p. 284)

07633 I. SILBERNAGL: "Verfassung und gegenwartiger Bestand sämtlicher Kirchen des Orients" Regensburg 1904

07634 Mihemmed Xerîb SILÊMAN: MSS in Leningrad Collection: see M.B. RUDENKO: "Opisanie ---" 1961

07635 Selîm ibn SILÊMAN: MSS in Leningrad Collection: see M.B. RUDENKO: "Opisanie ---" 1961

07636 "Simko" (= Simko) in: "Zarja Vostoka", Tiflis 27.11.1924, p. 2

07638 "Simko prosit o pomilovanii" (= Simko asks for mercy) in: "Zarja Vostoka", Tiflis 29.10.1926, p. 3

07639 V-d: "Simko v anglijskom šleme" (= Simko in British hands) in: "Zarja Vostoka", Tiflis 20.10.1926, p. 2

07640 Friedrich SIMON: "Menschenrecht für die Kurden" in: "Frankfurter Allgemeine Zeitung", Frankfurt/Main 17.6.1963 (reader's letter) (ISK-Asd)

07641 Vasil' SIMONENKO (1934-1963): "Kurds'komu Bratovi" (= To the Kurdish brother) Ukrainian underground poem, first published in: "Sljax Peremohi" Kjunxen 21.2.1965, p. 3 (ISK-Asd), German transl.: by Wolfgang STRAUSS: Wasyl SIMONENKO: "Dem Kurdischen Bruder", MS (ISK-Asd) printed excerpt 5th strophe in: Wolfgang STRAUSS: "Voller Düsternis und Beklemmung / Gedichte eines jungen ukrainischen Poeten" in "Ost-West-Kurier", Frankfurt/Main Nr 23, 1. Juni-Ausgabe 1965 (ISK-Asd). Partly transl. into

07641 (cont.). English: in: "ABN-Correspondence", Munich June-July 1965, p. 3 (SvR-Asd)

07642 D. SIMONJAN: "Sozdali Kurdskij alfabit i Kurdskogo literaturu" (= How they created a Kurdish alphabet and Kurdish literature) in: "Zarja Vostoka", Tiflis 30.8.1934 (from a lecture 'Rascvet nacional'noj kul'tury' before the All-Union Council of Soviet Writers) p. 3

(Mahmod Hassan ŞINOYÎ = Abdur-Rahman ZABIHI, q.v.

07643 M.N. SIOUFFI: "Le Chef des Yézidis" in: "Journal Asiatique", Paris 7e série. T. 18, 1880

07644 M.N. SIOUFFI: "Notice sur la secte des Yézidis" in: "Journal Asiatique", 7e série, T. 20, 1882, p. 252-268

07645 M.N. SIOUFFI: "Notice sur le Cheikh 'Adi et la secte des Yézidis" in: "Journal Asiatique", 8e série, T. 5, 1885, p. 79-93

07646 N.V. ŠIPČINSKIJ: "Urmijskaja Ekspedicija. Maršrut i Kratkoe opisanie poezdki v Persidskij Azerbajdžan i Kurdistan letom 1916 g" (= The Urmian expedition. Itinerary and short travel-account in Persian Azerbaijan and Kurdistan in the summer of 1916) in: "Izv. Gl. Botan. Sada" 1927, T. 26, vyp. 6, p. 537-555

07647 SIRAS: "Latîfe" Kurdish legend, transl. into Russian by N. KIRAKOSJAN, in: "Prozaiki Sovetskoj Armenii" Erevan 1940 ArmGIz p. 373-398

07648 SIRAS: (= Mame û Aşe) "Mame i Aše". Kurdish folk poem. Transl. by N. KIRAKOSJAN. In: "Prozaiki Sovetskoj Armenii" Erevan 1940, ArmGiz. Resp. and 399-406

07649 Şex Mişrif-ed-dîn Se'edî ŞIRAZÎ: MSS in Leningrad Collection: see M.B. RUDENKO: "Opisanie ----" 1961

07650 (Bleç ŞIRGÛ =) Dr Bletch CHIRGUH: "La question kurde, ses origines et ses causes", Le Caire 1930, Imprimerie Paul Barbey. Publication de la Ligue Nationale Kurde Hoyboun (= Hoybûn) Nr 6, 56 p., 13 photos, bibliography (p.53-56) (ISK-Asd)

07651 (Bleç ŞIRGÛ =) Dr Bletch CHIRGUH: "Appel des Kurdes du Sud à la Société des Nations", Paris 1931, 68 p.

07652 (Bletş ŞIRGU =) Dr Bletch CHIRGUH: "The Kurds. Their history, language, manners and customs and their country. Translated from the French by Miss Dhun Behramgore T. ANKLESARIA, M.A.", in: "The Iran Quarterly", Bombay Oct. 1933, Vol. IV, Nr 1, p. 31-41; Jan.-April 1934, Vol. IV, Nrs 2-3, p. 147-158

07653 Mihened ŞIRSAD: "The struggle of the Kurds" Cairo 1946 (in Arabic) (ThB-Par)

07654 V. ŠIŠKIN: "Golod v Irane" (= Hunger in Iran) in: "Zarja Vostoka", Tiflis 8.10.1949, p. 3

07655 "Sittatu mawdu'ât hawla almas'ala l-kurdiyya" (= Six questions on the Kurdish problem) in: "Râya al-'ummâl" (organ of "Almunaẓẓama al-'ummâliyya ath-thawriyya" = (Iraqi) Marxist workers' revolutionary group) Nr 5, 2nd year,

07655 (cont.) May 1965. Also in: "Ath-thawra al-'arabiyya" (= The Arab revolution, organ of Munazzama aš-šabîba al-ištirâkiyya ath-thawriyya = organisation of the socialist revolutionary youth) Nottingham + London Dec. 1965. French MS-translation: "Une position arabe marxiste révolutionnaire sur la question kurde" (by Jean-Pierre VIENNOT) 2 p. typescript (ISK-Asd)

07656 G.V. ŠITOV: "Persija pod vlast'ju poslednix Kadžarov" (= Persia under the rule of the last Kadzhars) Leningrad 1933, Izd. AN SSSR, 229 p., ill., maps (K: 8, 56, 98, 148, 153, 168, 173, 184, 187, 191, 194-195)

07657 "Situazione nel Kurdistan Mesopotamico" in: "Oriente Moderno" Roma 1931, Nr 5, p. 237

07658 "Situation confuse dans le Kurdistan irakien / La rébellion a été matée dit l'ambassade d'Irak à Téhéran / L'insurrection s'amplifie affirme l'Agence du Moyen Orient" in: "L'Orient" Beyrouth 18.9.1961 (JBl-Bru)

SIUFFI: see under S. EBIAZAROV 1891

07659 ŞIVAN: "Newroz be xoş hatî, we her bî rojî serxwebûn!!!" in: "Hêvîya Welêt" Vol. I, Nr 2, Gulan 1964, p. 7-8 (ISK-Asd)

07660 "Six Kurdes condamnés à mort à Mossoul (Irak)" in: "L'Humanité", Paris 22.6.1963 (ISK-Asd)

07661 A. SKAČKO: "Agrarnyj Vopros v Turcii" (= The agrarian problem in Turkey) in: "Žizn' Nacional'nostej, 2.9.1920; 24.9.1920; 1.10.1920; 17.10.1920; 27.10.1920; 3.11.1920; 17.10.1920; 25.10.1920; all page 2-3

07662 A. SKAČKO: "Agrarnyj vopros v Turcii" (= The agrarian problem in Turkey) in: "Krestjan. Intern." 1924, Nr 10-12, p. 61-85 (K: 63, 65, 74)

07663 N.: "S Kavkazskogo teatra vojny. Na Erzerumskoj Granice (Rasskaz ranenogo oficera)" (= On the Caucasian war-theatre / To the Erzerum border. Story of a wounded officer) in: "Tiflisskij Listok", Tiflis 16.11.1914, p. 2

07664 "Sketch of a journey from Tabriz to Baghdad through Koordistan" in: "United Service Journal" London 1839, Vol. III, p. 157

07665 M.A. SKIBICKIJ: "Karabagskie kazennye letnie rastbišča" (= Fiscally controlled summer-pastures of the Karabagh) in: "Materialy dlja ustrojstva kazennyx letnix i zimnix pastviš̌č i dlja izučenija skotovodstva na Kavkaze", Tiflis 1899, Vol. IV, 203 p., map

07666 SKIF: "Iz Tegerana" (= From Tehran) in: "Tiflisskij Listok", Tiflis 17.6.1909, p. 2

07667 SKIF: "Iz Tegerana" (= From Tehran) in: "Tiflisskij Listok", Tiflis 11.12.1909, p. 2

07668 SKIF: "Iz Tegerana" (= From Tehran) in: "Tiflisskij Listok", Tiflis 20.10.1910, p. 2

07669 SKIF: "Iz Tegerana" (= From Tehran) in: "Tiflisskij Listok", Tiflis 4.10.1911, p. 5

07670 SKIF: "Iz Tegerana" (= From Tehran) in: "Tiflisskij Listok",

07670 (cont.) Tiflis 7.10.1911, p. 2

07671 SKIF: "Iz Tegerana" (= From Tehran) in: "Tiflisskij Listok", Tiflis 22.10.1911, p. 2

07672 SKIF: "Iz Tegerana" (= From Tehran) in: "Tiflisskij Listok", Tiflis 30.3.1912, p. 2

07673 SKIF: "Iz Tegerana" (= From Tehran) in: "Tiflisskij Listok", Tiflis 25.1.1915, p. 3

07674 SKIF: "Iz Tegerana" (= From Tehran) in: "Tiflisskij Listok", Tiflis 8.5.1915, p. 2

07675 "Školy dlja Kurdjanok" (= Schools for the little Kurds) in: "Kommunist", Erevan 24.3.1937, p.4

07676 C.P. SKRINE: "From Baluchistan to the Mediterranian by car" in: JRCAS London January 1932, Vol. XIX, Pt. I, p. 68-86 (K: 80-82) (Lecture given to the Royal Central Asian and Royal Asiatic Societies on 21.10.1931) (UB-Asd)

07677 C.P. SKRINE: "World War in Iran", 1962, XXIV + 267 p., fronts, 35 ill., 3 maps (new Pd.2.2sh; Dfl.33,85)

07678 "Slaboe soprotivlenie povstancev" (= Insurgents' weak resistance) in: "Zarja Vostoka", Tiflis 4.4.1925, p. 3

07679 "Slabost' povstancev. Koncentracija vojsk. Vozzvanie progressivnoj Partii. Predvoditel' vosstanija" (= The Weakness of the Uprising. Concentration of the Army. The appeal of the Progressive Party. The leader of the uprising) in: "Zarja Vostoka", Tiflis 3.3. 1925, p. 3

07680 A. SLOJAN: "Tbilisi" (= Tiflis) poems trsl. by R. PORTNOV in: "Zarja Vostoka" Tbilissi 14.4.1959, p. 3

07681 A.I. SLOJAN: "Kurdskaja Devuška" (= The Kurdish girl) poems transl. by V. MOŠČENKO in: "Literaturnaja Gruzija" Tbilissi 1959, Nr 8, p. 47

07682 B. (I.) SLOJAN: "Pesnja Mira" (= A song of peace) poems trsl. by R. PORTNOV in: "Zarja Vostoka" Tbilissi 14.4.1959, p. 3

07683 B.I. SLOJAN: "Svet v našej derevne" (= Light in our village) poems trsl. by V. MOŠČENKO in: "Literaturnaja Gruzija" Tbilissi 1959, Nr 8, p. 48-49

07684 (Ds B.D. SMEENK =) B.D.S.: "De strijd tegen Amalek" (= The battle against Amalek) in: "Licht en Leven", Baarn Juni 1966, p. 5-10 (K: 10) (ISK-Asd)

I.A. SMIRNOV: contributor to "Naučnaja konferencija ---" 1962, q.v.

07685 K.N. SMIRNOV: "Sobytija v Sassune vesnoj 1904 goda" (= The events in Sassoon in the spring of 1904) in: "Izvestija Štaba Kavkazskogo Voennogo Okruga" 1904, Nr 5-6, p. 17-30

07686 K.N. SMIRNOV: "Poedzka v Severnyj Kurdistan v 1904 g" (= Travel to North-Kurdistan in 1904) in: IKORGO 1904, Vol. XVII, Nr 4, p. 282-326

07687 K.N. SMIRNOV: "Luristan. Voenno-geografičeskij Obzor" (= Luristan. A war-geographical survey) in:

07687 (cont.) "Izvestija Štaba Kavkazskogo Voennogo Okruga" Tiflis 1906, Nr 11-12

07688 K.N. SHIRNOV: "Gebry" (= Pagans) in: IsKVO 1909, Nr 25, p. 1-34 (on Zoroastrian Kurds)

07689 K.N. SHIRNOV: "Naselenie Persii s voennoj točki zrenija" (= Persia's population from a military point of view) in: "Izvestiya Stabe Kavkazskogo Voennogo Okruga" 1909, 3rd trim. Nr 27, p. 20-64 and 1910, 1st trim. Nr 28, p. 1-63 (K: 1909: 51-53; 1910: 38, 42-43)

07690 N.A. SHIRNOV: "Kurdskaja ženščina" (= The Kurdish woman) Moskva 1927, Izd. 'Oxrana materiistva i mladenčestva" NKZ, 48 p., ill. ('Truženica Vostoka' pod. red. V.A. GURKO-KRJAŽINa)

07691 N.A. SHIRNOV: "Musul'manskoe Sektantsvo" (= Musulman sectarism) Moskva 1930, 55 p. (on Ali-Ilahi: p. 50-51)

07692 N.A. SHIRNOV: "Sovremennyj Islam" (= Contemporary Islam) Moskva 1930 (publishing house of the:) "Bezbožnik", 226 p. (K: p. 100, 105)

07693 N.A. SHIRNOV: "Očerki istorii izučenija Islama v SSSR" (= An outline of the history of Islamology in the USSR) 1954, Ak. Nauk SSSR. Inst. Ist., 276 p. (antiq. Dfl. 20.--)

07694 I.A. SHIRNOVA: "Spraženie perexodnyx glagolov v formax prožedžego vremeni v Sorani - južnom dialekte Kurdskogo jazyka" (= Questions of transitive verbs in present tense forms in Sorani, the southern dialect of the Kurdish language) in: "Iranskaja Filologija. Trudy Naučnoj konferencii po Iranskij filologii 24-27.1.1962 g." Leningrad 1964, Izd. Leningradskogo Universiteta!(Leningradskij Ordena Lenina Gosudarstvennyj Universitet imeni A.A. Zdanova) p. 50-56 (ISK-Asd)

07695 I.A. SHIRNOVA: "O suffikse -eve v Kurdskom Jazyke (Dialekt Sorani)" (= On the suffix -eve in the Kurdish language; Soranî dialect) in: "Kratkie Soobščenija Instituta Narodov Azii (Nr) 72; Jazykoznanie", Moskva 1963 (227 p.) p. 92-101 (ISK-Asd) (R.1.20 nev)

07696 A. SMITH: "Contribution to the geography of Central Koordistan" in: JAOS 1851, Vol. II, p. 61-68, map

07697 Eli SMITH + H.G.O. DWIGHT: "Missionary Researches in Armenia; including a journey through Asia Minor and into Georgia and Persia with a visit to the Nestorian and Chaldean Christians of Oormiah and Salmas", London 1834, LXI + 472 p. (K: ch. XIV, XX, XXII, XXIII). American version: Eli SMITH: "Researches of the Rev. E. SMITH and the Rev. H.G.O. DWIGHT in Armenia" 2 Vols. Boston 1833

Jessie Payne SMITH: see mrs. J. Payne MARGOLIOUTH - SMITH

07698 Sidney SMITH: "Parsuash and Sulduz" in: "Professor Poure Davoud Memorial" Bombay 1951 (K: 60-67, 70)

07699 D.I. ŠMORGONER: "Persija, Turcija, Egipet i Sirija" (= Persia, Turkey, Egypt and Syria) Moskva 1929, Izd. Vses. Vost. Torg. Palaty, VI + 512 p.

D.I. ŠMORGONER: co-editor of S.K. PALEUKOV + oth. in 1929, q.v.

07700 "Smouldering Kurds", in: "The Economist", London 23.7.1961 (ISK-Asd).

07701 "SOLDAT IRAN": Kurdish periodical appearing in Iran in 1950

07702 Ely Barrister SOANE (1881--1923): "A Southern Kurdish folksong in Kermanshahi dialect", in: JRAS, London 1909, Pt. I, p. 35-51

07703 Ely Barrister SOANE: "Notes on a Kurdish dialect, the Shādī branch of Kurmanji", in: JRAS, London oct. 1909, Pt. IV, p. 895-921

07704 Ely Barrister SOANE: "To Mesopotamia and Kurdistan in Disguise; with historical notices of the Kurdish tribes, and the Chaldeans of Kurdistan", London 1912, J. Murray, IX + 421 p., 6 ill. 1 map (NYPL), 2nd ed.: (with a memoir of the author by Sir Arnold T. WILSON) London 1926, J. Murray, XXI + 421 p., 11 ill., 1 map, bibliogr., 8° (AUB, NYPL, ISK-Asd) (Antiq. 90 sh.). Russian transl. (of parts dealing with Kurdistan in general): È.B. SON: "O Kurdax i ix Strane. S Angl. perevel i snabdil prim. i priloš. V.P. NIKITIN, upr. Ross. vice-konsul'stvom v Urmii" (= On the Kurds and their country) Urmija 1917. Pravo-Slavn. Missii, 99 p. Reviewed by: G.Č. in IKORGO, 1917, T. XIV, Vyp. 2-3, p. 355-356

07705 Ely Barrister SOANE: "Notes on a Kurdish dialect, Sulaimania (Southern Turkish Kurdistan)" in: JRAS II, Pt. IV, London oct. 1912, p. 891-940

07706 Ely Barrister SOANE: "Grammar of the Kurmanji of Kurdish Language" London 1913, Luzac + Co., XVI + 280 p. (Lusac's Oriental Grammar Series, Nr 6) (antiq. 25 DM) (LoC-Wash; NYPL; UB-Asd). Reviewed by D.N. MACKENZIE in: "Kurdish Dialect Studies I" 1961, p. XIX (ISK-Asd)

07707 Ely Barrister SOANE: "Report on the Sulemania District of Kurdistan" Calcutta 1918

Ely Barrister SOANE: editor of "TÊGEYIŞTIN Y RASTÎ" (= Understanding the Truth) British propaganda periodical in Kurdish, 1918 (q.v.)

07708 Ely Barrister SOANE: "Elementary Kurmanji Grammar (Sulaimania district)", Baghdad 1919, 127 p. Reviewed by D.N. MACKENZIE in "Kurdish Dialect Studies I", 1961, p. XIX (ISK-Asd)

07709 Ely Barrister SOANE: "Kitab i Awalamini Qiraat i Kurdi", (Pamphet edited by --) Baghdad 1920

07710 Ely Barrister SOANE: "A short anthology of Guran poetry", in: JRAS, London jan. 1921, p. 57-81

Ely Barrister SOANE: rev. of R.F. JARDINE / 1922, q.v.

07711 Ely Barrister SOANE: "Notes on the phonology of Southern Kurmanji", in: JRAS, London april 1922, Pt. II, p. 191-226, 8° (NYPL; IfA-Stgt; ISK-Asd)

07712 Ely Barrister SOANE: "The Southern Kurds", in: JRCAS, London 1922, Vol. IX, Pt. I, p. 40-47

07713 Ely Barrister SOANE: "Evacuation of Kurdistan: An Ill-Fated Expedition" in: JRCAS vol. X, Part I,

07713 (cont.) London 1923, p. 73-74.

07714 Ely Barrister SOANE: Obituaries (re -) in: JRCAS, Vol. X, Part II, London 1923, p. 171-172

07715 Mrs Lindfield SOANE: "A recent journey in Kurdistan", in: JRCAS, London July 1935, p. 403-417, map

07716 L.A. SOBOCINSKIJ: "Persija. Statistiko-ekonomičeskij očerk" (= Persia. A statistical-economical outline) SPB 1913, III + 322 p.; diagrams and maps (K: 37-38, 53-54)

07717 "Sobranie ézidov" (= Yezidic' congres) in "Zarja Vostoka", Tiflis 16.7.1926, p. 2

07718 "Sobranie ézidov-Kurdov" (= Conference of Yezidi Kurds) in: "Zarja Vostoka", Tiflis 22.4.1924, p. 6

07719 "Sobytija v Irake" (= The events in Irak) in: "Zarja Vostoka", Tiflis 4.1.1928, p. 2

07720 "Sobytija v Turcii" (= The events in Turkey) in: "Tiflisskij Listok", Tiflis 11.4.1909, p. 2

07721 "Sobytija v Turcii" (= The events in Turkey) in: "Zarja Vostoka", Tiflis 6.3.1925, p. 6

07722 "Sobytija v Turcii" (= The events in Turkey) in: "Zarja Vostoka", Tiflis 10.3.1925, p. 5

07723 "Sobytija v Turcii" (= Events in Turkey) in: "Zarja Vostoka", Tiflis 14.3.1925, p. 2

07724 "Socialisme irakien et socialisme baassiste --- Contacts avec les Kurdes", in: "L'Orient", Beyrouth 27.12.1963 (JBl-Bru)

SOCIÉTÉ DES NATIONS: see LEAGUE OF NATIONS

Albert SOCIN: co-author of E. PRYM / 1881, q.v.

07725 Albert SOCIN: "Die neu-aramäischen Dialekte von Urmia bis Mosul", Tübingen 1882

07726 Albert SOCIN: "Die Sprache der Kurden" in: "Grundriss der Iranischen Philologie . Hrsg. von W. GEIGER + E. KUHN" Strassburg, Bd I, Abt. 2, 1898-1901, p. 249-286 (UB-Asd; NYPL) Reviewed by: D.N. MACKENZIE in: "Kurdish Dialect Studies I", London 1961, p. XX (ISK-Asd)

07727 Albert SOCIN: "Die Literatur über das Kurdische" in: "Grundriss der Iranischen Philologie. Hrsg. von W. GEIGER + E. KUHN", Bd I, Abt. 2, Strassburg 1898-1901, p. 253-254 (NYPL)

07728 V.S. SOKOLOVA: "Novye svedenija po fonetike iranskix jazykov" (= New materials on the phonetics of Iranian languages) in: "Iranskie Jazyki" II, Moskva + Leningrad 1950 p. 5-28 (K: 10-14)

07729 V.S. SOKOLOVA: "Očerki po fonetike iranskix jazykov. I (Beludžskij, Kurdskij, Talyšskij, Tatskij jazyki)" (= Sketches on the phonetics of Iranian languages / Baluchi, Kurdish, Talish, Tat languages) Moskva + Leningrad 1953, Akad. Nauk SSSR, Inst. Jazykoznanija) 150 p. (Kurdish of Turkmenistan, p. 78-103) (New 5 DM) Reviewed by: F. KAZIMOV in: "Voprosy Jazykozn." 1955, Nr 2, p. 134-138

07730 V.S. SOKOLOVA: "Issledovanija po fonetike iranskix jazykov" (= Studies on the phonetics of Iranian languages) Authorised diss. to obtain the grade of a doctor in phylology, Leningrad 1954, Akad. Nauk SSSR, Inst. Jazykoznanija. 36 p. (K: 15-20, 32, 35)

07731 N. SOKOL'SKIJ: "Očerki sovremennoj Turcii" (= Survey of contemporary Turkey) Tiflis 1923, Izd. Zakkrajkoma RKP, 207 p. maps

V. SOLAKIAN: co-author of R. DONIKIAN / 1964, q.v.

07732 "Soldiers of the Iraq Army ---" in: "The Times", London 18. 7.1963, 1 ill. (ISK-Asd)

07733 Ralph S. SOLECKI: "Shanidar Cave --- and its Relationship to the Stone Age Sequence of Iraq" in: "Sumer" Vol. 11, Baghdad 1955, p. 14 ff.

07734 Ralph S. SOLECKI: "Kurdish Folk Songs and Dances" (Phonodisc) Folkways Records P 469, New York 1955, 2 s. 33 1/3 rpm microgrove (recorded in Iraqi Kst 1953. Descriptive notes, 8 p., ill. inserted.in slipcase) (UB-Cal; KFu-Bln; MfV-Bln; ISK-Asd)

07735 Ralph S. SOLECKI: "Shanidar cave, a Paleolithic site in northern Iraq" in: "Smithsonian Institution, Annual Report" 1954, p. 389-425

07736 Ralph S. SOLECKI: "The 1956 season at Shanidar" in: "Sumer" Vol. XIII, 1957, p. 165-171

07737 Ralph S. SOLECKI + Rubin MEYER: "Dating of Zawi Chemi, an early village site at Shanidar, northern Iraq", in: "Science" Vol. CXXVII, Nr 1446, 1958

07738 Ahmad Raf'at SOLEYMĀN: "Ṣūt al-Orūba fī ma'qāl al-Bārazānī" in: "Ṣūt al-Orūba" Nr 1899, 20.2.1965

07739 "Solidarität mit dem Kurdenvolk / TASS-Erklärung zu den Kämpfen in Irakisch-Kurdistan", in: "Neues Deutschland", (East-)Berlin 19.6.1963 (ISK-Asd)

07740 "Solidarité avec les démocrates irakiens", in: "Perspectives", Nr 8, Tunis février 1966 (issued by a socialist Tunisian studygroup: "Perspectives") (CSRK-Par)

07741 SOLTYKOFF: "On the Geology of the Turko-Persian frontier", in: "Quarterly Journal of the Geological Society", London 1855

07742 "Solving Riddle of Mount Ararat. Wood found may be from Noah's Ark", in: "The Times" London 1.9. 1962 (ISK-Asd)

07743 SOMAJ: "Turki i Kurdy" (= Turks and Kurds) in SSSS for 1-15. 7.1912 periode, Tiflis 1912, Nr 27, p. 30

R. SONNER: transl. of "Iran. Istoričeskij Očerk" 1953 in 1954, q.v.

07744 Art. in: "Son Posta" 11.4. 1946 (Turkish daily)

07745 "Sons of maidens" in: "Time", New York 15.4.1946, p. 30-31, 1 map

07746 "Soobščenie o vizite v Sovetskij Sojuz presedatelja Demokratičeskoj Partii Kurdistana Mustafy Moxammeda al-Barzani" (= Report on the visit to the Soviet Union of the

07746 (cont.) chairman of the Partî Demokratî Kurdistan, Mustafa Mohammed Barzanî) in: "Ogonëk", Moskva 1960, Nr 50, p.7

07747 I. ŠOPEN: "Xozjajstvennye Očerki časti Arakskoj doliny, vošedšej v sostav Gruzino-Imeretinskoj Gubernii" (= Sketches on the economy of the part of the Araxes-valley which was annexed to the Georgian-Imeretian province) SPB 1843, 135 p. (Trudy Imper. Vol'n. Ekon. Obšč.) (K + Voz)

07748 I. ŠOPEN: "Istoričeskij pamjatnik sostojanija Armjanskoj oblasti v epoxu ee prisoedinenija k Rossijskoj Imperii" (= Historical monument of the Armenian province in the period of its annexation to the Russian empire) SPB 1852, 4 vols., 1231 p. (K. incl. Voz.: p. 519-530, 664-666, 714-715, 900-901, 906 etc.)

07749 I. ŠOPEN: "Novye Zametki iz Drevnej Istorii Kavkaza i ego Obitatelej" (= New remarks on the ancient history of the Caucasus and its inhabitants) SPB 1861, vol. II (501 p.) see p. 357-501

07750 "ŞORIŞ" (= The Revolution) Kurdish underground paper in Iraq, prob. 1945-1947

07751 SORO (pseudo): "Serpêhatiyên Dîrokê" (= The events of history) in: "Hêvîya Welêt" vol. I, Nr 2, Gulan 1964, p. 13 (ISK-Asd)

07752 SORO (pseudo): "Kurdina --" in: "Hêvîya Welêt" Vol. I, Nr 2, Gulan 1964, p. 18-19 (ISK-Asd)

07753 SORO (pseudo): "Şoreşa Kurd û Daxwaza Awtonomî bo Kurdistana Nïvro (Iraq) / Kwendevanên delal û hêja I" (= The Kurdish revolution and the wish for autonomy in southern Kurdistan (Iraq) --) in: "Hêvîya Welêt" 21.3.1965, p. 1-2 (ISK-Asd)

07754 "Sosyolog gözüyle Doğu meselemiz" (= Our Eastern question through the eyes of a sociologist) in: "Yön", Ankara, Yil (= yr) 3, Sayi (= Nr) 90, 18.12.1964, p. 8--10 (ThB-Par)

07755 A. ŠOTAX: "V Kurdistane" (= In Kurdistan) in: "Zarja Vostoka", Tiflis 25.4.1928, p. 2

07756 A. ŠOTAX: "K sobytijam v Kurdistane" (= On the events in Kurdistan) in: "Zarja Vostoka", Tiflis 20.3.1931, p. 2

07757 J. SOUBRIER: "Moines et brigands", Paris 1946, Ed. Sussé, 254 p.

07758 J. SOUBRIER: "Chez les brigands kurdes" in: "Connaissance du Monde", Paris 1947, Nr 3, ill.

07759 "Soulèvement dans un camp militaire à Bagdad (Irak)" in: "Alger Républicain", Algiers 4.7.1963 (JBl-Bru)

07760 "Soulèvement kurde dans le Nord de l'Irak / Selon la presse de Bagdad des 'accrochages' ont au lieu entre les tribus Barazani et l'armée irakienne" in: "L'Orient", Beyrouth 15.9.1961 (JBl-Bru)

07761 Dr Ahmed SOUZA: "Iraqi Irrigation Handbook" Baghdad 1944

07762 Dr Ahmed SOUZA: "Irrigation in Irak" Baghdad 1945

xxx

07763 Dr Ahmed SOUZA: "Atlas of Iraq" Baghdad 1953, Surveys Press (Surveys Directorate) 40 p. (Troll-Asd)

07764 Dr Ahmed SOUZA: "Iraq in Ancient Maps" Baghdad

07765 "Sous-Comité arabe à l'O.N.U. pour expliquer le problème kurde", in: "Le Peuple", Bruxelles 12.7.1963 (ADS) (JBI-Bru)

07766 "Southern Kurdistan" in: "Near East and India" London 1931, Nr 1033, p. 264

07767 "Southern Kurdistan" in: "Near East and India", London 11.4.1935, Vol. 44, p. 441

07768 Rev. Horatio SOUTHGATE: "Narrative of a tour through Armenia, Kurdistan, Persia and Mesopotamia; with an introduction and occasional observations on the condition of Mohammedanism and Christianity in those countries" London 1840, 2 vols. Vol. I: XII + 325 p.; Vol. II: IX + 336 p. (30 sh. antiq.). American edition: New York 1840, D. Appleton + Co., ill., map, 12° (NYPL)

B. SOUVCHINSKY = Boris SUVČINSKIJ, q.v.

A. SOUZA = Ahmed SOUSA, q.v.

07769 "Soveščanie Kurdskogo aktiva" (= Conference in Kurdish activities) in: "Zarja Vostoka", Tiflis 22.4.1926, p. 3

07770 "Soveščanie po voprosam nacmen'sinstv" (= Conference on the problem of the co-nationalities) in: "Zarja Vostoka", Tiflis 3.10.1928, p. 3

07771 "Sovetskie Kurdskie Poèty" (= Soviet Kurdish poets) authorised trsl. from Kurdish by N. ALI-BEGov. Erevan 1956, ArmGIz. (authors: E. EVDAL, U. BEKO, C. CELÎL, H. CINDÎ, V. NADR, M. REŞID)

07772 SOVIET RED CROSS AND RED CRESCENT SOCIETY: Cable to Iraqi premier Al-Bazzaz 10.2.1966

07773 "Soviet Says Iraqi Officer Defects Over Kurdish War" in: "The New York Times", Paris 1.12.1963 (ISK-Asd)

07774 "Soviet students greet their Kurdish colleagues" in: "Kurdistan" Nr 4, April 1959, p. 29

07775 "Soviet demand is rejected" in: TNYT, New York 12.7.1963 (ISK-Asd)

07776 "Soviet Mediation in Kurdish Problem Reported" in: "The Daily Star" Beirut 28.4.1966 (ISK-Asd)

07777 "Soviet-protest mot militaertiltak mot kurderne i Irak" (= Soviets protest against military action against Kurds in Iraq) in: "Aftonposten" Stockholm 10.7.1963 (ISK-Asd)

07778 SOVIET-UNION: Arxivnoje Upravlenie Ministerstva Inostrannyx del Sojuza SSR: "Dokumenti Ministerstva Inostrannyx Del Germanij; Vypusk II Germanskaja Politika v Turcii 1941-1943" Moskva 1946

07779 "So vsex koncov strany. Samodejatel'nyj Kurdskij ansambl' (v Armenii)" (= From all parts of the country. Kurdish amateur ensemble. In Armenia) in: "Pravda", Moskva 17.7.1959, p. 6.

xxx

07780 "Sovyetler Irak'li asi kürtler meselesinde arabulucu olmak istiyor" (= Soviets want to intermediate between Kurds and Iraq) in: "Ulus" Istanbul 23.4.1966 (ISK-Asd)

07781 "Sowjetische Raketenstützpunkte im Irak? Ein Französischer Bericht" in: NZZ, Zürich 27.9.1962 (ISK-Asd)

07782 "Sowjetische Vermittlung im Kurdenkrieg?" in: "Neue Zürcher Zeitung" Zürich 24.4.1966 (UPI from Bagdad 22.4) (ISK-Asd)

07783 "Sowjetische Waffen für den Irak" in: NZZ, Zürich 20.8.1964 (AFP-item on interview of Pres. ARIF with "Baghdad News" 18.8.1964) (ISK-Asd)

07784 "Sowjetkurdologie zusammengefasst" in: "Betrifft: Kurden", Amsterdam Jan. 1961, p. 9 (ISK-Asd)

07785 "Sowjetprotest door Irak verworpen" (= Soviet-protest rejected by Iraq) in: "Nieuwe Haagse Courant", Den Haag 12.7.1963 (ISK-Asd)

07786 "Sowjet-Unie eist stopzetting inmenging in Noord-Irak / Nota's aan Irak, Perzië, Syrië en Turkije" (= Soviet-Union demands stop to intervention in North-Iraq. Notes to Iraq, Persia, Syria and Turkey) in: "De Waarheid", Amsterdam 10.7.1963 (ISK-Asd)

07787 "Sowjetunion / 'Bagdad im Mai' / Querschnitt durch die Russische Presse" in: "Der Nahe Osten", Bonn 8.6.1965, p. 24, 1 ill. (ISK-Asd)

07788 "Sowjet-Vermittlung im Irak?" in: "Rheinischer Merkur", Köln 2?. 4.1966 (ISK-Asd)

07789 Hilayê SOZÊ: "Lê ne bê tifing" in: "Ronahî", Nr 10, 1943, p. 364

07790 "Spanningen in de Bergen van Koerdistan / Oude herinneringen en moderne machtspolitiek / In Osroëne stichtten de christenen hun eerste staat" (= Tensions in the Mountains of Kurdistan / Old memories and modern power politics / In Osroene the christians founded their first state) in: "Katholieke Illustratie", Haarlem 30.9.1961, 8 ill. (ISK-Asd)

07791 "Spannung zwischen Irak und Russland / Der Kurdenkrieg und die UNO" in: "Der Nahe Osten", Bonn 25. 2.1966 (ISK-Asd)

07792 K. SPASSKIJ-AVTONOMOV: "Vsxod na Ararat ili vakacial'naja progulka ot Tiflisa do Veršin Ararata" (= Climbing the Ararat or vacation-trip from Tiflis to the top of the Ararat) Moskva 1839, tip. A. SEMENa, 101 p. (K: 27, 48, 52-55)

07793 K. SPASSKIJ-AVTONOMOV: "Vtoroe posešščenie Ararata (Iz putevyx zapisok)" (= A second visit to the Ararat / Travel notes) in: "Oteč. Zap.: SPB 1845, vol. 38, p. 12-25 (K: 21-24)

07794 L.G. SPATH: "The new Tithonian ammonoid fauna from Kurdistan, Northern Irak", in: "Bulletin of the British Museum, Natural History, Geology", London 1950, Vol. I, Nr 4, p. 96-137

07795 "Spécial" in: "Jeune Afrique", Tunis 2.5.1965 (JBl-Bru)

07796 "'Special Law' for the Kurds" in: "The Kurdish Journal" Takoma

07796 (cont.) Park, Maryland Oct. 1964, p. 4-5 (ISK-Asd)

07797 Prof. Dr. Ephraim Avigdor SPEISER: "Southern Kurdistan in the Annals of Ashurnasirpal and today", in: "Annual of the American Schools of Oriental Research" New Haven 1926-'27, Vol. VIII, p. 1-33, ill., maps, 4° (NYPL)

07798 Prof. Dr. Ephraim Avigdor SPEISER: "An Archeologist in Kurdistan", in: "Art and Archeology" Washington 1929, Vol. 28, Nr XI, p. 151-159, 165 ill.

07799 Prof. Dr. Ephraim Avigdor SPEISER: "Mesopotamian origins. The basic population of the Near East" Philadelphia (Univ. of Pennsylvania Press) + London (Oxford Univ. Press) 1930, XIII + 198 p. (K esp. ch. IV: "The Lullu and the Guti" 87-119 + p. 178) (UB-Asd)

Prof. Dr. Ephraim Avigdor SPEISER: reviewer of Giuseppe FURLANI / 1930 in 1931, q.v.

07800 (Prof. dr.) E(phraim) A(vigdor) SPEISER: "The United States and the Near East", Cambridge, Mass. 1947. The American Foreign Policy Library / Geoffrey Cumberlege. 263 p., maps. 2nd rev. ed.: Cambridge, Mass. 1950, Harvard University Press, 8 + XVIII + 284 p., maps, index (UB-Asd) (K: 57, 83, 88, 90, 108-109, 142, 144, 160, 178, 186, 189)

07801 prof. dr. Ephraim Avigdor SPEISER: "Cultural factors in social dynamics in the Near East", in: "The Middle East Journal", Washington 1953, Vol. 7, p.133-152

07802 "Spektakli Kurdskogo Peredvižnogo Teatra" (= Performances of the Kurdish Mobile Theatre) in: "Zarja Vostoka", Tiflis 6.9.1940, p. 4

07803 William SPENCER: "The Mosul Question in International Relations" Dissertation. University Microfilm 3111, American University, Washington D.C. 1965

07804 Rudolf SPIEGEL: "Kurdenkampf gegen Napalm / Kurdistan: 268 Dörfer verwüstet" in: "Kölnische Rundschau", Köln 13.3.1966, 2 photos. Also in: "Bonner Rundschau" and "Oberbergische Volkszeitung" (KR: ISK-Asd)

07805 J. SPIRO: "Les Yesidis ou les adorateurs du diable" in: "Bulletin de la Société Neuchâtelloise de Géographie", Neuchâtel 1899, T. XII, p. 275-301 (Separ.: Neuchâtel 1899, 26 p., map)

07806 "Spravka: Kurdy" (= Information: Kurds) in: "Za Rubežom", Moskva 29.6.1963 (ISK-Asd)

07807 M. SPRENGLING: "The origin of the Yezidi: a question of priority" in: "American Journal of Semitic Languages and Literature", Oct. 1920, Vol. XXXVII, Nr 1, p. 72-73

07808 (Prof.Dr.) Bertold SPULER: "Die Mongolen im Iran / Politik, Verwaltung und Kultur der Ilchan-Zeit 1220-1350" Leipzig 1939, J.C. Hinrichs Verlag (Iranische Forschungen, hrsg. von Hans Heinrich SCHAEDER Bd 1) XVI + 533 p., bibliogr. 465-502 (not yet used) (K: 34, 55, 86, 95, 113, 132, 144, 153, 161-165, 214, 220, 247, 264, 280,

07808 (cont.) 284, 321, 322, 324, 326, 329, 337, 339, 341, 358, 382, 437, 456 + oth.) (UB-Asd)

07809 Bertold SPULER: "Iran in früh-islamischer Zeit. Politik, Kultur, Verwaltung und öffentliches Leben zwischen der arabischen und seldschukischen Eroberung, 633 bis 1055" Wiesbaden 1952, Franz Steiner, XXXII + 656 p. (Akad. der Wiss. und der Literatur. Veröffentlichungen der orientalischen Kommission, Bd 2) (IHNO-Asd) (K: 14, 17, 20, 22, 44, 67, 80, 83, 94f, 98, 101f, 102, 104, 113f, 116, 123, 126, 127, 148, 153-154, 166, 173, 221, 223, 231, 240-242, 255, 257-258, 296, 304, 309, 311f, 330, 340, 344, 350, 375-376, 384, 392-393, 395, 427, 434, 437, 442, 456, 462-463, 471, 487, 500, 504)

07810 Prof.Dr. Bertold SPULER: "Die Gegenwartslage der Ostkirchen in ihrer völkischen und staatlichen Umwelt" Wiesbaden 1947, Metopen-Verlag, 180 p. (K: 127-129, 135) (SvR-Asd) (Bücher des Wissens, Bd. 6)

07811 Prof. Dr. Bertold SPULER: "Die morgenländischen Kirchen" Leiden 1964 E.J. Brill, 244 p. (Sonderabzug aus Handbuch der Orientalistik, 1, VIII, 2)

07812 "Sredi Ezidov" (= Among the Yezidis) in: "Zarja Vostoka", Tiflis 21.1.1926, p. 4

07813 A.M.: "Sredi Ezidov" (= Among the Yezidis) in: "Zarja Vostoka", Tiflis 4.2.1926, p. 4

07814 "Sredi Naxičevanskix Kurdov" (= Among Nachichevan Kurds) in: "Zarja Vostoka", Tiflis 4.2.1925, p. 3

07815 Garegin SRVANDZTJANC: "'Toros Agrap' putevoditel' po Armenii. Putevye Očerki. Per. A.O. KIŠMIŠEVA" (= 'Toros Akhpar', The Guide through Armenia. Travel Notes. Translated by A.O. KIŠMIŠEV) in: IKORGO 1884, t. VIII, fasc. 2, appendix 1, p. 3-61 and 1881: t. IX, fasc. 1, appendix 3, p. 3-64

07816 Garegin SRVANDZTJANC: "Očerk Vasnurakanskoj Oblasti i smežnyx s neju mestnostej" (= Sketch of the Vasnurakan district and neighbouring areas). Russian excerpt from the Armenian: by A.O. KIŠMIŠEV in: IKORGO 1890, Vol. X, fasc. 1, pt. 2, p. 1-28

07817 "SŠA vooružajut Kurdov" (= The United States arming the Kurds) in: "Zarja Vostoka", Tiflis 5.8. 1954, p. 4

07818 "Staakt-het-vuren in Irak belooft Koerden autonomie. President Aref aanvaardt dialoog met rebellenleider Barzani" (= Cease-fire in Iraq promises autonomy to Kurds. President Aref accepts dialogue with rebel leader Barzani) in: "De Standaard" Brussels 15/16.2.1964, ill. (ISK-Asd)

07819 "Staatspräsident Aref" in: "Deutsche National-Zeitung und Soldaten-Zeitung" München 22.4.1966 (ISK-Asd)

07820 "Stadam Kurdov-kočevnikov ugrožaet golod" (= Hunger threatens the herds of the Kurdish nomads) in: "Zarja Vostoka", Tiflis 19.10.1930, p. 4

07821 "Stad in Turkije gebombardeerd" (= Town in Turkey bombed) in: "De Telegraaf", Amsterdam 29.7.1965 (ISK-Asd)

07822 Robin (= Robert) STAFFORD: "Kassem's Army Hunts Rebel 'Red Mullah'", in: "Scottish Daily Express", 20.9.1961 (ISK-Asd)

07823 Robert STAFFORD: "Iraq holds Britons as 'spies'", in "Scottish Daily Express", 26.9. 1961 (ISK-Asd)

07824 Robin (= Robert) STAFFORD: "One up for Mullah / Kassem forced to talk" in: "Daily Express", 9.1.1962, 1 map (ISK-Asd)

07825 Ronald Sempill STAFFORD: "The Assyrians in the Mosul Vilayet" in: JRCAS, Vol. 21, 1934, p. 237-254

07826 Ronald Sempill STAFFORD: "Tragedy of the Assyrians", London 1935, G. Allen, 235 p., maps (LoC-Wash)

07827 A. STAHL: "Reisen in Nord- und Westpersien" in: "Petermanns Mitteilungen" Gotha 1907 with map 1 : 840.000

07828 (Drs. Artur STAHL:) "Koerden" (= Kurds) in: "Oosthoek's Encyclopedie", Utrecht Oosthoek, 5th ed. (ISK-Asd)

07829 L. STAHER: "Die Landschaften Armeniens" (Diss.) Hamburg 1928 (printed as:) "Die Landschaften Armeniens unter besonderer Berücksichtigung des Menschen in der Landschaft", in: PM, Gotha 1929, Jrg 75, Heft 11-12, p. 297-301, map

07830 "Starcia na granicy turecko-irackiej" (= Unrest on the Turkish-Iraqi border) in: "Trybuna Ludu", Warszawa 3.1.1962 (ISK-Asd)

07831 Freya STARK: "The bronzes of Luristan", in: "The Geographical Journal", London 1932, Vol. LXXX, p. 498-505

07832 Freya STARK: "The Pusht-i Kuh", in: "The Geographical Journal", London 1933, Vol. LXXXII, p. 247-259

07833 Freya STARK: "The Valley of the Assassins and other Persian Travels", London 1934, John Murray, 369 p., portr., 6 maps, index 357-365. Repr.: 2 times in 1934. Pocket edition: Harmondsworth 1934, Penguin Books 378, 287 p., maps (5sh antiq.) New normal ed.: London 1937, J. Murray (ISK-Asd), 9th ed.: London 1947, 319 p. Kurdish transl.: By B. ROJBEYANÎ

07834 Freya STARK: "Through unmapped country" in: "Journey to Persia" in: "The Listener" London 24.10. 1934

07835 Freya STARK: "East is West", London 1945, John Murray, 218 p., 70 ill. (K: esp. in pt. IV) (Brü-Ddf)

07836 Freya STARK: "Beyond Euphrates. Autobiography 1928-1933", London 1951, John Murray, 341 p., pln. 50 ill. (Brü-Ddf)

07837 Freya STARK: "The coast of incense. Autobiography 1933-1939", London 1953, 286 p., ill., map (UB-Asd)

07838 Freya STARK: "Where the Tigris and the Euphrates nearly meet" in: "Geogr. Magazine", London 1955, Nr IV, p. 621-629, ill.

07839 Freya STARK: "From Tarsus to Lake Van and Iraq", in: JRCAS, London 1956, Nr 1, p. 7-19, ill.

07840 Freya STARK: "Riding to the Tigris" London 1959, John Murray, 114 p., ill., map (route: Hakkarî - Deri Dagh - Shekerek) (between pp 4-5 Yez.-, betw. p. 20-21 K. photos) (IMNO-Asd; Brü-Ddf) Reviewed by Yedvard GULBEKIAN in: "The Armenian Mirror / Spectator", Boston 23.7.1960, p. 2 (ISK-Asd)

07841 Freya STARK: "A Journey in Kurdistan" in: "Geographical Magazine" London Nov. 1959, Nr 32, p. 284-289, ill., map (exc. from "Riding to the Tigris" 1959 q.v.)

07842 Freya STARK: "Dust in the Lion's Pawn. Autobiography 1939-1946" London 1961 John Murray, 297 p., 24 ill., index p. 287-297 (25 sh new) (K: 144, 152-157, 182) (ISK-Asd) Reviewed in: "Kurdish Facts" Amsterdam sept.-oct. 1961, p. 30-31, 1 ill. (ISK-Asd)

07843 R.F.S. STARR: "Nuzi: Report on the Excavations at Yorgan Tepa, near Kirkuk, Iraq" Cambridge, Mass. 2 vols, vol. I: 1937; vol. II: 1939

07844 "State for Kurds promised" in: "New Zealand Herald" Auckland 20.4.1966 (ISK-Asd)

07845 "Statement on the Hunger-Strike of Kurdish and Arab Students of Iraq" London 27.7.1963, 2 p. (stencilled) signed by: "Kurdish and Arab Students from Iraq" (ISK-Asd)

07846 "Statistical Atlas of Christian Missions, containing a Directory of Missionery Societies, a Classified Summary, an Index of Mission Stations and a series of Specially Prepared Maps of Mission Fields, compiled by a Sub-Committee of Commission I, 'On Carrying the Gospel to All the Non-Christian World'", Edinburgh 1910, 14½ x 10 inches (15 sh / 1964)

07847 V.T.: "Statističeskoe opisanie Naxičevanskoj provincii, sostavlennoe V.T. i napečatannoe s Vysočajšego soizvolenija" (= Statistical account of the Nakhichevan province, compiled by V.T. and printed with the Highest permission) SPB 1883, 264 p. Shortened version in: "Zurnal Ministerstva Vnutrennix Del" 1834 part. XI, p. 75-106

07848 "Statističeskie svedenija o prostranstve aziatskich provincii Tureckoj imperii" (= Statistical information on the area of the Asiatic provinces of the Turkish empire) in: "Kavkaz", Tiflis 23.12.1853, p. 411-412 (3-4) (K: 411)

07849 "Statističeskie Svedenija po Tiflisskoj i Erivanskoj Gubernijam" (= Statistical information on the Tiflis and Erevan Provinces) in: "Kavkazski Kalendar' na 1855 god", Tiflis 1854, p. 275-428

07850 "Statističeskij vegljad na Erivanskuju Provinciju" (= Statistical account of the Erevan Province) in: "Tiflisskie Vedomosti" Nr 6-7, 1831, p. 48-54 (K: p. 50, 53)

07851 "Statističeskie vegljad na provinciju Naxičevanskuju" (= Statistical account of the Nakhichevan province) in: "Tiflisskie Vedomosti" 1831, Nr 8, p. 63-64, Nrs 9-10-11, p. 85-86 (K: p. 64)

07852 O.Š.: "Statistiko-ekonomičeskie očerki Persii. Giljan. Urmijskaja provincija" (= Statistical-ekonomical sketches on Persia. Ghilan. The Urmia province) in: "Bjulletin Pressy Srednaja Vostoka"

07852 (cont.) Taškent 1928, Nr 6-7, p. 122-123 (K: 123, 129, 130, 133)

07853 "Statistique des catholiques de rite Chaldéen du patriarchat de Babylone" in: "Orientalia Christiana Periodica", Vol. 4, 1938, p. 272-274

07854 Blanche Wilson STEAD: "Kurdistan for Christ" in: "The Muslim World", Hartford, Conn, July 1920, p. 241-250 (out of print)

07855 M.F. STEAD: "The Ali-Ilahi sect in Persia" in: "The Muslim World", Hartford, Conn, 1932, p. 184-189 (Kraus Reprint Corporation, New York)

07856 "S teatra Vojny, Zverstva Turok" (= In the war theatre, The brutality of the Turk) in: "Tiflisskij Listok", Tiflis 20. 12.1914, p. 2.

07857 I.I. STEBNICKIJ: "Otryvki iz putevogo zurnala polkovnika Čirikova" (= Fragments of the traveldiary of colonel Cirikov) in: IKORGO 1872, Vol. I, Nr 5, p. 161-180 + Nr 6, p. 256-257 (compare: E.I. ČIRIKOV 1875)

07858 Sir Aurel STEIN: "Notes on Alexander's Crossing the Tigris and the Battle of Arbela", in: "The Geographical Journal" Vol. C., Oct. 1942

07859 Eigie STEINMETZ: "Efter krig i Kurdistan" (= After the war in Kurdistan) in: "Berlingske Aftenavis" København 20.2.1965, 3 ill., + 1 map (Har-Rey)

07860 F. STENIN: "Die Kurden des Gouvernements Eriwan" in: "Globus" Braunschweig 1896, Bd LXX, Nr 14, p. 221-226

07861 (Stepan STEPANIAN =) DZERUNI: "Geogoonian Khembi Arshavanke" (= The expedition of the Geogoonian band) in: "Divan H.H. Dashnaktsuthian" (= Archives of the Dašnak Federation of Armenian Revolutionaries), Vol. I, Boston 1934, H.H. Amerikayi Kedr. Komite (CC of American Dašnak branch) p. 31-86

07862 N.F. STEPANOV: "Zametka o Karsskoj oblasti" (= A note on the Kars district) in: IKORGO 1882-1883, T. VII, p. 175-186 (K: 181-184)

07863 V. STEPANOV: "V gostjax u Kurdov" (= As guests among Kurds) "Zametka korrespondenta" (= Correspondent's notebook) in: "Novaja Vremja" Moskva 8.6.1949, p. 23-26; 15.6.1949, p. 23-26, all ill. Engl. transl.: "A visit to the Kurds / A correspondent's notes" in: "New Times" Moscow 8.7.1949, p. 23 (CEI-Asd)

07864 Ir. B. STEPHAN: "De Koerden" (= The Kurds) reader's letter to "Trouw", Amsterdam 24.3.1961 (ISK-Asd)

07865 St.H. STEPHAN (editor): "Miscellaneous oriental languages: Armenian, Kurdish, Syriac, Turkish", American University of Beirut, Publications of the Faculty of Art and Sciences. Social Science Series. Beirut 1936, XII + 45 p. (AUB-Brt; BIW-Kiel)

07866 Robert STEPHENS: "They too have rights" in: "The Observer", London 30.12.1962 (ISK-Asd)

07867 Robert STEPHENS: "Soviet di-

07867 (cont.) lemna in Middle East / Russian attitude to Iraq's Kurdish policy developed slowly" in: "The Jerusalem Post", Jerusalem 18.7.1963 (ISK-Asd)

07868 Robert STEPHENS: "For autonomy, Oil revenues? Negotiations to Follow Kurdish cease-fire" in: NYHT, Paris 14.2.1964, ill. (ISK-Asd)

07869 Robert STEPHENS: "Russians are helping the Kurds" in: "The Observer" London 13.2.1966, p. 1 (ISK-Asd)

07870 V. STEPHAN: "Kurmanjy and the Kurds" in: "Near East and India", London 1924, Nr 692, p. 169

07871 I.I. STEPNICKII: "Otryki iz putevogo žurnala polkovnika Čirikova" (= Parts from the travel journal of Colonel ČIRIKOV) in: IKORGO 1872, T.I, Nr 5, p. 161-180 + Nr 6, p. 256-257

07872 "STêR" (= Star) Kurdish paper in Libanon.

07873 Bernard STERN: "Medizin, Aberglaube und Geschlechtsleben in der Türkei, mit Berücksichtigung der moslemischen Nachbarländer und der ehemaligen Vasallenstaaten. Eigene Ermittlungen und gesammelte Berichte", 2 vols. Berlin 1903. Vol. I: 437 p.; Vol. II: 417 p. (K: I: 24, 316. II: 119-120. Yez: I: 316. II: 113) (UB-Asd)

07874 H.A. STERN: "Drawings of light in the East: Persia, Coordistan and Mesopotamia", 1854, 8°

07875 Ethel S. STEVENS: "By Tigris and Euphrates", London 1923, Hurst & Blackett, 349 p., 71 ill., (Yez.: ch. XVI + XVII; in appendix: "The Sacred Books of the Yazidis", p. 325-335)

07876 Desmond STEWART + John HAYLOCK: "New Babylon, a portrait of Iraq" London 1956 Collins 256 p., 23 fig. (Brü-Ddf) (Yez: 150-173. K: 211-228)

07877 Desmond STEWART: "Devil's home country" in: "Holiday", October 1957, p. 30

07878 T. DALE STEWART: "First views of restored Shanidar I" in: "Sumer" Vol. XV, 1958, p. 90-96

07879 A.H. STIERLI: "Kassem wird der Kurden nicht Herr. Die Türken schauen mit Gewehr bei Fuss zu. Moskau treibt ein Doppelspiel", in: "Neue Württembergische Zeitung", Württemberg 28.7.1962, 1 map (ISK-Asd)

07880 (A.H. STIERLI:) "Kassem wird der Kurden nicht Herr / Die Türken stehen mit Gewehr bei Fuss zu / Rebellierende Kurden besetzten Irakische Grenzposten / Automatische Waffen aus der Tschechoslowakei / Moskau treibt ein Doppelspiel" in: "Neues Osterreich", Wien 9.8.1962 (ISK-Asd)

Frank STOAKES: co-author of Stephen LONGRIGG, q.v.

07881 (D. STOCKMANN =) D. St.: "Iraks hässlicher Krieg" in: "Die Zeit", Hamburg 5.7.1963 (ISK-Asd)

07882 David Tappan STODDARD: "Narrative of the Revival of Religion among the Nestorians of Persia", Boston 1848

xxx

David Tappan STODDARD: memoires, see: THOMSON / 1856, q.v.

07883 A.A. STOJANOV: "Issledovanija meždu Vanskim ozerom i Turesko-Persidskoj granicej v severovostočnoj časti Kurdistana" (= Exploration between Lake Van, the Turkish-Persian frontier and the N.-E. part of Kurdistan) in: "Izvestija Geologičeskaja Kommissija" 1919, T. 37, Nr 1, p. 337-351

07884 A.A. STOL: "In Irak kan de strijd ieder ogenblik weer uitbreken / Koerden houden vast aan hun eisen" (= In Iraq the struggle may flare up again any moment. Kurds stick to their demands) in: "Nieuwe Rotterdamse Courant", Rotterdam 9.2.1965, p. 3 (ISK-Asd)

07885 Albert STOL: "'Slechts over onze lijken'" (= Over our dead bodies only) in: "De Spiegel" Wageningen 10.4.1965, p. 36-38 + 67, 2 color-photos (ISK-Asd)

07886 "'Stop arms flow'" in: "Sheffield Morning Telegraph" Sheffield 22.4.1966 (ISK-Asd)

07887 "Stop Arms Supply to Iraq, Say Kurds" in: "The Daily Telegraph", London 21.5.1965. Repr.: in: "Kurdistan" July 1965, p. 18 (ISK-Asd)

07888 J.H. STOQUELER: "Fifteen months' pilgrimage through untrodden parts of Khuzistan and Persia" London 1832

07889 STRABO: "Geografika", manuscript (in 17 vols.), completed in 23 A.D. (It is generally assumed that STRABO wrote about the proto-Kurds) Editions in Greek: STRABOONos (= STRABO's) "Geographikoon biblia heptakaideka, ekdidontos kai diorthountos A(damantion) KORAH" 4 merè. En Parisiois aioocieaiooth (1815-1819) (Hellènikè bibliothèkè, tom. 9-12); Rec. indicem geogr. et hist. adjecit Gustav KRAMER, Berolini 1852, 2 vols.; Rec. August MEINEKE, 3 vols. Lipsiae 1852-1853 (UB-Asd), new editions: Lipsiae 1872-1898, Bibliotheca scriptorum Graecorum Teubneriana (UB-Asd) + Lipsiae 1898-1903, editio stereotypa (UB-Asd); "Geographica" Franciscus SBORDONE rec., Romae 1963, Scriptores Graeci et Latini; "Geographika. Graece cum versione reficta. Acc. Index variantis lectionis, etc., cur. C. MUELLERo et F. DUEBNERo" (with Greek text + maps). French transl.: STRABON: "Géographie. Traduit du grec en français par François Jean Gabriel DE LA PORT DU THEIL, Pascal François Joseph GOSSELIN + oth." annot. ed. in 5 vols. Paris (an XIII) 1805-1819, with maps (UB-Asd). English transl.: "The geography of STRABO with an English translation by Horace Leon. JONES, based in part upon the unfinished version of John Robert SITLINGTON STERRETT", 8 vols. London etc. 1917-1932, maps (The Loeb classical library, nrs 49, 50, 182, 196, 211, 223, 241, 267) (UB-Asd), reprint: London etc. 1949-1961, with maps. German transl.: STRABO: "Geographie. Aus dem Griechischen übersetzt von Karl KÄRCHER", 4 vols. in 1, Stuttgart 1829-1831, Griechischer Prosaiker in neuen Übersetzungen, Nrs 63, 68, 80, 86, 87 (UB-Asd); STRABO: "Erdbeschreibung, aus dem Griechische übersetzt und durch Anmerkungen erläutert von Albert FORBIGER", 3 vols. in 4, Stuttgart 1856-1862 (UB-Asd); several new editions, 3rd + 4th ed.: "Durchgesehen von E.A. BAYER", 3

07889 (cont.) vols. in 4, Berlin no yr, Langenscheidtsche Bibliothek sämtlicher Griechischen und Römischen Klassiker in neueren deutschen Muster-Übersetzungen Bd. 52-55 (UB-Asd); "Geographica. STRABONs Geographica in 17 Büchern. Text, Übersetzung (aus dem Griechischen) und erläuternde Anmerkungen von Wolfgang ALY", Bonn 1957- (not yet completed) with maps and tables

07890 "Strany bližnego i Srednego Vostoka" (= The countries of the Near and Middle East) Moskva 1944, OGIZ, 336 p. (Serija Spravočnikov po zarubežnomu Vostoku) (K: 28, 33, 38, 59-61-66-68, 212, 244)

07891 "Strany mira" (= The countries of the world) "Ežegodnyj spravočnik. pod. Red. P.F. JUDINa + F.N. PETROVa" (= Annual Handbook. Editors P.F. YUDIN + F.N. PETROV). 2nd ed. Moskva 1946, OGIZ-RSFSR, 688 p. (K: 128, 432, 437, 557)

07892 "Stranitcy, napisannye krov'ju" (= Pages, written with blood) in: "Za Rubežom", Moskva 10.8.1963, p. 18

07893 T.: "Strategičeskoe značenie Mosula" (= Mosul's strategic importance) in: "Zarja Vostoka", Tiflis 22.11.1925, p. 3

07894 G. STRATIL-SAUER: "From Baiburt via Ispir to Lazistan" in: GJ, Nov. 1935, p. 402-410, ill.

07895 G. STRATIL-SAUER: "Iran. Landschaft und Volkstum im Umriss" in: "Mitt. der Geogr. Ges." Wien 1942

07896 Theodor STRAUSS: "Ein Ausflug von Kermanschah an den Seimere" in: "Mitteilungen der Geographischen Gesellschaft Thüringen", 1905 vol. XXIII, p. 8-15

07897 Theodor STRAUSS: "Eine Reise an der Nordgrenze Luristans", in: PM, Gotha 1905, Bd. 51, p. 265-271, map (of S.W.-Iran)

Wolfgang STRAUSS: translator of Vasil' SIMONENKO, q.v.

07898 (Wolfgang STRAUSS =) Eugen LIBAUER: "Verzweiflungskampf der Kurden im Irak / Sie haben keine Bundesgenossen in der freien Welt / Napalmbomben auf friedliche Dörfer" in: "Der Volksbote" München 13.7. 1963, 1 map (ISK-Asd)

07899 (Wolfgang STRAUSS =) A. FURMAN: "Samitni Borci" (= Lonesome Fighters) in: "Sljax Peremohy" Mjunix 18.7.1965 (ISK-Asd) German transl.: 3 p. (typescript) (ISK-Asd)

07900 Dr Maximilian STRECK: "Armenien, Kurdistan und Westpersien nach den babylonisch-assyrischen Keilinschriften" (diss.) München 1898, 54 p. (DH 4 antiq.)

07901 Dr Maximilian STRECK: "Das Gebiet der heutigen Landschaften Armenien, Kurdistan und Westpersien nach den babylonisch-assyrischen Keilinschriften" in: "Zeitschrift für Assyriologie" 1898, Bd. XIII, p. 57-110; 1899 Bd. XIV, p. 103-172 and 1900, Bd. XV, p. 257-382

07902 W. STRECKER: "Notizen über das obere Zab-Ala-Gebiet und Routiers von Wan nach Kotur" in: PM, Gotha 1863, p. 201-210 (with map:) "Kartenskizze" idem, Tafel 9

07903 (W. STRECKER =) V. ŠTREKKER:

07903 (cont.) "Topograficheskie očerki Verxnej Armenii. Per. H. Astav'eva" (= Topographical sketches of Upper Armenia. Transl. by H. ASTAVIEV) in IKORGO 1874, t. III, app. 5, p. 1-28 (K: 8, 9, 16, 18, 19, 21, 22, 26)

07904 Robert STREIT: "Bibliotheca Missionum ---" Münster/Westf. 1916- now. (Vol. IV-X: "Asiatische Missionsliteratur". Not yet used) (UB-Asd)

V. ŠTREKKER = W. STRECKER, q.v.

07905 "Strijd tegen Koerden in Irak" (= Struggle against Kurds in Iraq) in: "Algemeen Handelsblad", Amsterdam 1.6.1962 (ISK-Asd)

07906 E. STROHMENGER: "Das Felsrelief von Darband-i-Gaur" in: "Baghdader Mitteilungen", Bd 2, Berlin 1963

Robert C. STRONG: see UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, 1.8.1962

07907 Prof. Dr. Rudolf STROTHMANN (1877-1960): "Analecta haeretica" in: "Islam" Strassburg 1913, Bd IV, p. 72-86 (incl. Yez.)

07908 (Prof. Dr. Rudolf STROTHMANN =) R. STR.: "Jeziden. Kritische Bibliographie" in: "Der Islam" Bd. XIII, Berlin + Leipzig 1923, p. 370-372 (conc. FISCHER/1904, ISYA/1918, MINGANA/1916, same/1921 and POGNON 1915-17)

Prof. Dr. Rudolf STROTHMANN: reviewer of FURLANI/1930 and 1932, q.v.

Prof. Dr. Rudolf STROTHMANN: reviewer of SCHÜTZ/1930, q.v.
xxx

Prof. Dr. Rudolf STROTHMANN: reviewer of A. Al-'AZZAWI 1931 in 1933, q.v.

07909 Prof. Dr. Rudolf STROTHMANN: "Der Islam (Sekten)" in: "Handbuch der Religionswissenschaft" herausgegeben von Gustav MENSCHING, Berlin 1948. Vol. IV, Universalreligionen (Yez.: p. 106)

07910 Prof. Dr. Rudolf STROTHMANN: "Islamstaaten und christlicher Westen heute", in: "Der Islam" XXXIV, Berlin 1959, p. 1-22 (K: p. 15. His thesis: Atatürk closed derwish-monasteries in Turkey because the derwish-orders had Kurdish-national tendencies)

07911 "Struggle for power in Iraq / Premier resigns: accuses army of undue influence" in: "Jewish Observer and Middle East Review" London 21.1.1966, p. 3-4, 1 photo (ISK-Asd)

07912 Joan STRUYE: "Het Midden-Oosten in de Wereld" (= The Middle-East in the world) in: "De Nieuwe", Brussels 11.2.1966, p. 3 (ISK-Asd)

07913 Johan STRUYE: "Aref is dood. Leve Aref" (= Aref is death. Long live Aref) in: "De Nieuwe", Brussels 13.5.1966, p. 4 (ISK-Asd)

07914 J. Jansz. STRUYS (d. 1694): "Drie aanmerkelijke en seer rampspoedige Reysen door Italien, Griekenlandt, Lijflandt, Moscovien, Tartarijen, Medien, Persien, Oost-Indien, Japan en andere gewesten --- 1647-1673" (= Three noteworthy and very disastrous journeys through Italy, Greece, Livland, Muscovia, Tartary, Media, Persia, the East-Indies, Japan and other countries --- 1647-1673) Amsterdam 1676 J.

07914 (cont.) van Heurs + J. van Someren. 19 pl., 1 map (DFl. 150.- antiq.) (UB-Asd). New editions: "Reysen door Lyfland, Moscovien, Tartarien, Persien en Oostindien" Amsterdam 1704 G. de Groot. "Aanmerkelijke en seer rampspoedige reysen" Amsterdam 1705 (UB-Asd), 1730 (UB-Asd), 1741, 1746. Reviewed in: "Boekzaal van Europa" 1694, p. 562 ff. French transl.: "Les Voyages de J.J. Struys en Moscovie, en Tartarie, en Perse, aux Indes, et en plusieurs autres pays étrangers. A quoi l'on a ajouté --- la relation d'un naufrage, dont les suites ont produit des effects extraordinaires" Traduit du hollandais par GLANIUS. Amsterdam 1681 chés la Veuve de Jac. van Heurs; Rouen 1724 in 2 vols.; Amsterdam 1724 in 2 vols. English transl.: "The voyages and travels of J.J. Struys through Italy, Greece, Muscovy, Tartary, Middia, Persia, East-India, Japan and other countries in Europe, Africa and Asia, containing remarks and observations upon the manners, religion, politics, customs and laws of the inhabitants --- Ill. with copperplates design by the author himself. Done out of Dutch by John MORRISON" London 1684 (UB-Asd). Russian ed.: Ja. Ja. STRUJS: "Tri putešestvija" Perev (S. COLL:) E. BORODINa. Red.: A(leksandr) MOROZOV. Moskva 1935, 415 p., ill., maps, fasc. (Inostranye putešestvenniki o Rossii) (UB-Asd)

V. STRZYGOWSKI: co-author of H. VON BERCHEM 1910, q.v.

07915 R. STUART: "The ascent of mount Ararat in 1856" in: "Proceedings of the Royal Geographical Society", 1877, vol. XXI, Nr 1, p. 77-92

07916 "Studenten herangezogen" (Kurds in European Kurdology) in: "Betrifft: Kurden", Amsterdam Jan. 1961, p. 10 (ISK-Asd)

07917 "Studentenkongress in Bagdad" in: "Betrifft: Kurden", Amsterdam Jan. 1961, p. 6 (ISK-Asd)

07918 "Studenten zwischen Ost und West / 5. Kongress des 'Vereins Kurdischer Studenten in Europa' in Berlin eroeffnet", in: "Der Tagesspiegel", (West-)Berlin 23.8.1960 (ISK-Asd)

07919 Dr. Harry STUERMER: "Zwei Kriegsjahre in Konstantinopel / Skizzen deutsch-jungtürkischer Moral und Politik" Lausanne 1917, Verlag Payot + Co., 262 p. (K: 38, 40, 51) (ISK-Asd)

07920 S. STUPAK: "V molodoj Irakskoj Respublike" (= In the young Iraqi Republic) in: "Meždunarodn. Žizn'" Moskva 1959, Nr 1, p. 119-126

07921 Bart STUWER: "Iraakse Koerden in verzet" (= Iraqi Kurds in resistance) in: "De Linie", Amsterdam 14. 10.1961 (ISK-Asd)

07922 "Succédant à son frère à la tête de l'état irakien / Le général Abdel Rahman Aref annonce qu'il maintiendra la politique intérieure et extérieure de son prédécesseur" in: "Le Monde" Paris 19.4.1966 (ISK-Asd)

07923 "Succès des forces kurdes dans la région de Kirkouk" in: "L'Humanité", Paris 19.6.1963 (ISK-Asd)

07924 "Succesful 'Kurdish Days' in Oldenburg" in: "Kurdish Facts", Amsterdam March 1961, p. 9-10, 3 pho-

07924 (cont.) tos (ISK-Asd)

07925 "Succes in strijd tegen Koerden" (= Succes in struggle against Kurds) in: "Nieuwe Haagse Courant", The Hague 2.7.1963 (ISK-Asd)

07926 "Succès kurdes en Proche-Orient" (editorial) in: "Le Monde", Paris 19/20.8.1962 (JBl-Bru; ISK-Asd)

07927 "Südaserbeidschaner und Ostkurden aktiv" in: "Betrifft: Kurden", Amsterdam Febr. 1961, p. 5 (ISK-Asd)

07928 X: "Sudebnaja ošibka" (= Mistaken judgment) in: "Tiflisskij Listok", Tiflis 23.9.1900, p. 2-3 (on killing of a Karsk Kurd)

07929 "Sud nad Šejxom Saidom" (= Şêx Said's trial) in: "Zarja Vostoka", Tiflis 3.6.1925, p. 3. Also in: "Izvestija", Moskva 3.6.1925, p. 1

Ahmet ŞUKRI-BEY: see "Nov.Turcija" in: "Zarja Vostoka", Tiflis 29.3.1925

07930 Evdala SULEYMAN: "Buhust y Yadigar" (= Paradise and Souvenir) Baghdad 1950

07931 (Evdala SULEYMAN =) GORAN: "Helbijarde" (= Selection) Baghdad 1953, 106 p. (Anthology of war-stories from Pearl BUCK, Oscar WILDE, Catulle MENDES and Anatole FRANCE)

07932 (Evdala SULEYMAN =) Abdullah GORAN. Poetry in "Kurdistan" (of KSSE) April 1959. And in C.V. EDMONDS "Kurds, Turks and Arabs" (q.v.) p. 171-179 (both in Engl. trsl.)

07933 Hikmat S. SULEYMAN: "La problème kurde en Irak" (reader's letter of Iraqi ambassador in Paris) in: "Le Monde", Paris 1.4.1964 (JBl-Bru; ISK-Asd)

07934 Hikmat S. SULEYMAN: "Correspondance / La question kurde en Irak" (reader's letter of Iraqi ambassador in Paris) in: "Le Monde", Paris 30.7.1969 (ISK-Asd)

07935 Christian SULSER: "Fièvres dans le Proche et Moyen-Orient: Les Kurdes, l'Irak et un Mot de Xénophon", in: "Gazette de Lausanne", Lausanne 25.9.1961 (ISK-Asd)

07936 "Sultanskij Zagovor" (= The plot of the Sultan) in: "Zarja Vostoka", Tiflis 7.7.1925, p. 2

07937 A. SULTAN-ZADE: "Èkonomika i problemy nacional'nyx revoljucij v stranax bližnego i dal'nego Vostoka" (= Economy and the problems of the national revolutions in the countries of the Near and Far East) Moskva 1921, GosIzdat 184 p. (K: 60)

07938 A. SULTAN-ZADE: "Vtoroj sjezd Iranskoj Kompartii" (= The second congress of the Iranian Communist Party) in: "Kommunističeskyj International", Moskva 16.12.1927, p. 31-36 (K: p. 33-34)

07939 Cyrus L. SULZBERGER: "Kurds are a problem" in: "The New York Times", New York 26.3.1950. Reprint in: BCEK, Nr 11, Paris 1950, p. 4-6 (ISK-Asd)

07940 Cyrus L. SULZBERGER: "Economic and social turmoil said to imperil Middle East / Inequalities and Political Unrest Employed by Soviet / Military Action Doubted" in: "The New York Times", New York 4.4.1950.

07940 (cont.) Reprint in: BCEK Nr 11, Paris 1950, p. 6-8 (ISK-Asd)

07941 Cyrus L. SULZBERGER: art. in: "The New York Times", New York 2.4.1950. Reprint in: BCEK, Nr 11, Paris 1950, p. 8-10 (ISK-Asd)

07942 C.L. SULZBERGER: "U.S.S.R. backs Kurds" in: TNYT, Paris 14.10.1958

07943 C.L. SULZBERGER: "Middle Eastern Monkey Business: Why Soviet and U.S. Policies appear to coincide in Iraq", in: "The New York Times", Paris 20.11.1958 (ISK-Asd)

F. SÜMER: annotator of A-BAKR-I / 1962, q.v.

07944 Robert SURIEU: "Kurdistan" in: "Roja Nû", Nr 40, 6.3.1944 and Nr 45, 17.4.1944

07945 "ŞÛRIŞ" (= Revolution), monthly, underground organ of the Kurdish section of the Communist Party of Iraq, 1945-1947 (according to some sources organ of a "Kurdish Communist Party")

07946 "Sur une réquête de l'URSS / Le Conseil de Sécurité examine aujourd'hui le problème d'une mission de l'ONU au Yémen" in: "Combat", Paris 10.6.1963 (JBl-Bru)

A. SUSA = Ahmed SOUSA, q.v.

07947 P.G. SUTJAGIN: "Turcija" (= Turkey) Leningrad 1957, 47 p. (K: 4, 8, 10-11, 24, 25, 39)

07948 (Boris SUVČINSKIJ =) B. SOUVCHINSKY: "Kurds" (reader's letter) in NYHT Paris 6.3.1963 (ISK-Asd)

07949 K. SUWARE: "Eine Welle der Kurdenverfolgungen in Iran" in: "Kurdistan" of KSSE, German ed., Mai 1960, p. 15-18 (ISK-Asd)

07950 "Svedenija iz rajone IV-j armejskoj Inspekcii" (= Intelligence from the area of the 4th Army's Inspectorate) in: "Svodka svedenij o sopredel'nyx stranax --- 15.11.-1.12.1912g", Tiflis 1913, Nr 37, p. 6-15

07951 "Svedenija iz Vanskogo rajona. Kurdy" (= Intelligence from the Van district. Kurds) in: "Svodka svedenij o sopredel'nyx stranax --- 15.11.-1.12.1912 g", Tiflis 1913, Nr 35, p. 28-33

07952 "Svedenija o Karsskoj Oblasti" (= Information on the Kars district) in: "Pamjatnaja Knižka i adres-kalendar' Karsskoj Oblasti na 1902-g" Tiflis 1901, pt. 2, p. 1-86 (K+Yez)

07953 "Svedenija o nekotoryx maloizvestnyx Kurdskix aširetax" (= Information on some little-known Kurdish ashireti) in: "Svodka svedenij o sopredel'nyx stranax --- za vremja s 1-go Nojabrja po -e dekabrja 1911 g", Nr 11-12, Tiflis 1912, p. 1-16

07954 SVENSK KURD KOMMITTEN: petition to Swedish foreign ministry on behalf of Iraqi Kurds. Plm. May 1966

07955 A.S. SVENTICKIJ: "Persija. Očerk èkonomiki i vnešnej torgovli" (= Persia. A sketch of its economics and foreign trade) Moskva 1925, Izd. RIO NKVT, 117 p. (Bibliogr. p. 113-117) (K: 13-14)

07956 Lieut.-Col. Percy Molesworth (= Mark Percival) SYKES: "Through

07956 (cont.) five Turkish Provinces (Bitlis, Van, Erivan 1899)", London 1900, 162 p.

07957 Lieut.-Col. Percy Molesworth SYKES: "Ten thousand miles in Persia or eight years in Iran", London 1902, ill., 8° (UB-Asd)

07958 Lieut.-Col. Percy Molesworth (= Mark Percival) SYKES: "Dar-ul-Islam. A record of a journey through ten of the Asiatic provinces of Turkey. Appendix by John Hugh SMITH. Intr. E.G. BROWNE", London 1904, XXIII + 294 p.

07959 Lieut.-Col. Percy Molesworth (= Mark Percival) SYKES: "Journeys in North Mesopotamia", London 1907

07960 Lieut.-Col. Percy Molesworth SYKES: "The Kurdish tribes of the Ottoman Empire", in: "Journal of the Anthropological Institute" Vol. 38, London 1908, p. 451-486, map

07961 Brigadier-General Sir Percy Molesworth SYKES: "A history of Persia", 2 vols. London 1915, Macmillan + Co. Vol. I: "From the beginnings to the year 786": XXVI + 544 p., 86 ill., 4 maps. Vol. II: "From the year 786 to the present day", XXII + 565 p., 92 ill., 3 maps (K ill.: facing pp. 102, 130, 242, 368, 406, 456 of Vol. I + pp 100, 190, 258, 298, 300, 350, 412, 416 + 506 of Vol. II). 2nd ed.: London 1921. 3rd ed.: London 1930. (K: Vol. I: 2, 6, 16, 21, 28-29, 32, 39-40, 44, 68-69, 78, 83, 115-117, 122, 224-226, 250, 258, 279, 311-312, 326, 392, 421, 456-457, 470, 484-485, 497. Vol. II: 12, 55, 83, 90, 102, 116, 125, 139, 160, 163-164, 171, 173-174, 178, 210-211, 227, 237-238, 240-241, 251-252, 256-257, 268, 272, 276, 296-297, 316, 337, 365, 415, 417-419, 421-423, 429-430, 436-438, 440, 446, 451, 456, 460-461, 463-464, 478, 488-489, 493, 495-496, 502, 527-529) (Vol. II: XX + 616 p., 16 ill., map, bibliogr. 563-569: Tan-Asd) 3rd ed.: with supplem. essays: reprinted London 1951 (IHNC-Asd) (30 sh. antiq.) Persian transl.: "Tārīh-i mufassal-i Irān" 2 vols. by Sayyid Muh. Taqī Fahr Dā'ī GILANI

07962 Brigadier-General Sir Percy Molesworth (= Mark Percival) SYKES: "The caliph's last heritage. A short history of the Turkish Empire" London 1915, MacMillan, XIII + 638 p., ill., 3 maps. With appendix: "The Kurdish tribes of the Ottoman Empire", with a map showing approximate distribution of Kurdish tribes of the Ottoman Empire (K: indexed) (Dfl. 25,- + 20 sh. antiq.) (AUB, ThB-Par)

07963 Brigadier-General Sir Percy (Molesworth) SYKES: "Persia" Oxford 1922, Clarendon Press, 188 p., map. (K: 1, 2, 5, 67, 75, 78-80, 89, 91, 98, 101, 146, 154-158, 169-170, 172 (UB-Asd)

SYKES-PICOT AGREEMENT (1916): printed in H.M. DAVIS, 1953, p. 515-517 q.v.

A.I. Baron SYLVESTRE DE SACY (1758-1838) reviewer of C.J. RICH 1836/37 in 1837, q.v.

07964 "Syria" in: "World Survey of Education", 2nd ed. Paris, 1958 (IFA-Stgt)

07965 "Syria denies aid to Iraq", in: TMYT, Paris 12.7.1963 (ISK-Asd)

xxx

07966 SYRIAN ARAB REPUBLIC: Ministry of Planning: "The Syrian Five-Year-Plan for Economic and Social Development 1960/61 - 1964/65" Damascus 1961, 142 p.

07967 "Syrian Kurds apply to AAPSC" in: "Kurdish Facts", Amsterdam March 1961, p. 12 (ISK-Asd)

07968 "Syrian Troops Fighting Kurds" in: NYHT, Paris 21.10.1963

07969 "Syria Staff Chief goes to Moscow" in: "The Times", London 6.6.1964 (ISK-Asd)

07970 "Syrie et Yemen d'accord pour appuyer le peuple irakien" in: "Le Figaro", Paris 14.6.1963 (JBI-Bru)

07971 "Syrien" in: "Munzinger Archiv / Internationales Handbuch" 43/64, 6 p. (ISK-Asd)

07972 "Syrien / Ölmonopol erschwert Entwicklung / Alle Firmen verstaatlicht" in: "Der Nahe Osten" Bonn 23.4.1965, p. 26, 1 map (ISK-Asd)

V.N. SYSOEV: co-author of A.S. ZELENYJ in 1895, q.v.

07973 "Tabriz Radio Reports Bombs on Villages" in: "Mid East Mail" 10.12.1946 (ISK-Asd)

F. TAESCHNER: reviewer of W. MINORSKI/1932 in 1933, q.v.

07974 V. TAGI-ZADE: "Gore pobeždennym" (= Woe to the defeated) in: "Bjulletin pressy srednego Vostoka", Taškent 1930, Nr 8-9, p. 51-70 (K: 51, 55-56, 61-70)

07975 Radī al-Dīn TAFRISHI: Untitled history of Persia from Mahmud's invasion in 1721-22 to the death of Karim Khan Zand, contained in section XVI of the British Museum MSS Add. 6587

07976 "Tagung der irakischen Kurden" in: NZZ, Zürich 21.3. 1963 (ISK-Asd)

07977 Baba TAHIR (935-1010) Kurdish poet in Luristan Dialect

07978 TAHIR Beg: (1875-1941): poems of love, Sîlêmanî 1936

07979 Mohammed Sâdiq al-Housavî TÂI: "Târîkh-i-Zendiyé" (= History of Zend)

Celal TALABANI: see PARTÎ DEMOKRATÎ KURDISTAN / 1965

07980 Şex Riza TALABANI (1835-1910): "Diwan" (poetry), Baghdad 1935, reprint 1946

07981 Şex Riza TALABANI (1835-1910): poetry in C.J. EDMONDS / book/1957, p. 57-58 + 290-295 (S-Ku in Lat. char. + Engl. transl.) (ISK-Asd)

07982 "Talabani demands l'aide de Nasser contre les 'agresseurs baassistes' / Bagdad déclenche les opérations militaires et annonce le 'nettoyage' de plusieurs localités rebelles" in: "L'Orient" Beyrouth 12(?).6.1963, 1 ill. (JBl-Bru)

07983 Phillips TALBOT (Ass. Secr. of State for the Near Eastern Affairs, USA): "Iraqis of Kurdish ethnic background ---" (statement) in: KRUTHCKOFF/1962, p. 15-16, q.v. (ISK-Asd)

07984 Mirza Abu TALIB KHAN: "The travels of Mirza Abu Talib Khan in Asia, Africa and Europe in 1799-1802" (translated from the Persian) London 1810 (K: Vol. II)

07985 "Talisman protiv Kurdskix nabegov" (= Talisman against Kurdish raids) in: "Bjulletin pressy sr. Vostoka", Taškent 1929, Nr 3, p. 80-82

TALVJ: pseudo for Therese Albertine Luise ROBINSON-VON JACOB, q.v.

07986 F. TALYZIN: "Po Iranu i Iraku" (= Through Iran and Iraq) Moskva 1952, Goskul'tprosvetizdat, 160 p. (Iraqi-K: 126-127) German ed.: F.F. TALYSIN: "Durch Iran und Irak" 1955

07987 A. TAMARIN: "Armjane (Iz Vospominanij)" (= Armenians. From recollections) in: "Armjanskij Vestnik", 1917, Nr 7, p. 5-6

07988 Romano TAMBERLICH: "Viaggio tra i Curdi" (= Journey to the Kurds) in: "Le Ore" Roma 18.2.1965, p. 26-31, 9 photos of which 4 in color (ISK-Asd)

07989 R.C. (=Kees) TAMBOER: "Koerden. Een vraaggesprek met Silvio

07989 (cont.) V.H ROOY, voorzitter van het Internationaal Genootschap Koerdistan" (= Kurds. An interview with Silvio van Rooy, chairman of International Society Kurdistan) in: "Pharetra", Amsterdam 21.11.1963, ill. (ISK-Asd)

07990 (Kees TAMBOER :) "Drs. J.S. Vanly: Voorkom een 3de Koerdenoorlog / Het Vrije Volk heeft exclusief interview met 'vliegende ambassadeur'" (= Drs. J.S. Vanly: prevent a third Kurdish war. Het Vrije Volk has exclusive interview with 'flying ambassador') in: "Het Vrije Volk", Amsterdam 1.3. 1965, 1 ill. (ISK-Asd)

07991 (Kees TAMBOER:) "Nieuwe fase in een oud probleem" (= New phase in an old problem) (editorial) in: "Het Vrije Volk", Amsterdam 28.4.1965 (ISK-Asd)

07992 (Kees TAMBOER:) "Conflict Irak-Iran beslissend voor machtsstrijd Nasser-Feisal-Hoessein" (= Iraqi-Iranian conflict decisive in power-struggle Nasser-Faisal-Hussain) in: "Het Vrije Volk", Amsterdam 10.1.1966, 1 map (ISK-Asd)

07993 (Kees TAMBOER:) "Jeanne d' Arc van Koerdistan" (= St Joan of Arc of Kurdistan) in: "Het Vrije Volk", Amsterdam 27.2.1966, p. 9, photo (ISK-Asd)

† 07994 Kees TAMBOER: "Abdullah Cevdet" MS 1966 (ISK-Asd)

07995 J.H. TANCOIGNE: "Lettres † sur la Perse et la Turquie d'Asie" 2 Vols. Paris 1819 Nepveu. Vol. I: XIII + 302 p. (K: letters 9 + 10) Vol. II: 295 p. (K: letter 28) xxx

07996 Henry TANNER: "Soviet Sees Danger in Mideast; Warns 4 Nations on Kurdish War", in TNYT, Paris 10. 7.1963 (ISK-Asd)

07997 Ali TANOĞLU + Sirri ERING + Erol TÜMERTEKIN: "Türkiye Atlasi, Hazirliyanlar" (= Atlas of Turkey, Preparations) Istanbul 1961 (Istanbul üniversitesi edebiyat fakültesi yayinlari, Nr 903) (IIHC-Asd)

Fevziye A. TANSEL: author on Z. GÖKALP, q.v.

07998 "Tapferes Bergvolk ohne Heimat" in: "Nordwestzeitung", Oldenburg 13.12.1962 (Her-Old)

07999 S.H. TAQIZADEH: "The Iranian Festivals adopted by the (Armenian) Christian and condemned by the Jews" in: "Bull. Schl. Oriental Studies", Vol. X, 1940, pt. 3, p. 632-653

08000 "Tarantell-Press", "Kurdenkrieg geht weiter" (Handout) (West-) Berlin 20.8.1965 A5/-689 D/BO (ISK-Asd)

08001 V. TARDOV: "Osnovye čerty proizvodstvennyx otnošenij u plemen Persii" (= Main features of the production relations in tribal Persia) in: "Materialy po nacional'no-kolonial'nym problemam" Moskva 1933 Nr 3 (9), p. 126-172 (K: 127, 128, 131, 134, 135, 137, 138, 140, 142, 144-146, 150, 152, 153, 155-160, 161, 163, 165, 169, 170)

08002 Art. in: "Tarih", cilt 3, Istanbul 1933

08004 (Muhammed TARIK =) Muxammed TARIK: "Bor'ba Irakskogo Naroda za Svobodu i nezavisimost'" (= The Iraqi people's fight for freedom and independence) in: "Sovremennyj Vo-

08004 (cont.) stok" Moskva 1957, Nr 5, p. 14-16

08005 Art. in: "Tariq aš-Ša'ab" (underground paper of Iraqi Communist Party) mid-October 1962

08006 Ahmed TAROKH: "Iran and the Arab States" in: "New Outlook" Tel Aviv January 1966, p. 23-28 (ISK-Asd)

08007 "Tasakirkê Kurmancî" (= Kurmancî Primer) New York 1968, Bible Tract Society, 44 p., ill., 16° (NYPL) (in Armenian Char.)

08008 F. TASCHNER: "Das anatolische Wegennetz nach Osmanischen Quellen" in: "Türkische Bibliothek", Vol. 22 + 23, Leipzig, 1914, 1926

08009 TASS: "Zaščo udaret na irakskite Baasisti e nasočen protiv Kjurdite" (= Why the attack of the Iraqi Baathists is directed against the Kurds) (Bulgarian translation from the Russian) in: "Rabotničeskoe Delo" Sofia 17.6.1963

08010 "Tass over militair optreden tegen de Koerden / Gevaar voor Vrede in Midden-Oosten" (= Tass on military action against Kurds: danger to peace in the Middle East) in: "De Waarheid", Amsterdam 17.6.1963 (ISK-Asd)

08011 M. TATARINE: "Anarxija v Vanskoj vilajete" (= Anarchy in the Van vilayet) in: "Tiflisskij Listok", Tiflis 26.6.1908, p. 2

08012 M. TATARINOV: "'Černyj režim' ne vernetsja v Irak" (= The 'black regime' will not return to Iraq) in: "Sovetskyj Flot", Moskva 16.12.1958, p. 4

08013 "Tatjana Franzke", in: "Kurdish Facts", Amsterdam March-June 1962, p. 10, ill. (ISK-Asd)

08014 Hasan TAUFIQ EFFENDI: "The Mosul Vilayet Calendar for 1325 H." (= 1907/1908) in Turkish. Hist. inf. on p. 99-101 is repr. in calendars for the foll. yrs. (Taufiq Effendi was the father of "Ziya Gökalp", and director of the archives and printing press of Diarbekir, later also editor of the vilayet's official Gazette)

08015 Nikoloz TAVARTKILAZE: "Rojê awa jî hebûne" Erevan 1966 (17 kop. new)

08016 Jean Baptiste TAVERNIER: "Les six voyages de Jean Baptiste Tavernier, Ecuycur Baron d'Aubonne, en Turquie, en Perse et aux Indes. Première Partie, où il n'est parlé que de la Turquie et de la Perse" Paris (Amsterdam) 1679, 782 p. (K: 18-24, 300-312 + oth. pl.) (UB-Mür; UB-Asd). German transl.: "Vierzigjährige Reisebeschreibung. Worinnen dessen, durch Türkei, Persien, Indien und noch mehr andere Oerter --- sechsmalige Länder-Reise, benebenst der eigentlichen und wahren Beschaffenheit selbiger mächtigen Königreiche Religion, Regiment, der Innewohner Natur, Sitten und Gewohnheit --- ausführlichst verzeichnet, durch --- Kupfer --- abgebildet, und, in 3 Thln, vorgestellet. Auch noch --- beygefüget wird Jacob SPON's Curieuse Reyse, durch Italien, Dalmatien, Griechenland und Levante. Alles --- aus dem Franz. --- übergetr. und zum Druck befördet, durch J(ean) HENUDIER" Nürnberg 1681, in Verlegung Johann Hofmanns,

08016 (cont.) daselbst gedruckt bey Andreas Knorzen (UB-Asd). Dutch edition: "De zes reizen van Jean Baptiste Tavernier, die hy, gedurende de tyt van veertig jaren, in Turkijen, Persien, en in d'Indien, langs alle de wegen, die derwaarts strekken, gedaan heeft". Transl. by J.H. GLAZEMAKER, Amsterdam 1682, by de Wed. van Joh. van Someren. 4 vols. in 2, ill. (UB-Asd). Engl. transl.: "The six voyages of J. B. Tavernier through Turkey into Asia. Made English by J.P." London 1678

08017 Abdul Latif Al-Haj TAWFIK: "The ancient Minaret in Arbil" (photo), in: "New Iraq", Baghdad Febr. 1962, p. 31 (ISK-Asd)

08018 TAWÛSPARÊZ (pseudo): "Xerabo" in: "Hawar", Nr 38, p. 604-608

08019 TAWÛSPARÊZ (pseudo): "Le mariage chez les Kurdes" in: "Hawar" Nr 52, 1932, p. 764-768

08020 TAWÛSPARÊZ (pseudo): "La vie universitaire au Kurdistan" in: "Hawar" Nr 53, p. 772-776

TAWÛSPARÊZ (pseudo): see WIKANDER 1959

08021 James G. TAYLOR: "Travels in Kurdistan with notices of the sources of the Eastern and Western Tigris and ancient ruins in their neighbourhood", in: JRGS, London 1865, vol. XXXV, p. 21-58, 1 map (BrM-Lon). Russian version: "Putešestvie po Kurdistanu D. Tejlora, byvšego konsula v Diarbekire, per. N. Astaf'eva /Materialy dlja Geografii Aziatskoj Turcii/" (= The journey through Kurdistan by J. Taylor, former consul at Diarbekir. translated by N. Astaf'ev / Materials for the geography of Asiatic Turkey) in: IKORGO, 1873, t. II, fasc. 1, p. 36-82 (journey was made in 1861-1863)

08022 James G. TAYLOR: "Journal of a tour in Armenia, Kurdistan and Upper Mesopotamia with notes of researches in the Deyrsim Dagh in 1866" in: JRGS, London 1868, vol. XXXVIII, p. 281-361, 1 map. Russian translation: "Dnevnik Putešestvija po Armenii, Kurdistanu i Verxnej Mesopotamii v 1866 g. Per. N. Astaf'eva /Materialy dlja geografii Aziatskoj Turcii", in: IKORGO, 1873, t. II, fasc. 2, 70 p.

08023 Feqo TÂYRI: "Dicle-Firat" (= Euphrates-Tigris) (poem) in: "Dicle-Firat" Istanbul 1.12.1962, p. 3 (ISK-Asd)

08024 Hikmet TCHATO: (reader's letter) "à Monsieur René NAGIOURI, Directeur de l'Orient'" in: "L'Orient", Beyrouth 3.3.1965 (ISK-Asd)

08025 Minass TCHéRAZ: "Les Yézidis, étudiés par un explorateur arménien" in: "Le Muséon", Louvain 1891, tome X, p. 194-198

08026 Stevan TCHIRKOUITCH: "La Question des minorités dans le Moyen-Orient", in: "Revue de droit international pour le Moyen-Orient", mai-juin 1951, p. 24-32

08027 "Teatr na èjlagax" (= Theatre on the eylaks) in: "Kommunist" Erevan 3.8.1935, p. 4

Matthias Braun TECHNY: transl. + editor of Joseph SCHMIDLIN, q.v.

08028 Djihangir TEFAZULI (Iranian minister of state): declaration at

08028 (cont.) Istanbul 2.5.1963 (on non-existance of Kurdish danger as long as there is Turkish-Persian unanimity)

08029 "Tegeranskaja gazeta ob amerikanskix voennyx postavkax Iranu" (= Tehran paper on American military supplies to Iran) in: "Zarja Vostoka", Tiflis 23.6.1950, p. 4

08030 "TêGEYIŞTINÊ RASTÎ" (= Understanding the Truth) British propaganda periodical published in 1918 by the military authorities in Baghdad. Editor: E.B. SOANE. (in Turkish + Kurdish, both Ar. char.)

08031 "Teheran" (= Tehran) in: "Het Vrije Volk", Amsterdam 14.1.1966 (ISK-Asd)

08032 "Teheran assailed in Kurdistan Riots / Non-Red Kurds See Persecution, deny violence is result of soviet propaganda" in: "The New York Times" New York 11.9.1950. Reprint in: BCSK Nr 13, Paris 1950, p. 15-16. (ISK-Asd)

08033 "Téhéran d'accord avec Bagdad pour préparer la voie aux négociations / Toutefois, l'acceptation iranienne est assortie de la condition de la réciprocité des mesures envisagées" in: "L'Orient" Beyrouth 16.1.1966 (AFP 15.1.66 from Tehran) (ISK-Asd)

08034 "Teheran: Double protestation à l'Irak pour les récents incidents frontaliers qui auraient fait 9 morts" in: "L'Orient" Beyrouth 20.2.1966 (ISK-Asd)

08035 "Teheran: Kassem a reprise le controle des Kurdes d'Irak / Au cours des dernières semaines, l'exode des populations kurdes s'est considérablement ralenti" in: "L'Orient", Beyrouth 14.1.1959 (JBl-Bru)

08036 "Teheran: Violents combats entre Kurdes et Irakiens à la Frontière" in: "L'Orient", Beyrouth 6.4.1966 (ISK-Asd)

08037 "Tehran (Bruckstücke aus einer Reise durch Kleinasien, Kurdistan und Persien in den Jahren 1851 und 1852)" in: "Ausland", Stuttgart 1855, Bd. XXVIII, Nr 18, p. 425-427; Nr 19, p. 451-453; Nr 20, p. 474-477

08038 "Tehran: Kurds Flee to Iran" in: "The Christian Science Monitor" Boston 20.6.1963 (ISK-Asd)

08039 "Teilkapitulation der Kurden im Irak?" in: "Die Welt", Hamburg 14.10.1963 (ISK-Asd)

D. TEJLOR = J.G. TAYLOR, q.v.

TEKIN-ALP = M. COHEN, q.v.

08040 "Telegramm an die vereinten Nationen, das Komitee des Internationalen Roten Kreuzes, den Ministerpräsidenten des Irak", no pl., no date (prob. 10.11.1961) (said to be signed by 300 students in Germany) (typewritten copy: ISK-Asd)

08041 "Telegramm aus Wien an General GÜRSEL" (of Dr K.A. Bedir-Xan 2.1.1961) in: "Betrifft: Kurden", Amsterdam Febr. 1961, p. 5 (ISK-Asd)

08042 Telegram to Pres. Abdul-Salam ARIF of Iraq, signed by 23 personalities from Greece, Great Britain, France, Italy, Iraq, USSR, West-Africa, Gambia, Nigeria, Cyprus,

08042 (cont.) Tunesia and 1 of IUS, (no pl. given) 6.2.1965 printed in: "Kurdistan" (of KSSE) London July 1965, p. 20 (ISK-Asd)

08043 "Telegram to President / Kurdish villagers proclaim loyalty to government" in: "Baghdad News", Baghdad 18.5.1965 (ISK-Asd)

08044 "Têlîmî Qete" (= Squad drill) (anon.) Silêmanî 1922, Government Press

08045 "Têlîmî Taqim" (= Platoon Drill) (anon.) Silêmanî 1922, Government Press, 9 p. (CJE-Haw)

08046 TELJAFUS: "O čume v Kurdistane byvšej v 1870 i 1871 godax" (= On the plague in Kurdistan 1870-1871) in: "Kavkaz" Tiflis 4 (=16).10.1872, p. 2-3; 6 (=18). 10.1872, p. 2-3

08047 Kathleen TELTSCH: "Iraq says Soviet is inciting Kurds / Tells UN Council Moscow is threatening peace" in: TNYT, Paris 12. 7.1963 (ISK-Asd)

08048 Boris TEMKOV: "Kjurdite - narod za kojto isterijata teperva şşe piše" (= The Kurds - a nation about which history has to write from now on) in: "Narodna Armija", Sofia 23.3.1963

08049 Boris TEMKOV: "Geroičnijat Pet na Kjurdite" (= The heroic cause of the Kurds) in: "Narodna Armija", Sofia 2.8.1963

08050 Boris TEMKOV: "Planinskijat orel na Kjurdistan" (= The mountain eagle of Kurdistan) (Gen. M. BARZANI) in: "Belgarski Vojn", Sofia 1964, Nr 4, p. 24

xxx

08051 Boris TEMKOV: "Kjurdskijat problem otnovo na scenata" (= The Kurdish problem on the scene again) in: "Lekcienna propaganda", Sofia 1964, Nr 10

08052 Boris TEMKOV: "Kjurdistan" (= Kurdistan), Sofia 1964, Izdatelstvo na Nacionalnija Sevet na Otečestvenija Front (Poredica Pred Novata Karta na Sveta, Nr 2) 92 p., 5 ill., 1 map (0,24 leva new) (ISK-Asd)

08053 "Témoignage d'un Turc" in: BCEK Nr 5, Paris 1940, p. 1-5 (ThB-Par)

08054 H.W.V. TEMPERLEY (editor): "A history of the Peace Conference of Paris" London (etc.) 1924 Oxford University Press / for: British Institute of International Affairs. Vol. IV (K: p. 211 + oth. pl.)

Sir R. Carnac TEMPLE: commentary to R.H.W. EMPSON / 1928, q.v.

08055 M.O. TENUROV: "O neobxodimosti kočevok" (= On the necessity of nomad camps) in: "Kavkaz", Tiflis 18 (=30).9.1870, p. 2

08056 "Tentative Hopes for Iraq", in: TNYT, Paris 18.2.1963 (ISK-Asd)

08057 "Ten thousand Egyptians in Iraq / Uneasiness in Jordan and Syria", in: "Jewish Observer and Middle East Review", London 23.4. 1965, p. 4-5, 2 ill. (ISK-Asd)

08058 "Tentoonstelling over verscheurd Koerdistan" (= Exhibition on torn-apart Kurdistan) in: "Het Vrije Volk", Amsterdam 26.4.1963 (ISK-Asd)

08059 'Eli TEREHAXî: MSS in Lenin-

08059 (cont.) grad coll.: see M.B. RUDENKO: "Opisanie ---" 1961

08060 N.V. TERLECKIJ: "Kratkij tolmač dlja Azerbajdžana (Azerb. i Kurdsk. Jazyki)" (= Short interpreter for Azerbaijan. Kurdish and Azerbaijani) Tiflis 1913, Tip. Stabe Kavk. V.O., 20 p.

08061 R.I. TERIDEN: "Otčet o poedzke v sandžak Xekkari Vanskogo vilajeta v 1906 G" (= Lecture on a journey in the Sanjaq Hakkarî of the Van vilayet in 1906), Tiflis 1910, Izd. Razved. Otd. Staba Kavkazskogo Voennogo Okrug, VI + 311 p.

08062 E. TER-MINASSIANTZ: "Die armenische Kirche in ihren Beziehungen zu den syrischen Kirchen" Leipzig 1904. In Armenian: Vagharsjapat. Etčmiadzin, 1908

08063 "Terminologisches und Rechtschreibung" in: "Betrifft: Kurden", Amsterdam Jan. 1961, p. 2 (ISK-Asd)

08064 "Terre brûlée par les pétroliers en Irak / où les Kurdes résistent" in: "Libération", Paris 21.6.1963 (JBI-Bru)

08065 "Terror Angličan v Kurdistane" (= The terror of the English in Kurdistan) in: "Pravda", Moskva 27.7.1923, p. 2

08066 KEH: "Terroren mot Kurderfolket" (= Terror against the Kurdish people) in: "Dagbladet" Oslo 23.4.1966, 1 photo (ISK-Asd)

08067 Antony TERRY: "Middle East gunrunners discovered" in: "The Sunday Times", London 29.8.1965 (ISK-Asd)

08068 "'Teufelsanbeter' schliessen sich den aufständischen Kurden an", in: "Suddeutsche Zeitung", München Nr 115, 1965

08069 Mehmet TEVFIKOĞLU: "Türktür Kürt Değil" (= Turk, not Kurd) Ankara 1963, Kardeş Matbaasi

08070 PÎREMERD (= Hacî TEWFIQ, 1867-1950): "Dwanze swarey Merîwan" (= The twelve horsemen of Merîwan) Silêmanî 1935, Jiyan-Press 28 p. (CJE-Haw), reprinted Silêmanî 1952

08071 PÎREMERD (Hacî TEWFIQ): "Sergurustey Hem û Zîn" (= The episode of Hem and Zin) Silêmanî 1925, Jiyan Press, 24 p. (new, dramatized version of the K. epos) (CJE-Haw)

08072 PÎREMERD (= Hacî TEWFIQ): editor of "Jiyan" periodical, Silêmanî 1934-(?)1950

PÎREMERD (= Hacî TEWFIQ) ed. + trsl. of MEWLEWÎ 1930-1940

08073 PÎREMERD (= Hacî TEWFIQ): "Wulhat y Hemewend" (= The Hemawend country) poem. In Kurdish plus Engl. trsl. in: C.J. EDMONDS: "Kurds, Turks and Arabs" 1957, p. 44-45

08074 PÎREMERD (= Hacî TEWFIQ): some of his poems translated by Maruf XIZNEDAR (q.v.) in 1956

08075 "Tewfik WAHBI" in: "The Middle East", London 1955, Europa Publ. Ltd, p. 423

08076 Charles TEXIER: "Exploration de l'Arménie, du Kurdistan et de la Susiane", in: "Bulletin de la Société de Géographie", Paris 1840, 2e série, t. XIV, p. 376-380

08077 Charles TEXIER: "Renseignements archéologiques et géographiques sur quelques points de l'Asie Mineure, de l'Arménie et de la Perse" in: "Bulletin de la Société de Géographie", Paris 1841, 2e sér., t. XV, p. 26-38

08078 Charles TEXIER: "Notice sur Erzéroum; fragment d'un journal de voyage 1839-1840", in: "Bulletin de la Société de Géographie" Paris 1843, 2e sér., t. XX, p. 213-228 (K: 213, 215-218, 223-225, 227 incl. Yez.)

08079 Charles TEXIER: "Itinéraires en Arménie, en Kurdistan et en Perse", in: "Bulletin de la Société de Géographie", Paris 1843, 2e sér., t. XX, p. 229-249

08080 Charles TEXIER: "Notice géographique sur le Kourdistan", in: "Bulletin de la Société de Géographie", Paris 1844, 3e sér., t. I, p. 282-314

08081 Charles TEXIER: "Description de l'Arménie, la Perse et la Mésopotamie. Géographie, géologie, monuments anciens et modernes, moeurs et coutumes" 2 vols. Paris 1842-1852. Vol. I: 1842, 47 + 167 p., 80 pl.; Vol. II, 1852: 234 p., 191 pl.

08082 "Text of Statement handed to Iraqi Ambassador by Soviet Foreign Minister Andrej Gromyko on 9th July" (1963) in: "Kurdish facts", Amsterdam 15.7.1963, p. 15-16 (ISK-Asd)

08083 A. TEYMOUR: "Al-Yaciddyya wa manshâ' nihlatihim", El-Kahira 1347H (= Cairo, 1959) Al-Selfia Press, 48 p

xxx

08084 Mihemmed Feqî TEYRAN: MSS in Leningrad Coll.: see M.B. RUDENKO: "Opisanie ---" 1961

08085 Yusuf TFINKDJI: "L'Église Chaldéene catholique", Paris 1913

08086 Yusuf TFINKDJI: "Nazrah Ijmāliyāh fi al-Tā'ifat al Kaldāniyah al-Kahtūlīkīyah" (= Un beau coup d'oeil sur la communauté chaldéenne catholique) in: "Al-Najm", ann. 1, 1929, p. 225-229 and 326-332

08087 A. THALASSO: "Anthologie de l'amour asiatique", Paris 1907, Société du Mercure de France, 377 p. (K: 267-276) (K. pages: ISK-Asd)

08088 Hasan S.A. THAMER: "Agricultural policy in Iraq. A study of prevailing conditions and problems with emphasis on law, credit, and coöperative Reforms", California, Berkeley 1954, diss.

08089 "The Azizan or the Princes of Bhotan" in: "Journal of the Royal Central Asiatic Society", Vol. XXXVI, London July-October 1949, p. 249-251

08090 "The Bible of Every Land. A History of the Sacred Scriptures in every language and dialect into which translations have been made, illustrated by specimen portions in native characters; series of alphabets, coloured ethnographical maps, tables, indexes etc.", London 1848, Bagster (BFBS-Lon; NBG-Asd) New enl. ed.: London 1860. Preparatory remarks (with 9 maps and alphabets) + 480 p. (K: 82-84, spec. p. 91: Syriac 41-45, Syro-Chaldaic/Modern Syrian 45-47, Chaldee 39-40) (UB-Asd) (K: ISK-Asd)

xxx

08091 "The birth of a republic" in: "Kurdistan" (of KSSE) vol. I, Nr 2, August 1958, p. 3

08092 "The commission at Mosul. Turkish tactics" in: "The Times", London 1.4.1925, p. 16

08093 "The concluding Communique of the Fourth Congress of the KSSE" in: "Kurdistan" (of KSSE), Nr 5, November 1959, p. 19-20

08094 Art. in: "The Courier Journal" 29.4.1963 (KSO-USA)

08095 Art. in: "The Daily Telegraph", London 23.11.1960

08096 Art. in: "The Daily Telegraph", London 19.6.1963

08097 Art. in: "The Daily Telegraph", London 21.4.1965

08098 Art. in: "The Daily Telegraph", London 4.5.1965

08099 Art. in: "The Economist", London 22.5.1965

08100 "'The Economist': 'Fayçal gagnera s'il sait manoeuvrer", in: "L'Orient", Beyrouth 12.2.1966 (ISK-Asd)

08101 "The fourth failure" in: "Kurdistan" (of KSSE) Nr 5, November 1959, p. 4-5

08102 (GENERAL UNION OF IRAQI STUDENTS:) "The General Union of Iraqi Students greets the Congress" in: "Kurdistan" (of KSSE) November 1958, p. 14

08103 THE INTERNATIONAL LEAGUE FOR THE RIGHTS OF MAN: Letter to Mr U THANT, Secretary General, United Nations, New York 15.10.1963 (signed by Roger BALDWIN, chairman, Jan PAPANEK, vice-chairman and Frances GRANT, vice-chairman) (JBI-Bru). Reprints in: Ismet Şerif VANLY: book 1965 (q.v.) p. 49 (ISK-Asd) and in Dr. K.A. BEDIR-XAN: "Le Dossier du Kurdistan du Sud" Paris 1965, p. 80 (ISK-Asd)

08104 Art. in: "The Iraq Times" 12.7.1963 (excerpt in: "Orient", Hamburg 1963, H. 3, p. 115) (ISK-Asd)

08105 Art. in: "The Iraq Times" 24.7.1963 (excerpt in "Orient", Hamburg 1963, H. 3, p. 115) (ISK-Asd)

08106 "The Khoryat in Turkoman Folk-Songs", in: "New Iraq", Baghdad Nov. 1961, p. 20-21, 4 ill. (ISK-Asd) (on Kirkuk-Turkic minority in S-Kst)

08107 "The Kurdish attack on Iraqi cavalry. Aeroplanes in action", in: "The Times", London 26.5.1925, p.16

08108 "The Kurdish Delegation in U.S.A." in: "Kurdistan" (of KSSE), July 1965, p. 37 (ISK-Asd)

08109 "THE KURDISH JOURNAL", published by THE KURDISH STUDENTS' ORGANIZATION IN THE U.S.A. (KSO-USA), chief-editor: A.W. ALI. Vol. I, Nr 1: December 1963, 12 p. (ISK-Asd); Vol. 1, Nr 2: March 1964, 17 p. (ISK-Asd); Vol. 1, Nr 3: June 1964, 19 p. (ISK-Asd) (Mt. Rainier, Maryland). Vol. II, Nr 1: October 1964; Vol. II, Nr 2: June 1965, 26 p. (ISK-Asd); Vol. II, Nr 3+4: September-December 1965, 25 p., 1 ill. (on cover) (ISK-Asd) (Takoma Park, Maryland). Vol. III, Nr 1: March 1966, 1 + 22 p., 1 ill. (ISK-Asd) (Editorial address: KSO-USA, P.O.B. 1044, Langley Park, Maryland, USA)

xxx

08110 "The Kurdish Legend" in: "Evening Standard", London 29.6.1966 (ISK-Asd)

08111 "The Kurdish nat. movement in Iraq" in: "Keesing's Contemporary Archives, Amsterdam 25.7./1.8.1959, p. 16932

08112 "The Kurdish outbreak" in: "The Times", London 20.2.1925, p. 13

08113 "The Kurdish People and the 14th July Revolution" in: "Iraqi Review" ("A weekly supplement to Ittihad al-Shaab") Baghdad 23.7.1959, Vol. I, Nr 8, p. 7-8 (ISK-Asd)

08114 "The Kurdish problem - source of conflict" in: "Kurdistan" (of KSSE) Nr 4, april 1959, p. 25-26

08115 "The Kurdish Question" in: "The Jerusalem Post", Jerusalem 3.1.1961

08116 "The Kurdish rebellion. Government's difficult task. Ismet Pasha's statement. Causes of the Revolt" in: "The Times", London 28.4.1925, p. 13

08117 "The Kurdish Revolt" (editorial) in: "The Times", London 1.11.1961 (ISK-Asd)

08118 "The Kurdish Revolt" in: "Orient" Hamburg 1963, Nr 4, p. 168 (excerpts from "Dawn" Karachi of 16, 18, 25.9.1963) (ISK-Asd)

08119 "The Kurdish revolt. Allegations of British intrigues" in: "The Times", London 18.5.1925, p. 13

xxx

08120 "The Kurdish revolt. Fethi Bey's position", in: "The Times", London 3.3.1925, p. 15

08121 "The Kurdish revolt. Government's reform scheme", in: "The Times", London 13.4.1925, p. 9

08122 "The Kurdish revolt. Insurgent gains. Abdul Hamid's son as king" in: "The Times", London 26.2.1925, p. 12

08123 "The Kurdish revolt. Religious aspect" in: "The Times", London 27.2.1925, p. 12

08124 "The Kurdish revolt. Special court at work in Turkey" in: "The Times", London 31.3.1925, p. 15

08125 "The Kurdish revolt. Turkish agent's pose as British official" in: "The Times", London 9.6.1925, p. 16

08126 "The Kurdish rising. Local opposition to insurgents" in: "The Times", London 28.2.1925, p. 11

08127 "The Kurdish rising. Reported capture of insurgent sheikhs" in: "The Times", London 16.4.1925, p. 11

08128 "The Kurdish Students Association in America" in: "Kurdistan" (of KSSE) November 1958, p. 21

08129 "The Kurdish Students' Society in Europe and General Students' Union of the Republic of Iraq" in: "Kurdistan" (of KSSE) Nr 5, November 1959, p. 30-31

08130 "The Kurdish Students' Society in Europe and the International Union of Students" in: "Kurdistan" (of KSSE) Nr 5, November 1959,

08130 (cont.) p. 29-30

08131 "The Kurdish Uprising" in: "The Statist", London 4.1.1963, p. 26, 1 photo (ISK-Asd)

08132 "The Kurdish War resumed" in: "The Guardian", London + Manchester 13.6.1963 (ISK-Asd)

08133 "The Kurdoscope" in: "Kurdish Facts", Amsterdam March 1961, p. 3 (ISK-Asd)

08134 "The Kurdoscope" in: "Kurdish Facts", Amsterdam Jan.-Febr. 1962, p. 3 (ISK-Asd)

08135 "The Kurds" in: "The Times", London 25.4.1925, p. 11

08136 "The Kurds Again" (editorial) in: "The Hindu", Madras 22.6.1963 (Har-Rey)

08137 "The Kurds in Persia" in: "Central Asian Review", London 1959, CARC, Vol. 7, Nr 2, p. 175-201 (commentary by C.J. EDMONDS)

08138 "The Kurds of Iraq" in: "Current History", New York July 1931. Reprint in: "The Iran League Quarterly", Bombay July 1931, p. 394-395

08139 "The Kurds of Transcaucasia and Persia" in: "Central Asian Review", London Vol. 7, Nr 2, 1959, p. 163-201 (CRI-Asd)

08140 "The Kurds, Problem Race of the Middle East" in: "Great Britain and the East", Vol. 62, January 1946, p. 50-51, ill.

08141 "The Kurds Revolt Again" in: "Kol Herut" (Irish Edition) Dublin 5723/1962, p. 69 (ISK-Asd)

08142 "The Kurds Threaten Kassem" in: "Scottish Sunday Express", Edinburgh 6.5.1962 (ISK-Asd)

08143 "The Liwas of Iraq - Kirkuk" in: "Iraq Petroleum" London September 1958, Vol. 8, Nr 2, p. 10-14, 13 ill., 1 map (IPC-Lon; ISK-Asd)

08144 Art. in: "The Manchester Guardian", Manchester 18, 21 and 23.10.1947. French transl.: in: "Orient-Occident" LXXX of 16.11.1947, LXXXIII of 8.12.1947 and LXXXIV of 13.12.1947

08145 "The Middle East and North-Africa 1964-1965. A survey and directory of Aden (South Arabia), Algeria, Cyprus, Ethiopia, French Somaliland (Djibouti), Iran, Israel, Jordan, Kuwait, Lebanon, Libya, Mali, Mauritania, Morocco, Muscat and Oman, Niger, the Persian Gulf States, Saudi Arabia, Somalia, Spanish North-Africa, the Sudan, the Syrian Arab Republic, Tunisia, Turkey, the United Arab Republic (Egypt), and the Yemen, with geographical, historical and economic surveys, concise information about political, industrial, financial, cultural and educational organisations, and 'Who' who in the Middle East and North Africa" 11th ed. London 1964, 799 p., endpaper maps, large 8° (new 60 DM) (K: throughout)

08146 "The Middle East and North Africa 1965-66. A survey and directory of Aden (South-Arabia), Algeria, Cyprus, Ethiopia, French Somaliland (Djibouti), Iran, Iraq, Israel, Jordan, Kuwait, Lebanon, Lybia, Mali, Mauritania, Morocco,

08146 (cont.) Muscat and Oman, Niger, the Persian Gulf States, Saudi Arabia, Somalia, Spanish North Africa, the Sudan, the Syrian Arabic Republic, Tunisia, Turkey, the United Arab Republic (Egypt) and the Yemen, with geographical, historical and economical surveys, concise information about political, industrial, financial, cultural and educational organisations, and Who's who in the Middle East and North Africa" 12th ed. London 1965, 836 p., endpaper-maps (56 DM new) (K: throughout)

08147 "The Middle East. Menace from the Mountains" in: "Time", New York 4.5.1962, 1 ill., 1 map (ISK-Asd)

08148 "The Mongolian Request to the United Nations to Stop Iraqi Genocide against the Kurds. Cable date 29 June 1963 from the Minister for Foreign Affairs of the Mongolian People's Republic Addressed to the Secretary-General" in: "Kurdish Facts", Amsterdam 15.7.1963, p. 15 (ISK-Asd)

08149 "The Mosul Question" Washington 1925. United States Editional Research Reports. 26. 10.1925, p. 674-683

08150 "The Mosul report. Views in affected districts. Kurds satisfaction" in: "The Times", London 17.8.1925, p. 10

08151 "The Near East" in: "Bulletin of the Foreign Policy Association" Information Service. Suppl. 1, March 1926

08152 "The new men who rule Iraq / Military in charge / civilians ignore" in: "Jewish Observer and Middle East Review" London 13.5. 1966, p. 6-7, 1 photo (ISK-Asd)

08153 "The Newroz-Feast" in: "Kurdistan" (of KSSE) London July 1965, p. 31-32, 3 ill. (ISK-Asd)

08154 Art. in: "The New York Times" New York 24.8.1962 (KSO-USA)

08155 Art. in: "The New York Times" New York 1.3.1964

08156 Art. in: "The New York Times", New York 6.5.1964

08157 "The pact of the united national front" in: "The Iraq Times", Baghdad 3 + 5.7.1959 (K: art. 4, 13 + 14)

08158 "The Palestinian Liberation Army" in: "New Iraq" Baghdad Febr. 1961, p. 27-30 (pages not numbered) 5 ill. (3 showing that training took place in Iraqi Kurdistan) (ISK-Asd)

08159 Art. in: "The Philadelphia Inquirer", Philadelphia 13.7.1965 (KSO-USA)

08160 "The population of Kurdistan" in: "Kurdistan" (of KSSE) November 1958, p. 18

08161 "The report of the general secretary of the Kurdish Students' Society in Europe to the Third Congress in Munich" in: "Kurdistan" (of KSSE) November 1958, p. 8

08162 "The Republic of Iraq 1958", Baghdad 1958, Al-Rabita printing press, 43 p., ill. (incl. S-Kst)

08163 "The revolt in Kurdistan. Moslem reaction or nationalism" in:

08163 (cont.) "The Times", London 5.3.1923, p. 13

08164 Art. in: "The Scotsman" Edinburgh 11.3.1965. German excerpt in: "Unterlagenschnelldienst" 25.3.1965, Nr 643/65: "Die Kurden werden wieder aktiv" (ISK-Asd)

08165 "These are the Kurds", in: "The Times", London 26.6.1963, 4 ill. (ISK-Asd)

08166 Wilfred THESIGER: "In the Kurdish Mountains" in: "The Geographical Magazine", London April 1955, Vol. 27, Nr 12, p. 599-606, ill.

08167 G.E.W.: "The Soviet Nationalities policy as a model for Asia" in: "The World Today" Vol. XIV, Nr 11, Nov. 1958, p. 478-486

08168 Art. in: "The Spectator", London 30.12.1916 (plea for Russian protectorate over Armenia, against Kurds)

08169 "The summary dispatch ---" (editorial) in: "The Jerusalem Post", Jerusalem 9.7.1963 (ISK-Asd)

08170 Art. in: "The Times", London 24.10.1947 (on Mehabad-Republic)

08171 Art. in: "The Times", London 12.12.1961 (on K. landowners in Turkish Republic)

08172 "The Tobacco Industry in Iraq" in: "Bulletin of the Republic of Iraq", Baghdad Febr. 1962, p. 13-17, 3 ill. (ISK-Asd)

08173 "The Treatment of Armenians in the Ottoman Empire / Documents presented to Viscount Grey of Fallodon, Secretary of State for Foreign Affairs. With a Preface by Viscount Bryce / Laid before the Houses of Parliament as an Official Paper and now published by permission" London + New York + Toronto 1916, Hodder + Stoughton. XLIII + 684 p., 1 separ. map (ISK-Asd; UB-Asd). French version: "Le Traitement des Arméniens dans l'Empire Ottoman 1915-1916" Laval

08174 G.R.G.: "The Turkish-Iranian Boundary" in: GJ, Jan. 1938, p. 57-59, map. Additional Note: in GJ, Aug. 1938, p. 149-150

08175 "The Turkish-Syrian frontier and the Kurds" in "Bulletin of International Affairs" 24.11.1928, p. 229 (VrP-sGr)

08176 (Dr) Klaus THEWALT: "Hilferuf an Papst Paul VI / Abenteuerliche Reise zu den verfolgten Christen im Irak" in: "Rheinischer Merkur", Köln 10.6.1966, p. 28, 2 ill. (ISK-Asd)

08177 Art. in: "The Washington Post" Washington 15.6.1963

08178 Art. in: "The Washington Post" Washington 5 + 6.1.1964 (KSO-USA)

08179 Art. in: "The Washington Post" Washington 16.5.1965

08180 Art.in: "The Washington Post" Washington 16.11.1965

08181 "The World Youth Festival --" in: "Afro-Asian Information and Latin American News Service" London August 1965, p. 5 (ISK-Asd)

08182 "The Yezidis: a strange sur-

08182 (cont.) vival" in: "Church Quarterly Review" april 1904, Vol. 58, p. 119-137

08183 Dr Manfred THIER: "Der Islam als geistige Kraft des Orients / Vortrag des islamischen Theologen Abdullah Kadir beim Stiftsbund" in: "Schwäbische Post" München 19.11.1964 (ISK-Asd)

08184 Serge THION: "L'importante victoire Kurde" in: "Commission Internationale de Liaison Ouvrière (CILO), édition française" Paris avril 1963, p. 6-10, stencilled (STh-Par)

08185 Serge THION: "Le Dossier Kurde" in: "Fiches d'Information / Études anticolonialistes", Paris avril 1963, 16 p., 1 map, bibliogr. (ISK-Asd) reprint in: "Aletheia" Paris janvier 1964, p. 22-51 (with a postscriptum and some minor changes) (ISK-Asd) Reviewed in: "Kurdish Facts" Amsterdam 10.7.1963, p. 7 (ISK-Asd)

08186 "This girl is Margerita Georges" in: "Kurdish Facts", Amsterdam 15.7.1963, p. 1, 1 ill. (ISK-Asd)

08187 Lewis V(ictor) THOMAS + Richard N(elson) FRYE: "The United States and Turkey and Iran" 1951 (Pd.1.7.6 new) 2nd pr. Cambridge, Mass. 1952, Harvard University Press, 301 p., maps, $, 2 pts in 1 vol.: "The United States and Turkey by L.V. Thomas + "The United States and Iran" by R.N. Frye (K: 16, 23, 78-80, 115, 176, 180, 207, 237) (Pd.St.1.14sh)

08188 Joseph P. THOMPSON: "Memoirs of Rev. David Tappan STODDARD, Missionary to the Nestorians", New York 1858

George THOMSON: see "Iraq (Kurdish Question)" 1.12.1965

08189 Hanna Helena THON: "Ha-'edôt beyîsra'el. Peraqîm beqôrôtêhen ûhuvlê ha'ahuzôten ba'ares-yîs'ra'el" (= Ethnic subgroups in Israel. Their origins and the process of their adjustment) Jerusalem 1957, Rubin Mass, 150 p., 12 ill., 1 map (UB-Asd) (K: 79-91)

08190 Lars THÖRNGREN: "Kurderna vadjar till Röda korset" (= Kurds apply to Red Cross) in: "Expressen" Stockholm 7.6.1966 (ISK-Asd)

08191 Lars THÖRNGREN: "Kurdish revolutionär på Arlanda 'Stridsgas dödar våra barn" (= Kurdish revolutionary at Arlanda Airport: Poison gas killing our children) in: "Expressen" Stockholm 27.5.1966, 1 photo (ISK-Asd)

08192 Lars THÖRNGREN: "Nod Röp från världens grymmaste krig" (= Emergency call on the world's most grim war) in: "Expressen" Stockholm 26.5.1966 (ISK-Asd)

08193 A.P. THORNTON: "British policy in Persia 1858-1890", in: "English historical review" vol. 69-70, 1954-1955

08194 G. THOUMAIAN: "The Kurds and their relations to Armenia" in: "Ararat" 1918, p. 375-378 + 426-430

08195 R. THOUMIN: "Deux quartiers de Damas. Le quartier chrétien de Bâb Musallâ et le quartier Kurde", in: BEO, Tome I, 1931, p. 99-135, ill. Cairo/Damas: Institut français de Damas

xxx

08196 "Three-man Iraqi Mission meets Kurdish Leader" in: "The Daily Telegraph", London 7.3.1963 (ISK-Asd)

08197 R.G. THURBURN: "The Operations in Southern Kurdistan, March-May 1923", in: "The Army Quarterly" vol. XXXI, January 1936, p. 264-277, 1 map

08198 F. THUREAU-DANGIN + A. BARROIS + Maurice DUNAND: "Arslan-Tash. Texte, Atlas" Paris 1931, Paul Geuthner, 144 p. + 48 pl., 4° Reviewed in: OLZ Bd 36, 1933, p. 679-682 by A. MOORTGAT

08199 Wout J. TIELEMAN: "Een lont in het kruitvat van het Midden-Oosten: 'De Opstand der Koerden'" (= A fuse in the Middle East powderkeg: 'The Revolt of the Kurds') in: "Socialistisch Perspectief", Amsterdam 1.9.1962 (ISK-Asd)

08200 Wout J. TIELEMAN: "De staatsgreep in Irak" (= The coup d'état in Iraq) in: "Socialistisch Perspectief", Amsterdam 15.3.1963, p. 6-7 (ISK-Asd)

08201 "Ties with U.A.R. stronger than ever says new Defence Minister / speaks to M.E.N.A. London correspondent" in: "Baghdad News", Baghdad 21.4.1966 (ISK-Asd)

08202 L.C. TIGRANOV: "Iz obščestvenno-ekonomičeskix otnošenij v Persii. Svodka putevyx materialov i nabljudenij o zemlevladenij, podatnoj (maliat) i administrativnoj sistemax" (= On social and economic conditions in Persia. Collection of travel-notes and observations on land-property, the fiscal /maliat/ and administrative systems) SPB 1909, "Jakor'" printing house, VII + 161 p.

08203 TIGRIS (pseudo) (reader's letter to the editor of) "New Statesman", London 16.2.1946 (re art. in: "New Statesman" of 26.1.1946) (ISK-Asd)

08204 "Tigrisfahrt von Diarbekir bis Mosul" in: "Allgemeine Zeitung" Berlin 1852 (Beilage): Nr 202: p. 3227-3230 (K: 3229); Nr 214: p. 3419-3421 (K: 3420-21); Nr 216: p. 3449-3450 (K: 3449-50); Nr 217: p. 3466-3469 (K: 3466-68).

08205 Bakr-i TIHRĀNĪ: "Kitāb-i Diyārbakriyya. Ak-Koyunlular tarihi" (= The book of Diarbekir. History of the Ak-Koyunlu), editors: N. LUGAL + F. SÜMER, 2 vols., Ankara 1962-1964; vol. I (1962): 27 + 284 p.; Vol. II (1964): 38 + 643 p. (Türk Tarih Kurumu Yayınlarından. III. 7-7a) (Now DM 100,-)

08206 "Tijdens jacht op de Koerden / Iraaks vliegtuig bestookt Turks dorp" (= During hunt on the Kurds / Iraqi plane strafes Turkish village) in: "Het Laatste Nieuws", Brussels 30.7.1965 (ISK-Asd)

08207 "TI KOŠIN KOTABIAN" (= The Students' Struggle) Kurdish version of (underground Arab-language student periodical "Kifah Al-Talabah") publ. by "General Union of Iraqi Students" in Iraq before 14.7.1958 (comm.) (S-Ku in Ar. char.)

08208 H. TILKE: "Orientalische Kostüme in Schnitt und Farbe", Berlin 1923, Vlg. Ernst Wasmuth AG, 32 p., 128 ill. (K: p. 23-24, ill. 74-77, 79)

08209 H.W. TILMAN: "Bisitun" in: "Alpine Journal", May 1946, p.

08209 (cont.) 275-279

08210 "'Times' und 'Daily Telegraph' uneinig" in: "Betrifft: Kurden", Amsterdam Jan. 1961, p. 5 (ISK-Asd)

08211 "TIRÛSKE" (= The flash of light), K. periodical in Iran 1945

08212 Ju. TIŠ.NSKIJ: "Po novoj Turcii" (= Through the new Turkey) Moskva 1933, OGIZ, 135 p.

V. TIZENGAUZEN: Russian rendering of VON TIESENHAUSEN, q.v.

08213 "Todesurteile im Irak" in: "Neues Deutschland", (East-) Berlin, 26.7.1963 (ISK-Asd)

08214 "Tod Marschall Arefs bei einem Flugzeugunglück / Absturz des irakischen Präsidenten bei Basra" in: "Neue Zürcher Zeitung" Zürich 15.4.1966, 1 photo (after UPI from Beirut + Moscow, AFP from Cairo, Beirut, Baghdad, Reuter from Beirut, dpa. 14.4) (ISK-Asd)

08215 S.A. TOKAREV + G.F. LEBEDC: "Ètnografija narodov SSSR. Istoričeskoe osnovy byta i kultury" (= Ethnography of the peoples of the USSR. Historical foundations of ways of life and cultures) Moskva 1958, 616 p., ill. (K: incl. Yez.: 218, 286, 288, 296, 299, 301-305) Reviewed by: D.I. GUSEV in "Voprosy istorii" 1959 Nr 1, p. 166-177

08216 "Tólf milljónir fyrir Barshani" (= Twelve million crones for Barzani), in: "Thjódviljinn" (= People's will), Reykjavik 21.6.1963 (Har-Rey)

xxx

08217 W. TOMASCHEK: "Zur historischen Topographie von Persien", 2 vols, 1883-1885

08218 W. TOMASCHEK: "Kurdistan" in: "Allgemeine Encyclopädie der Wissenschaften und Künste von ERSCH und GRUBER", Leipzig 1887, Section II, Bd. 40, p. 336-341

08219 W. TOMASCHEK: "Sassun und das Quellgebiet des Tigris" in: "Sitzungsberichte der Akademie der Wissenschaften, Phil-Hist. Klasse" Wien 1895, Bd CXXXIII, 44 p.

08220 W. TOMASCHEK: "Historisch-Topografisches von oberen Euphrat und aus Ost-Kappadokien" in: "Beiträge zur alten Geschichte und Geographie. Festschrift für H. KIEPERT" Berlin 1898, p. 133-149 (K: 145)

08221 F.-J. TONICHE: "Irak / Le tyran est mort" in: "L'Express", Paris 14.2.1963, p. 18-19, 1 ill., 1 map (JBl-Bru)

08222 Nada TOMICHE: "Compte-Rendu", in: "Cahiers de l'Orient Contemporain", Sept.-déc. 1960, vol. XLIV, p. 21-31

Nada TOMICHE: reviewer of B. LEWIS /1964, q.v.

Nada TOMICHE: reviewer of J. BLAU/ 1963 in 1965, q.v.

Nada TOMICHE: reviewer of J. BLAU/ 1965 in 1965, q.v.

Nada TOMICHE: reviewer of D. KINNANE/1964 in 1965, q.v.

08223 P.A. TOMILOV: "Otčet o poezdke po Aziatskoj Turcii v 1904 g." (= Account of a journey through Asiatic Turkey) C.I-II, SPB 1907,

08223 (cont.) Tip. T-va "Obščestv. Pol'za". Vol. I (2): IV + 447 p.; vol. II: 335 p. (K: Vol. I: p. 184-202, Yez.: p. 225-227. In vol. II detailed itineraries into Kst from North, West + South)

08224 E. TOFF: "Die Staatsbildungen in den arabischen Teilen der Türkei seit dem Weltkrieg nach Entstehung, Bedeutung und Lebensfähigkeit", Hamburg 1929, Hamburger Universitaet, Abhandlungen aus dem Gebiet der Auslandskunde, Bd 31, X + 260 p., map

08225 "Topografičeskoe opisanie puti ot Arzruma do Trapezunda s istoričeskim i statističeskim obozreniem six važnyx gorodov, ravno kak i vsex mest, prežde onymi ležaščix, i vzaimnogo ix meždu soboju rasstojanija" (= Topographical description of the road from Erzerum to Trapezund, with the historical and statistical review of the important towns as well as of all place situated between them and with the data on the distances between them) Moskva 1828, VI + 62 p. (K: p. 54, 58, 59)

08226 Seymour TOPPING: "Soviet Threatens to End Its Aid to Iraq Because of Kurd War" in: TNYT, Paris 21.6.1963 (ISK-Asd)

08227 "Total'naja Vojna" (= Total war) in: "Za Rubežom", Moskva 29.6.1963, p. 15 (ISK-Asd)

08228 "Tourism and summer resort activities in the immortal Iraq republic" in: "Iraq Weekly" Baghdad 22.6.1962, p. 31-36, 4 ill. (one describing a Kurdish dance as "a splendid northern national dance by a group of young Iraqi girls") (K: 32-35) (ISK-Asd)

08229 "Tourisme / Turkije / Arm Land met verrukkelijke mogelijkheden" (= Tourism. Turkey. Poor country with delightful possibilities) in: "Haagse Post", Amsterdam 28.5.1966, p. 18-19, 6 ill. (ISK-Asd)

TOURNEFORT: see PITTON DE TOURNEFORT

08230 "Tous les jeunes en âge de porter les armes mobilisés pour la guerre contre les Kurdes" in: "L'Humanité", Paris 13.6.1963 (ISK-Asd)

08231 "Tout Arabe conscient doit reconnaître l'existence du problème kurde déclare le journaliste égyptien Hassanein HEYCAL, rédacteur en chef de "Al Ahram" porte-parole du président NASSER" in: "Combat", Paris 24.10.1963 (JBl-Dru)

08232 Edmund TOWNSHEND: "Stop Arms Supply to Iraq, say Kurds / Approach made to N.A.'s" in: "Daily Telegraph", London 21.5.1965 (ISK-Asd)

08233 Edmund TOWNSHEND: "Kurd's envoy seeks aid in London" in "The Daily Telegraph" London 20.5.1966 (ISK-Asd)

08234 "100 Towns Reported Destroyed In Kurds' Revolt Against Kassim" in: TNYT, New York 24.4.1962 (ISK-Asd)

08235 Arnold J. TOYNBEE: "Armenian atrocities. The murder of a nation" London 1915. Dutch edition: "Armenische gruwelen. Het vermoorden van een volk. Met een rede uitgesproken door Lord BRYCE in het Hoogerhuis" London 1916, map (UB-Asd). French transl.: "Les Massacres Arméniens" Lausanne + Paris 1916

xxx

08236 Arnold J. TOYNBEE: "The murderous tyranny of the Turk", London + Toronto + New York 1917, Hodder + Stoughton, 35 p. Dutch transl.: "Het bloedig juk van den Turk", London + Toronto + New York 1917, Hodder + Stoughton, 32 p. (K: 6-8, 10, 29) (UB-Asd; ISK-Asd)

08237 Arnold J. TOYNBEE: "Turkey, past and future" in: "The Round Table" London June 1917. Separ.: "Turkey: a past and a future" (an.) London + New York + Toronto 1917 (with some add.) 79 p. (K: 1, 6, 7, 12, 15, 16, 18, 22-23, 27, 30, 68-69, Yez.: 7) (UB-Asd). Dutch transl.: "Turkije: verleden en toekomst" London 1917 The Menpes Printing + Engraving Co. Ltd. 104 p., 2 maps (K: 8-9, 29) (UB-Asd; ISK-Asd)

08238 Arnold J. TOYNBEE: "The East after Lausanne" in: "Foreign Affairs" Sept. 1925

08239 Arnold J. TOYNBEE: "Survey of International Affairs 1925 / The Islamic World Since the Peace Settlement" Vol. I, London 1927, Oxford University Press, XVI + 612 p., maps, index (Part III, Section XI: "The Controversy between Great Britain and Turkey over the frontier between Turkey and Iraq or over the Disposal of the Former Ottoman Vilayet of Mosul (Mawsil)": p. 471-529) (K: 20-21, 476-494, 508, 512, 528, 539) (IMNO-Asd)

08240 Arnold J. TOYNBEE + Kenneth P. KIRKWOOD: "Turkey" London 1926, Ernest Benn, 2 maps (K. a.c. chapter XVI: "The international situation of Turkey and the Kurdish problem") American edition: New York 1927, Charles Scribner's Sons, 321 p.

08241 Arnold J. TOYNBEE: "Review of Middle East Section. Survey of International Affairs, 1930" London 1931, Royal Inst. of Int. Affairs, IX + 605 p., map. Reviewed in: JRCAS London April 1932, vol. XIX, pt. II, p. 327-330

08242 Henry Fanshawe TOZER: "Researches in the Highlands of Turkey" London 1869

08243 Henry Fanshawe TOZER: "Turkish Armenia and Eastern Asia Minor" London 1881, XIV + 470 p., map (K: 228-234, 255-272, 299-309, 330, 341, 373, 409)

08244 Sertaç TÖZÜN: "Barzani'ye götürülmekte olan mermilerin nikâvesi / Askerî depodan mermi çalan Başçavuş Karaköse tutuldu / Sanık ilk yargılamada suçunu itiraf etti ve tutuklandı", in: "Ulus" Istanbul 22.4.1966, 1 photo (ISK-Asd)

08245 "Traité de Lausanne. Art. 3, Par. 2. Frontière entre la Turquie et l'Irak" Publications de la Cour Permanente de Justice Internationale. Serie C, Nr 10, Leiden 1925

08246 "Traité de Paix entre les Puissances Alliées et Associées et la Turquie, signé le 10 Août 1920 à Sèvres" (Text in French, English + Italian) (K: Part III, Section III: "Kurdistan" Art. Nr 62-63; Part IV: "Protection of Minorities")

08247 Treaty between Great Britain, Austria, Hungary, France, Germany, Italy, Russia and Turkey. Berlin 13.7.1878 (K: art. LXI)

08248 Treaty France-United Kingdom

08248 (cont.) 15.9.1919 on Mosul vilayet etc.

Treaty of Lausanne 1923: see "Traite de Lausanne ---", q.v.

08249 Treaty of San Stefano, 3. 3.1878 (K: art. 16)

Treaty of Sèvres 1920: see "Traité de Paix ---", q.v.

08250 Treaty of Zuhab in 1639 between the Turkish and Persian empires (on the boundary) Turkish excerpt and Persian transl. thereof: in Mu'tamin-ul-Mulk "Recueil des traités de l'empire persan avec les pays étrangers" (in Persian) Tehran 1908. English excerpt in C.J. EDMONDS -book/ 1957, p. 125-129 (q.v.) (ISK-Asd)

08251 Dr Volodymir TREMBICKIJ: "Problema Derzavnosti Kurdiv" (= The problem of Kurdish statehood) in: "Visnik" New York, Červen, June 1965, p. 24-27 (ISK-Asd)

08252 Dr. Volodymir TREMBICKIJ: "SSSR y poxodi na Orient" (= The USSR on its way to the Orient) in: "Nacional'na Tribuna" New York 1946 (ISK-Asd)

08253 "Trêve rompue entre Kurdes et Irakiens / annonce la presse turque" in: "Le Figaro", Paris 8.3.1963 (AFP - "Hürriyet") (ISK-Asd)

08254 K: "Trevožnye Dni v Persii / O Kurdskix volnenijax v svjazi s ubijstvom Džajar-Agi" (= Troubled days in Persia. On the Kurdish riots after the assassination of CAFAR-AGA) in: "Tiflisskij Listok" Tiflis 8.7.1905, p. 1

xxx

08255 "Trial of Sheikh Said. Independence of Kurdistan", in: "The Times", London 1.6.1925, p. 9

08256 "Tribesmen clash", in: "Scottish Daily Express", Edinburgh 8.8. 1961 (ISK-Asd)

08257 P. TRIETSCH: "Der Aufstieg des Islam", Berlin 1915, Puttkamer + Mühlbrecht, 43 p. (K: 14) (SvR-Asd)

08258 A.S. TRITTON: "Shaitān" (= Satan) in: "Shorter Enc. of Islam" Leiden 1953, p. 523-524 (Voc.: 523) (Tan-Asd)

08259 E. TROCH: "Tweemaal Bagdad" (= Baghdad twice) in: "De Standaard" Brussels 11.2.1963 (ISK-Asd)

08260 Gordian TROELLER + Claude DEFFARGE: "Durchs blutige Kurdistan" in: "Der Stern" Hamburg 19.1.1964, p. 18-29, 4 ill., 1 map (ISK-Asd) and in "Der Stern" 26.1.1964, p. 30-38, 3 ill. (ISK-Asd)

Gordian TROELLER: co-author of Claude DEFFARGE in march + July 1964, q.v.

08261 "Trois divisions irakiennes contre les Kurdes / Barzani dirige la révolte", in: "Combat", Paris 18.9.1961 (ISK-Asd)

08262 "Troops exchanged" in: "The Times", London 22.10.1963 (ISK-Asd)

08263 "Troops Moved to Northern Iraq. Appeal to Kurds Criticized" in: "The Times", London 2.5.1962 (ISK-Asd)

08264 H. TROTTER: "Report on the Kurds" London 1881 (Nr 134 of Parliamentary Papers. Turkey Nr 6)

08264 (cont.) Russian translation: "Maloaziatskie Kurdy. Per. A.S. ZELENogo" in: IKORGO 1882, T. VII, pril. 1, p. 1-14

08265 "Trouble for Kassim" (editorial) in: "The Times", London 20.9.1961

08266 "Trouble in Eastern Turkey" in: "Great Britain and East", London 24.6.1937, p. 897

08267 "Troubles au Kurdistan irakien" in: "Le Monde", Paris 17/18.9.1961 (ISK-Asd)

08268 "Troubles dans la région de Kirkouk: 20 morts, 200 blessés" in: "Le Figaro", Paris 17/18.2.1962 (ISK-Asd)

08269 "Troubles dans le Kurdistan" in: "Cahiers de l'Orient Contemporain" Paris 1950, Nr XXII, p. 228 (JDI-Bru)

08270 P.S. TRUBECKOJ: "Po Karunu i čerez Baxtiaruju" (= To Karun and across to the Bakhtiyaris) in: "Imperskoe Russkoe Geografičeskoe Obščestvo" T. II, 1911

08271 V.V. TRUBECKOJ: "Baxtiary" (= The Bakhtiyaris) in: "Etničeskie Processy i sostav Naselenija v Stranax Perednej Azii" (= Ethnic processes and population composition in the countries of Asia Minor) Moskva + Leningrad 1963, Izdatel'stvo Vostočnoj Literatury (Akademija Nauk SSSR / Trudy Instituta Etnografii im. N.N. Nikloxu-Maklaja / Novaja Serija, Tom. 83) p. 141-172 (ISK-Asd)

08272 Art. in: "Trud", Moskva 19.4.1963 (on Iraqi war preparations ag. Kurds)

08273 Art. in: "Trud", Moskva 15.4.1965

TSCHELEBI = ÇELEBI, q.v.

08274 Rudolf TSCHUDI: "Das osmanische Reich" in: "Hesperia", Zürich 1953, Nr 10, p. 52-70 (IfA-Stgt)

08275 Benjamin of TUDELA: (first ed. of his "Itinerary": Constantinople 1543; other editions:) "Itinerarium ex versione A. MONTANI", Lugdunum Batavorum (=Leiden) 1575. "Itinerarium Hebr.c.vers.Lat. et notis Const. L'EMPEREUR", Lugdunum Batavorum (= Leiden) 1633. Hebrew text + Engl. transl.: "The Itinerary of Rabbi Benjamin of TUDELA, translated and edited by A. ASHER", London + Berlin + New York 1841, 2 vols. "The Itinerary of Benjamin of TUDELA. Critical Hebrew text, English translation and commentary, with notes, by M.N. ADLER" 1907. Reprint of the latter ed.: 1964, 224 p., 7 ill. (Pd.2.5.- new) French transl.: "Voyages trad. de l'Hébreu et enrichis de notes par J.P. BARATIER", Amsterdam 1734, 2 vols. in 1

08276 Ju. TUMANOV: "O Kurdskoi Pis'mennosti" (= On the written Kurdish language) in: "Kommunist", Erewan 21.2.1935, p. 4

Erol TÜMERTEKIN: co-author of A. TANOĞLU 1961, q.v.

Necdet TUNCDILEK: co-author of Sirri ERINÇ, 1952, q.v.

08277 TURANLI: "Fikra" (= Vertebra) in: "Dicle-Fırat", Istanbul 1.11.1962, p. 2 (ISK-Asd)

08278 "Turâth al-adab al-kurdî fî'l ittihâd al-sofiâtî" (= Heritage of Kurdish literature in the Soviet

08278 (cont.) Union) in: "Al Akhbar" Beirut 8.12.1963 (ThD-Par)

08279 "Turcija" (= Turkey) in: "Tiflissky Listok", Tiflis 15.8. 1908, p. 2

08280 "Turcija" (= Turkey) in: "Tiflisskij Listok", Tiflis 23. 8.1908, p. 2

08281 "Turcija" (= Turkey) in: "Meždun. Letopis'" 1925, Nr 3, p. 88-89 and Nr 4-5, p. 138-139

08282 "Turcija" (= Turkey) in: "Politučeba Krasnoarmejca" (= Political training of the Red Army man) Nr 8, 1941, p. 10-15 (incl. map, bibliography)

08283 "Turcija" (= Turkey) in: "Bol'šaja Sovetskaja Enciklopedija" Moskva 1956, 2nd ed. vol. 43, p. 485-513 (K: 490, 504)

08284 "Turcija i Persija" (= Turkey and Persia) in: "Tiflisskij Listok", Tiflis 23.2.1906, p. 4

08285 "Turcija. Politiko-ekonomičeskij Očerk" (= Turkey. An political and economical outline) Moskva 1946, 35 p.

08286 B.D.: "Turcija v krizise" (= Turkey in a crisis) in: "Bjulletin pressy sredn. Vostoka", Taškent 1931, Nr 12, p. 7-20 (K: 13-14)

08287 "Tureckaja Imperija v drevnem i nynešnem ee sostojanii, ili opisanie raznyx narodov, obitavšix v Turcii: ix pravy, obyčai, veroispovedanie, pravlenie, gosudarstavennye, doxody, d stopamjatnosti gorodov, čislo žitelej i vojsk v nynešnem ix sostojanii, i pr." (= The Kurdish empire in past and recent times - a description of the different nations living in Turkey, their customs, manners, religion, government, state income, antiquities of towns, their population numbers, the number of their army in the actual conditions) Moskva 1829, 137 p. (K: 105)

08288 "Tureckie Armjane i pravitel'stvo" (= Turkish Armenians and the Government) in: "Tiflisskij Listok", Tiflis 21.9.1912, p. 3

08289 "Tureckij Vopros" (= The Turkish problem) in: "Tiflisskij Listok", Tiflis 19.12.1907, p. 2

08290 "Tureckoe pravitel'stvo šejxa Barzana ne vydaet" (= Turkish government does not extradit the Šêx of Barzan) in: "Na zarubežnom Vostoka", Taškent 1933, Nr 3-4, p.173

08291 "Turk cabinet out as revolt of Kurds gains" in: "The Daily Worker", London 5.3.1925, p. 1

08292 F.R.: "Türkei: Kurdenverfolgung auch unter Gursel", in: "Freiheit", Wien 4.3.1961 (ISK-Asd)

08293 "Türken erkundeten Nordkurdistan" in: "Betrifft: Kurden", Amsterdam Jan. 1961, p. 3 (ISK-Asd)

08294 "Turkey", in: "Current History / A Monthly Magazine of the New York Times", Vol. XII, Nr 1, New York April 1920, p. 63-64 (ISK-Asd)

08295 "Turkey" in: "World Survey of Education", 2nd ed. Paris 1958, p. 990-1005 (IfA-Stgt)

08296 "Turkey. Official standard names approved by the U.S. Board on Geographic Names" Washington D.C.

08296 (cont.) 1960, off. Gazetteer Nr 46 (UB-Asd)

08297 "Turkey" in: "Afro-Asian Information and Latin American News Service", London October 1965, p. 1-3 (K: p. 2) (ISK-Asd)

08298 "Turkey" in: "Afro-Asian Information and Latin-American News Service", London November 1965, p. 1 (ISK-Asd)

08299 TURKEY (REPUBLIC OF -): Constitution of 23.4.1920 (granting rights to Kurds as a co-nationality)

08300 TURKEY (REPUBLIC OF -): "La Question de Mossoul de la signature du traité d'armistice de Moudros (30.10.1918) au 1.3.1925" Istanbul 1925 (Turkish Redbook Nr 1)

08301 TURKEY (REPUBLIC OF -): "Question de Mossoul à la 35e Session du Conseil de la Société des Nations" Genève 1925 (Turkish Redbook Nr 2)

08302 TURKEY (REPUBLIC OF -): Law of 5.5.1932 on deportation and dispersion of Kurds. French transl. in: Celadet BEDIR-KHAN, 1934, q.v.

08303 TURKEY (REPUBLIC OF -): "Recensement Général de la Population au 20.10.1935 Population de la Turquie. Résultats définitifs", Ankara 1937

08304 TURKEY (REPUBLIC OF -): "Istatistik yıllığı" (= Statistical yearbook) Ankara 1931-1932, cilt 5, Nr 21 (K: p. 70-71)

08305 TURKEY (REPUBLIC OF -): Greenbook on Kurdish problem (in Turkish) Reviewed in: "Zarja Vostoka", Tiflis 24.5.1931, p. 1

08306 TURKEY (REPUBLIC OF -): "La Turquie contemporaine. Publiée par la Direction Général de la Presse au Ministère de l'Intérieur" Ankara 1935, 304 p., maps, ill. (K: map opp. p. 45, text p. 22 esp.) (UB-Asd)

08307 TURKEY (REPUBLIC OF -): "La Turquie en chiffres. Publié par la Direction Général de la Presse au Ministère de l'Interieur" Ankara 1937, 108 p. (UB-Asd)

08308 TURKEY (REPUBLIC OF -): "Istatistik yıllığı" (= Statistical yearbook) Ankara 1951, cilt 19

08309 TURKEY (REPUBLIC OF -): "Istatistik Umum Müdürlügü (= Central Statistical Office) Basvekelet 1955 Genel Nüfüs Sayimi, %10 Orneklene Usulü Ile Elde Edilien Türkiye Neticeleri. Yayin Nr 327, Ankara 1957, (incpl, cop.: ISK-Asd)

08310 TURKEY (REPUBLIC OF -): Ministry of Press, Broadcasting and Tourism: "Türkiye / Otel rehberi" (= Turkey / Hotel Guide) (parallel text Turkish-French-English-German) 1962, 24 p.

TURKEY (REPUBLIC OF -): see also under Kemal ATATÜRK

08311 "Turkey and the Kurds" in: "Near East and India", London 1925, Nr 721, p. 250

08312 "Turkey and the United Nations. Prepared under the auspices of the Institute of International Relations of the Faculty of political sciences at the University of Ankara for the Carnegie Endowment for

08312 (cont.) International Peace" New York 1961, Manhattan Publishing Company (National Studies on International Organization, 20) XII + 228 p. (UB-Asd) (K: 19-20, 24-26)

08313 "Turkey hands back 2,500 refugees; Agreement with Iraq" in: "The Times", London 8.11.1963 (ISK-Asd)

08314 "Turkey lifts travel ban in East" in: TNYT, New York 4.12. 1963 (ISK-Asd)

08315 "Turkey reminded of pledges" in: "Kurdistan" (of KSSE) Nr 4, April 1959, p. 10

08316 "Turkey: 'Topkapi' revisited" in: "Newsweek" 27.9.1965, p. 41, 1 ill. (ISK-Asd)

08317 "Turkey Wary of new U.A.R." in: "The Jerusalem Post Weekly", Jerusalem 10.5.1963 (ISK-Asd)

08318 "Turki i Armenija" (= The Turks and Armenia) in: "Bjulletin NarKomInDel", 26.11.1920, p. 35-36 (K: 36)

08319 "Turki i Kurdy" (= Turks and Kurds) in: "Tiflisskij Listok" Tiflis 5.2.1915, p. 2

08320 "Turki i Kurdy" (= Turks and Kurds) in: "Tiflisskij Listok" Tiflis 5.3.1915, p. 2

08321 "Turkije. Bladen geschorst. De opstand in Koerdistan" (= Turkey. Newspapers suspended. The revolt in Kurdistan) in: "Algemeen Handelsblad", Amsterdam 7.3.1925 (G.D-Asd)

08322 "Turkije. De opstand der Koerden" (= Turkey. The revolt of the Kurds) in: "Algemeen Handelsblad", Amsterdam 2.3.1925 (G.D-Asd)

08323 "Turkije / De opstand der Koerden" (= Turkey. The revolt of the Kurds) in: "Algemeen Handelsblad", Amsterdam 17.3.1925 (G.D-Asd)

08324 "Turkije. De opstand der Koerden. De felle strijd rondom Diarbekir. De kracht der opstandelingen" (= Turkey. The revolt of the Kurds. The fierce fighting around Diarbakir. Insurgents' strength) in: "Algemeen Handelsblad", Amsterdam 11.3.1925 (G.D-Asd)

08325 "Turkije. De opstand der Koerden. De regeerihgsmaatregelen goedgekeurd" (= Turkey. The revolt of the Kurds. Government's measures approved) in: "Algemeen Handelsblad", Amsterdam 27.2.1925 (G.D-Asd)

08326 "Turkije. De opstand der Koerden. De strijd bn Diarbekir" (= Turkey. The revolt of the Kurds. The battle for Diarbekir) in: "Algemeen Handelsblad", Amsterdam 10. 3.1925 (G.D-Asd)

08327 "Turkije. De opstand der Koerden. Geheime overeenkomsten?" (= Turkey. The revolt of the Kurds. Secret agreements?) in: "Algemeen Handelsblad", Amsterdam 10.3.1925 (G.D-Asd)

08328 "Turkije. De opstand der Koerden. Heden een treffen verwacht" (= Turkey. The revolt of the Kurds. An engagement expected to-day) in: "Algemeen Handelsblad", Amsterdam 4.3.1925 (G.D-Asd)

08329 "Turkije. De opstand der Koerden. Maatregelen der Turksche regeering" (= Turkey. The revolt of

08329 (cont.) the Kurds. Turkish government's measures) in: "Algemeen Handelsblad", Amsterdam 27.2.1925 (GAD-Asd)

08330 "Turkije. De opstand der Koerden. Valsche berichtgeving" (= Turkey. The revolt of the Kurds. False reporting) in: "Algemeen Handelsblad", Amsterdam 28.2.1925 (GAD-Asd)

08331 "Turkije. De opstand in Koerdistan. Een succes der Koerden" (= Turkey. The revolt in Kurdistan. A success of the Kurds) in: "Algemeen Handelsblad", Amsterdam 9.3.1925 (GAD-Asd)

08332 "Turkije. De opstand in Koerdistan / 75.000 man op weg" (= Turkey. The revolt in Kurdistan. 75.000 men on their way) in: "Algemeen Handelsblad", Amsterdam 13.3.1925 (GAD-Asd)

08333 "Turkije. De opstand onder de Koerden" (= Turkey. The revolt among the Kurds) in: "Algemeen Handelsblad", Amsterdam 25.2.1925 (GAD-Asd)

08334 "Turkije. De opstand onder de Koerden. De staat van beleg afgekondigd" (= Turkey. The revolt among the Kurds. State of Siege declared) in: "Algemeen Handelsblad", Amsterdam 25.2.1925 (GAD-Asd)

08335 "Turkije. Een nieuw crediet gevraagd" (= Turkey. A new credit asked for) in: "Algemeen Handelsblad", Amsterdam 13.3.1925 (GAD-Asd)

08336 "Turkije en Armenië" (= Turkey and Armenia) in: "Algemeen Handelsblad", Amsterdam 2.3.1895

08337 "Turkije. Koerdenvlek. Bevolkingsminderheid strijdt voor autonomie" in: "Haagse Post", Amsterdam 1.9.1962, 1 ill. (ISK-Asd)

08338 "Türkische Grenze zum Irak geschlossen" in: "Cumhuriyet" 20.6.1963, German excerpt in: "Orient", Hamburg 1963, H. 3, p. 125 (ISK-Asd)

08339 "Türkische Landkarten" in: "Mitteilungen der Deutsch-Türkischen Gesellschaft", Bonn 1961, 43 p., p. 13-14

08340 "Türkischer Botschafter aus Bagdad zurückgerufen" in: "Die Welt" Hamburg 25.8.1962 (ISK-Asd)

08341 "Türkisches Kurdistan" no pl. (Munich) no yr (summer 1964) no publ. (KSSE, Münich branch) 2 p. (stencilled) (copy at ISK-Asd carries hand-written addition: "Wurde von der Münchener Zweigstelle der Vereinigung Kurdischer Studenten in Europa für die griechischen Studenten verfasst, die es im Zuge ihrer Zypern-Kampagne verteilen")

08342 "Turkish advance in Kurdistan" in: "The Times", London 28.3.1925, p. 11

08343 "Turkish advance in Kurdistan" in: "The Times", 1.4.1925, p. 10

+ 08344 "Turkish Bibliographical Entries on Kurdistan" in: "Kurdish Facts", Amsterdam March-June 1962, p. 9 (ISK-Asd)

08345 "Turkish Envoy to leave Iraq. Baghdad accused of Hostile Acts" in: "The Times", London 24.8.1962 (ISK-Asd)

08346 "Turkish Kurds revolt. Faith and politics. Angora's fears of re-

08346 (cont.) action" in: "The Times", London 25.2.1925, p. 14

08347 "Turkish methods in Kurdistan" in: "The Times", London 13.6.1925, p. 13

08348 "Turkish progress in Kurdistan" in: "The Times", London 4.4.1925, p. 11

08349 "Turkish Riot after football match", in: "The Times", London 8.5.1962 (ISK-Asd)

08350 "Turkish village bombed" in: "The Times", London 30.7.1965 (ISK-Asd)

08351 "44 Turks arrested in riot towa" in: "The Times", London 11.5.1962 (ISK-Asd)

08352 "Turks ask Iraq to accept inquiry / Recriminations over border incidents" in: "The Times", London 25.8.1962 (ISK-Asd)

08353 "Turks conquer the Kurds" in: "The Daily Worker", London 3.4.1925, p. 1

08354 "Turks dorp door Migs beschoten. Weer incident aan grens Irak-Turkije. Koerden-krijg de aanleiding" (= Turkish village strafed by Migs - New incident on the Iraqi-Turkish border. Kurdish war the cause) in: "Trouw", Amsterdam 17.8.1962 (ISK-Asd)

08355 "Turks' Jets down plane from Iraq. Clash occurs over border area of Kurdish rebels. Ankara again protests" in: TNYT, New York 17.8.1962 (ISK-Asd)

08356 "Turks killed in air attack" in: "The Times", London 16.8.1962 (ISK-Asd)

08357 "Turks mobilize for control od Mosul oil beds" in: "The Daily Worker", London 25.3.1925, p. 4

08358 "Turks mobilize to fight British for control of Mosul" in: The Daily Worker", London 23.3.1925, p. 3

08359 "Turks protest bij Irak" (= Turkish protest with Iraq) in: "Het Parool", Amsterdam 17.8.1962 (ISK-Asd)

08360 "Turks release tribesmen. Leaders held" in: The Daily Telegraph and Morning Post", London 23.11.1960 (ISK-Asd)

08361 "Turks say Iraqis kill 2 in air raids. Report Planes Strafe Army Post and Village - Baghdad Explanation is Sought" in: TNYT, New York 16.8.1962 (ISK-Asd)

08362 TURKUHAL: "Géologie de la région de Hakkarî" in: M.T.A., série B, Ankara 1953

08363 "Turquie" in: "Le Monde", Paris 6.11.1962 (ISK-Asd; JBl-Bru)

08364 "Turquie" in: "Le Monde", Paris 13.8.1963 (ISK-Asd)

08365 "Turquie" in: "Cahiers de l'Orient Contemporain" Paris Oct. 1965, p. 337-350 (K: 346) (ISK-Asd)

08366 "Turquie. -Douze personnes arrêtées pour activités en faveur du mouvement kurde" in: "Le Monde", Paris 30.6.1963 (JBl-Bru)

08367 "Turquie: Les Guides Nagel" Paris 1965. 832 p. + 62 p. of plans + maps (75 sh new)

08368 "Turquie: État de siège prorogé de deux mois" in: "Le Monde", Paris 21.6.1963 (ISK-Asd)

08369 "Turquie et l'insurrection kurde" in: "Messager d'Athènes", Athens 1925, Nr 536

08370 "Turquie: Famine tragique dans l'Est" in: "Le Monde", Paris 30.12.1961 (ISK-Asd)

08371 "Turquie / La peine de mort aurait été requise contre vingt-cinq nationalistes kurdes" in: "Le Monde", Paris 20.9.1963 (JBl-Bru)

08372 "Turquie. Poursuite de l'enquête sur les incursions de l'aviation irakienne" in: "Le Monde", Paris 19/20.8.1962 (ISK-Asd)

08373 "Turquie: Un avion inconnu aurait bombardé un village turc", in: "Le Monde", Paris 24/25.6. 1962 (ISK-Asd)

Jean-Paul TUROUIN: co-author of J.P. LEROUX 1965, q.v.

08374 Eugenio TURRI: "Un Popolo senza paese: i Curdi" in: "Vie del Mondo", Milano 1958, vol. 20, Nr 6, p. 617-628, ill.

08375 Eugenio TURRI: "Gli indomabili Curdi" in: "Atlante" Novara 27.10.1961 (1 map, 34 ill. of which 15 in color) (ISK-Asd) Reviewed in: "Kurdish Facts" Amsterdam Jan.-Febr. 1962, p. 12 (ISK-Asd)

08376 Cahit Orhan (TÜTENGIL): bibliography of Ziya GÖKALP, in: "Iş Hecmuasi" Nr 39-40, 1944, p. 29-45

xxx

08377 Cavit Orhan TÜTENGIL: "Ziya GÖKALP Hakkinda Bir Bibliyografya Denemesi" Istanbul 1949

08378 "Tûtinekeman" (= Our tobacco) (anon.) Baghdad 1935, Meriwani Press 40 p. (CJE-Haw)

08379 "Tvorčestvo Kurdskix Pisatelej" (= Kurdish writers' creative work) in: "Kommunist" Erevan 8.9.1959, p. 3 (Contributions by E. ŞEHO, M. REŞID, Usibê DEKO, K. ÇAÇÎNÊ, Celil CELÎL, Miroê ESED)

08380 "Two Congresses" in: "The Kurdish Journal" Langley Park, Md. Sept.-Dec. 1965, p. 1-2 (ISK-Asd)

08381 "Two hours with professor Wikander" in: "Kurdistan" (of KSSE), August 1958, vol. I, Nr 2, p. 15

08382 "Two-thousand new Russian volunteers. Secret Agreement between Qassim and Russia to send volunteers. Russian Army in Iraq to kill the patriots and to erect a Communist regime. Russia to send armed forces to Iraq. Army consists of Kurdish volunteers trained for guerilla-warfare and street-fighting" in: "Al Akhbar", Cairo 19.4.1959

08383 "Two west German technicians ---" in: "The Times", London 18.7. 1963 (ISK-Asd)

08384 "20 tysięcy żołnierzy liczą wojska kurdyjskie" (= Kurdish armed forces counting 20.000 soldiers) in: "Gazeta Krakowska", Kraków 21.6. 1963 (ISK-Asd)

08385 "U.A.R. expels Kurd representative" in: "The Times", London 27.10.1965 (ISK-Asd)

08386 "U.A.R. Intelligence worked with Iraq Communists / Baghdad Court revelations" in: "Jewish Observer and Middle East Review", London 7.1.1966, p. 6-7 (ISK-Asd)

08387 "Über die Lage in Türkisch Armenien und Kurdistan" in: "Deutsche Rundschau für Geographie und Statistik", 1893, Jrg 15, p. 329-330

08388 "Über Oskar MANN's Studienreise zur Erforschung der Kurden-Sprache" in: "Deutsche Literaturzeitung" 1902, p. 2654

08389 "Überschwemmungen in der Türkei" in: "Neue Zürcher Zeitung", Zürich 30.1.1966 (AFP Ankara 27.1.) (ISK-Asd)

08390 "Ubit Kurdskij predvoditel' Ismail-aga SIIKO" (= Kurdish leader Ismail-Agha SIIKO killed) in: "Zarja Vostoka", Tiflis 23.8.1930, p. 1

08391 "Učebniki dlja Kurdskix Škol" (Textbooks for Kurdish schools) in: "Kommunist", Erevan 24.11.1935, p. 4

08392 "Učitelja dlja kurdskix škol" (= Teachers for Kurdish schools) in: "Komsomolskaja Pravda", 22.9.1955, p. 3

08393 "UdSSR warnt vor Einmischung in Irak / Sicherheitsrat wurde informiert / Erklärung an Iran, die Türkei und Syrien" in: "Neues Deutschland", (East-) Berlin 10.7.1963 (ISK-Asd)
xxx

08394 "Uebernationale Aspekte der Kurdenfrage" in: "Betrifft: Kurden", Amsterdam Febr. 1961, p. 3 (ISK-Asd)

08395 Abd er-Rahman UFÎ: "Keyfa tata'allim al-loghat al Kurdiyya bidûn mo'allin" Baghdad 1959

W.A. UIGRAM: Russian rendering of W.A. WIGRAM, q.v.

08396 "U.K. helped Kurds' revolt - Kassim" in: "The Sunday Times", London 24.9.1961 (ISK-Asd)

08397 "UK: Kurds' revolt Iraq's own affair" in: "The Jerusalem Post Weekly", Jerusalem 18.6.1965 (ISK-Asd)

08398 Hilmi Ziya ÜLKEN: "Ziya Gö-Kalp" Istanbul (no yr), Kanaat Kitabevi

08399 Bischof D.Dr. U.L. ULLMAN: "Die Liebesarbeit an den Nestorianern in Kurdistan. Viertes Heft. Vortrag, gehalten auf der Allgemeinen lutherischen Konferenz zu Upsala 1911" no pl. (Lerbeck bei Porta Westfalika) October 1912, 2nd ed. Verein für Liebesarbeit an der Nestorianischen Kirche E.V., ins Deutsche übertragen von A. von Roda-Rostock, 13 p. (ISK-Asd)

08400 "Ultimatum de Barazani au gouvernement irakien?" in: "L'Orient", Beyrouth 3.5.1963 (AFP London 2.5.) (JBl-Bru)

08401 "Ultimatum de Kassem (Premier irakien) aux Kurdes: 'Capitulez avant 10 jours ou vous serez écrasés" in: "France Soir", Paris 12.1.1963 (ISK-Asd; JBl-Bru)

08402 "Ultimatum des Kurdes au gou-

08402 (cont.) vernement irakien" in: "Combat", Paris 3.5.1963 (JB1-Bru)

08403 "Ultimatum Extended" in: NYHT, Paris 11.7.1963 (ISK-Asd)

08404 "Umbruch im Nahen Osten. Abdullah Kadir, Kurdistan, kam in Nationaltracht" in: "Allgemeiner Kreis-Anzeiger / Syker Tageblatt", Bremen 2.3.1963 (ISK-Asd)

08405 "Umbruch im Orient" in: "Neue Presse", Coburg 9.3.1965 (ISK-Asd)

08406 "UMÎDÎ ISTIQLAL" (= Hope of Independence) "An official, political, literary, social weekly" 4 pp per issue. 25 Nrs (20.9.1923 - 15.5.1924) Silêmanî. Editors: Ehmed SEBRI (Nrs 1-3), Rafiq HILMI (Nrs 4-13), Husain MAZIH (Nrs 14-16) and anon. (Nrs 17-25) (Sor. in Ar. char.) (CJE-Haw)

08407 "Un appel aux Kurdes" in: "Le Monde", Paris 15.2.1963 (JB1-Bru)

08408 "Un appel des nationalistes kurdes à la Conférence afro-asiatique du Caire" in: "L'Afrique et l'Asie", 3e trimestre, Paris 1958, Nr 3, p. 65-66

08409 "Un appel des nationalistes kurdes d'Irak en faveur d'un règlement négocié avec l'ensemble des pays arabes" in "Le Monde", Paris 30.9.1965 (ISK-Asd)

08410 J. Le M.: "Un avion irakien bombarde par erreur un village turc / Un mort" in: "Le Monde", Paris 30.7.1965 (ISK-Asd)

08411 "Un avion irakien fait un atterissage forcé en Turquie" in: "L'Orient", Beyrouth 27.9.1963 (AFP Ankara 26.9.) (JB1-Bru)

08412 "Un chasseur bombardier irakien est abattu près de la frontière iranienne" in: "Le Monde", Paris 25.5.1966 (AFP Téhéran 24.5.) (ISK-Asd)

08413 "Un Comité pour la Défense du peuple Kurde sera crée en Israel" in: "Le Monde", Paris 2.8.1963 (JB1-Bru)

08414 "Un 'Complot Kurde' aurait été éventé en Turquie", in: "Le Monde", Paris 16.10.1960 (ISK-Asd)

08415 "Understanding" in: "Bulletin du Centre d'Études Kurdes", Paris 1949, Nr 8, p. 1-12

08416 "Un dirigeant kurde au Caire: Nous voulons l'autonomie et non l'indépendance" in: "Le Figaro", Paris 31.5.1963 (ISK-Asd)

08417 "Une 'décentralisation administrative' est prévue pour le Kurdistan irakien" in: "Le Monde", Paris 18.3.1964 (JB1-Bru)

08418 "Une délégation des rebelles kurdes est arrivée à Bagdad" in: "Le Monde", Paris 22.2.1963 (AFP) (ISK-Asd)

08419 "Une délégation kurde attendue à Bagdad" in: "Le Monde", Paris 15.2.1964 (ISK-Asd)

08420 "Une excursion dans les montagnes du Kourdistan en compagnie de M. Place" in: "Nouvelles Annales des Voyages", Paris 1854, tome I, p. 266-275

xxx

08421 "Une importante région du Kurdistan proclamée 'zone militaire interdite'" in: "L'Humanité", Paris 21.5.1963 (ISK-Asd)

08422 "Une interview du général Mustafa BARZANI / commandant en chef des forces combattantes kurdes / 'Nous mettrons à genoux la dictature de Kassem'", in: "Combat", Paris 12.4.1962 (JBl-Bru)

08423 "Une interview du général TALABANI aux 'Izvestia' / 'Les Kurdes sont maintenant une nouvelle force démocratique dans le Proche-Orient'", in: "Alger Républicain", Alger 12.6.1963 (JBl-Bru)

08424 "Une mise au point de radio-Bagdad / Les passagers du 'Crouzia': Des Kurdes irakiens, partisans de Barzani / qui avaient fui leur pays sous l'ancien régime" in: "L'Orient", Beyrouth 8.4.1959 (JBl-Bru)

08425 "Un émissaire de Barazani à Nasser / Chawkat El-Akriui, qui se trouve actuellement au Caire, serait porteur d'un message du leader kurde au président de la RAU" in: "L'Orient", Beyrouth 29.2.1964 (AFP 28.2.64) (JBl-Bru)

08426 "Une radio clandestine annonce que la guerre va reprendre entre les Kurdes et le régime Aref" in: "L'Orient", Beyrouth 19.7.1964 (ISK-Asd)

08427 "Un État kurde indépendant aurait été créé par les forces rebelles en Irak / Le général EL BARZANI en serait le président provisoire" in: "Combat", Paris 7-8.9.1963 (JBl-Bru)

xxx

08428 "Un grand reportage sur le problème Nr 1 de Kassem: Les Kurdes pourraient s'emparer de la direction politique en Irak" in: "La Presse de Tunisie", Paris-Tunis 26.8.1962, 1 map (ISK-Asd)

08429 UNION DES ÉTUDIANTS ARMÉNIENS DE L'EUROPE: "Sassoun et les atrocités hamidiennes. Interpellation. Les Atrocités" Genève 1904, 64 p.

UNION INTERNATIONALE DES ÉTUDIANTES = INTERNATIONAL UNION OF STUDENTS, q.v.

08430 "Union militaire Irak-Syrie" in: "Combat", Paris 9.10.1963 (JBl-Bru)

08431 (UNION OF SOCIALIST SOVIET REPUBLICS:) "Memorandum de la Délégation de L'URSS / Texte original: russe / relatif à la politique de génocide pratiquée par le Gouvernement de la République d'Irak contre le peuple kurde" (NATIONS UNIES. Conseil Economique et Social / E-3809 /trente-sixième session) 9.7.1963 printed in Dr K.A. BEDIR-XAN: "Le Dossier du Kurdistan du Sud", Paris 1965, p. 53-55 (ISK-Asd)

08432 (UNION OF SOCIALIST SOVIET REPUBLICS:) "Union des Républiques socialistes soviétiques: Projet de résolution / Politique de Génocide pratiquée par le gouvernement de la République d'Irak contre le peuple kurde" (Nations Unies) Conseil Economique et Social / Trente-sixième session (séances plénières)" (submitted 9.7.1963) printed in: Dr K.A. BEDIR-XAN: "Le Dossier du Kurdistan du Sud", Paris 1965, p. 56 (ISK-Asd)

08433 "Union-Pressedienst", (East-) Berlin 1960, Heft 13, p. 17

UNITED ARAB REPUBLIC: see G.A. NASSER / 1966

08434 UNITED NATIONAL FRONT (of Iraq): "The pact of the united national front" in: "The Iraq Times" Baghdad 3.7.1959, p. 5 and 5.7.1959, p. 2 (K: articles 4, 13, 14)

08435 UNITED NATIONS EDUCATIONAL, CULTURAL AND SCIENTIFIC ORGANIZATION (UNESCO): "Iraq" in: "World Survey of Education. Handbook of Educational Organizations and Statistics", Paris 1955, 925 p. (Iraq: 352-357. K: 353)

08436 UNITED NATIONS EDUCATIONAL, CULTURAL AND SCIENTIFIC ORGANIZATION (UNESCO): "Iraq" in: "World Survey of Education, II. Primary Education" 2nd ed. Paris 1958, 1387 p. (Iraq: p. 567-574. K: 570) (1st ed. 1952)

08437 UNITED NATIONS. FOOD AND AGRICULTURAL ORGANIZATION (FAO): "Iraq. Country Report" Rome 1959 (FAO Mediterrenean Development project) (stencilled) 4 ch., 12 app., 23 tabl. (UB-Asd)

08438 UNITED NATIONS: letter to Dr Kamuran BEDIR-KHAN (= Dr K.A. BEDIR-XAN) New York 3.7.1962 (signed José ROLZBENNETT, Deputy Chef de Cabinet) Printed in: Dr K.A. BEDIR-XAN: "Le Dossier du Kurdistan du Sud", Paris 1965, p. 34 (ISK-Asd)

08439 UNITED NATIONS: letter PO 230 IRAQ (PI) New York 9.7.1962 to Dr K.A. BEDIR-KHAN (= BEDIR-XAN) (signed: Ralph J. BUNCHE) printed in Dr K.A. BEDIR-XAN: "Le Dossier du Kurdistan du Sud", Paris 1965, p. 36 (ISK-Asd)

08440 (UNITED NATIONS:) Conseil Economique et Social- Trente-sixième session (séances plénières) discussions (on Soviet draft-resolution re Iraqi genocide against Kurds) (9.7.1963) printed in: Dr K.A. BEDIR-XAN: "Le Dossier de Kurdistan du Sud", Paris 1965, p. 57-67 (speakers: ARKADIEV, USSR; Mrs NEHRU, India; WAKWAYA, Ethiopia; HAJEK, CSSR; DUCCI, Italy; the session president; DUPRAZ, France; KOJCOK, Yugoslavia; BINGHAM, USA; UNWIN, Great Britain) (ISK-Asd)

08441 UNITED NATIONS. Economic and Social Council (Ecosoc): "Provisional Summary record of the 1278th meeting", 36th Session, held at Palais des Nations, Genève 11.7.1963 (on 9.7.1963 meeting)

08442 UNITED NATIONS / Executive Office of the Secretary General: letter to Dr Kamuran Ali BEDIR-KHAN (= BEDIR-XAN) New York 29.10. 1962 (signed C.V. NARASIMHAN, Chef de Cabinet). Printed in: Dr K.A. BEDIR-XAN: "Le Dossier du Kurdistan du Sud", Paris 1965, p. 46 (ISK-Asd)

08443 "United Nations Demonstration" in: "The Kurdish Journal", Langley Park, Md., Sept.-Dec. 1965, p. 2 (ISK-Asd)

08444 UNITED PRESS INTERNATIONAL: "Les troupes syriennes quittent l'Irak" (dispatch), Le Caire 27.11. 1963 (JB1-Bru)

08445 UNITED PRESS INTERNATIONAL: "1st lead iraq" (dispatch) 12.2. 1964 (ISK-Asd)

08446 UNITED PRESS INTERNATIONAL: "Revue de la Presse Tunésienne" (dispatch) 12.2.1964 (JB1-Bru)

xxx

08447 UNITED PRESS INTERNATIONAL: "Koerden in noord-irak zullen doorvechten" (= Kurds in Northern Iraq will keep on fighting) (dispatch) 17.2.1964 (ISK-Asd)

08448 UNITED PRESS INTERNATIONAL: "the kurdish rebel army in northern iraq ---" (dispatch) 17.2. 1964 (from W-Berlin)

08449 UNITED PRESS INTERNATIONAL: "ENT (?) ministerial irakien serait la conséquence des récents accords Irak-Rau" (dispatch) Beyrouth 18.6.1964

08450 UNITED PRESS INTERNATIONAL: "l'armée irakienne a repris ses operations contre les kurdes" (dispatch) Beyrouth 10.3.1965 (ISK-Asd)

08451 UNITED PRESS INTERNATIONAL: "night lead kurds" (dispatch) Beirut 7.4.1965, 2 p. (ISK-Asd)

08452 UNITED PRESS INTERNATIONAL: "police today were questioning ---" (dispatch) Munich 12.4.1965 (ISK-Asd)

08453 UNITED PRESS INTERNATIONAL: "night lead kurds" (dispatch) Beirut 21.4.1965 (ISK-Asd)

08454 UNITED PRESS INTERNATIONAL: "le gouvernement irakien préparerait une offensive générale contre les kurdes" (dispatch) Beyrouth 21.4.1965 (ISK-Asd)

08455 UNITED PRESS INTERNATIONAL: "iraqi kurds urged the united states ---" (dispatch) Washington 30.4.1965 (ISK-Asd)

08456 UNITED PRESS INTERNATIONAL: "iraq last night issued ---" (dispatch) Beirut 25.5.1965 (ISK-Asd)

08457 UNITED PRESS INTERNATIONAL: "the iraq government, still fighting against the kurds ---" (dispatch) London 26.5.1965 (ISK-Asd)

08458 UNITED PRESS INTERNATIONAL: "kurdish exiles from iraq ---" (dispatch) Paris 25.6.1965 (ISK-Asd)

08459 UNITED PRESS INTERNATIONAL: "a kurdish medical student from iraq ---" (dispatch) Moscow 7.7. 1965 (ISK-Asd) (after TASS)

08460 UNITED PRESS INTERNATIONAL: "an iraqi kurdish youth ---" (dispatch) Moscow 16.8.1965, 1 p.(ISK-Asd)

08461 UNITED PRESS INTERNATIONAL: "a 27 year old iraqi student ---" (dispatch) Moscow 17.8.1965, 1 p. (ISK-Asd)

08462 UNITED PRESS INTERNATIONAL: "a roving representative ---" (dispatch) Beirut 21.8.1965 (ISK-Asd)

08463 UNITED PRESS INTERNATIONAL: "a retired iraqi army officer" (dispatch) Beirut 23.8.1965 (ISK-Asd)

08464 UNITED PRESS INTERNATIONAL: "the prosecutor today demanded ---" (dispatch) Moscow 26.8.1965 (ISK-Asd)

08465 UNITED PRESS INTERNATIONAL: "kurdish bandits ---" (dispatch) Istanbul 29.8.1965 (ISK-Asd)

08466 UNITED PRESS INTERNATIONAL: "a daytime curfew ---" (dispatch) Beirut 14.10.1965 (ISK-Asd)

08467 UNITED PRESS INTERNATIONAL:

08467 (cont.) "kurd guerilla fighters ---" (dispatch) Brussels 10.11.1965 (ISK-Asd)

08468 UNITED PRESS INTERNATIONAL: "heavy fighting between iraqi troops and kurdish rebels ---" (dispatch) Tehran 9.1.1966, 3 p. (ISK-Asd)

08469 UNITED PRESS INTERNATIONAL: "feelers for negotiations ---" (dispatch) Beirut 25.4.1966 (ISK-Asd)

08470 UNITED PRESS INTERNATIONAL: "night lead kurds" (dispatch) Beirut 13.5.1966, 2 p. (ISK-Asd)

08471 UNITED STATES OF AMERICA / DEPARTMENT OF STATE. Washington. Letter to Dr. Kamuran Ali BADR-KHAN (= BEDIR-XAN) New York 1.8. 1962, signed by Robert C. STRONG, Director of Office of Near-Eastern Affairs. printed in Dr K.A. BEDIR-Xan "Le Dossier du Kurdistan du Sud", Paris 1965, p. 38 (ISK-Asd)

08472 "Un jour, la république Kurde surgira" in: "Action", Paris 17.9.1950, Nr 310, p. 8, 1 map. Italian transl. in: "Vie Nuove", Roma 8.10.1950, anno 5, Nr 40, p. 8, 1 map

08473 UN LATIN (pseudo): "Une Confédération orientale comme solition de la question d'Orient" Paris 1913 (?) Plon-Nourrit + Cie. 16°, 1 map (new Fr. 3,50)

08474 "Un leader kurde accuse Barazani d'executer un plan préparé par le CENTO" in: "L'Orient", Beyrouth 9.5.1965 (ISK-Asd)

08475 "Un massacreur enfin puni" in: BČEK, Nr 11, Paris 1950, p. 16 (ISK-Asd)

08476 "Un militaire de carrière" in: "Le Monde", Paris 19.4.1966 (ISK-Asd)

08477 "Un ministre irakien dément la reprise des combats au Kurdistan" in: "Le Monde", Paris 22-23.5.1965 (ISK-Asd; JBl-Bru)

08478 "Un parti kurde" in: "Le Jour Nouveau", Beyrouth 15.10.1945, p. 3 (2 undated AFP-dispatches from Tehran on the 'Komela')

08479 "Un point pour les Kurdes" in: "Jeune Afrique", Tunis 9.2.1964 (JBl-Bru)

08480 GB: "Un procès politique à Damas", in: "Le Peuple", Lausanne 27.12.1960, 1 ill. (ISK-Asd)

08481 "Unrest in Kurdistan / Iraqi Fears of a Separatist Movement / Government's Efforts at Conciliation", in: "The Times", London 11. 4.1946 (ISK-Asd)

08482 "Unruhen in der irakischen Armee / Widerstand gegen Kurdenkrieg / Aufstand im Bagdader Militärlager", in: "Neues Deutschland", (East-)Berlin 13.7.1963 (ISK-Asd)

08483 "Unruhen in der Türkei?" in: "Hannoversche Allgemeine Zeitung", Hannover 10.5.1961 (ISK-Asd)

08484 "Unruhe unter den Kurden im Irak", in: "Neue Zürcher Zeitung", Zürich 15.12.1958 (Reuter from Beirut) (ISK-Asd)

08485 Peter UNTERBERGER: "Freiheitskampf der Kurden / Scheich Barazani und Emir Bedir Khan kämpfen um die

08485 (cont.) Zukunft ihres Volkes", in: "Heute", Wien 30.9. 1961 (ISK-Asd)

08486 "Unter Menderes eingesperrte Kurden weiter in Haft in Istanbul" in: "Betrifft: Kurden", Amsterdam Febr. 1961, p. 5-6 (ISK-Asd)

08487 J.M. UNVALA: "On the three parchments from Avroman in Kurdistan" in: BSOS 1920, vol. I, pt IV, p. 125-144

UNWIN: see UNITED NATIONS / 9.7. 1963

08488 H.T. URDÎ: "Nasr û Haimar", Baghdad 1956, 22 p.

08489 URMIJSKIJ LETOPISEC: "Persidskaja Konstitucija i Xristianstvo v Persii" (= The Persian constitution and Christianity in Persia) correspondence from Urmia in: "Tiflisskij Listok", Tiflis 14.8.1910, p. 2

08490 T.: "Uroki Kurdskogo Vostanija" (= Lessons of the Kurdish uprising) in: "Zarja Vostoka", Tiflis 17.5.1925, p. 3

08491 Sir Robert URQUHART: "Kurds' Fight for Autonomy. The World's Oldest Aristocracy. Sir Robert Urquhart describes the proud and ancient Kurdish people and their struggle for autonomy down the centuries" in: "The Glasgow Herald", Glasgow 22.5.1963 (ISK-Asd)

08492 I.I. UŠAKOV: "Istorija voennyx dejstvij v Aziatskoj Turcii v 1828 i 1829 godax" (= History of the war in Asiatic Turkey in 1828-1829) 2 vols. St. Petersburg 1836. Vol. I: XXIII + 404 p.; Vol. II: 306 p. 2nd ed.: Warszawa 1843 (K: 120-129 + oth. pl.) German edition: I.I. USCHAKOFF: "Geschichte der Feldzüge in der Asiatischen Türkei während der Jahre 1828 und 1829, deutsch bearbeitet von A.C. LÄMMLEIN", Leipzig; 1838,2 vols. I: 355 p. (K: 106-114); II: 254 p. (K: 1, 15)

I.I. USCHAKOFF: German rendering of I.I. UŠAKOV, q.v.

08493 M.I. USHAKA: "Karkuk" (= Kirkuk) in: "Gilgamish", Nr 41-42, p. 16

Nuredin ÛSIF = Nureddin ZAZA, q.v.

K. UŠINSKIJ: reviewer of I.F. BLARAMBERG / 1853; q.v.

08494 (Captain USLAR): "Voenno-Statističeskoe oborennie Rossijskoj Imperii: Erivanskaja Gubernija. Po rekognoscirovkam i materialam sobrannym na meste, sostavljal general'nogo štaba kapitan USLAR" (= Military and statistical survey of the Russian empire. The Erevan province. Compiled by general staff captain USLAR on the basis of investigations and material-collecting on the spot) SPB 1853, 300 p., 8 tables (K. in: ch. III: p. 158-161 and 218)

08495 P.K. USLAR: "Drevnejšie skazanija o Kavkaze" (= The oldest legends on the Caucasus) in: "Sbornik Svedenij o Kavkazskix Gorcax" 1881, fasc. X, 581 p. (K: 23, 24, 37, 72, 26, 100, 530-533, 535, 538-539)

08496 "Uslovija Kemalistov" (= The conditions of the Kemalists) in: "Bjulletin NarKomInDel", 15.12.1920, p. 27-28

xxx

08497 "Uspokoenie v Kurdistane" (= Calming in Kurdistan) in: "Zarja Vostoka", Tiflis 30.10. 1926, p. 3

08498 "U.S. Rules Out Aid to Rebels in Iraq / Says Assistance to Kurds Would Be Interference" in: TNYT, Paris 10.9.1962, p. 4 (Har-Rey; ISK-Asd)

08499 J. USSHER: "A journey from London to Persepolis, including wanderings in Daghestan, Georgia, Armenia, Kurdistan, Mesopotamia and Persia. With numerous coloured illustrations" London 1865, Hurst + Blackett XVI + 703 p. (K: p. 15-21) (Pd. 2.2. antiq.)

USSR: see UNION OF SOCIALIST SOVIET REPUBLICS

08500 "USSR and Kurdish Movement" in: "Kurdish Facts", Amsterdam 1961, p. 12 (ISK-Asd)

S. USTJUNGEL': "Russian rendering of Turkish ÜSTÜNGEL, q.v.

08501 "Ustrojstvo Kurdov i Assirijcev v Irake" (= Organisation of Kurds and Assyrians in Iraq), in: "Zarja Vostoka", Tiflis 19.4. 1929, p. 2

08502 S. ÜSTÜNGEL: "Savaş Yolu" (= The road of struggle). Russian transl.: "V tjur'me i na 'vole' (Zapiski Tureckogo kommunista)" (= In jail and in 'freedom'. Notes of a Turkish communist / S. USTJUNGEL') by R. FIš, in: "Novyj Mir" Moskva 1951, Nr 9, p. 82-133. Czech transl.: Praha 1952 German transl.: "Der Kampfweg" by Dr Franz GLÄSER, (East-)Berlin 1953, Volk und Welt Verlag GmbH 169 (+6) p. (K: 68, 84) (ISK-Asd)

08503 A. USVATOV: "Prestupnaja vojna protiv Kurdov" in: "Novoe vremja" Moskva 12.7.1963, p. 18-19, 1 map (ISK-Asd) German transl.: A. USWATOW "Der verbrecherische Krieg gegen die Kurden" in: "Neue Zeit" Moskau 17.7. 1963, p. 18-19, 1 map (ISK-Asd). English translation: "The criminal war against the Kurds" in: "New Times" Moscow 17.7.1963, p. 18-19, 1 map. French translation: A. OUSVATOV "La guerre criminelle contre les Kurdes" in: "Temps nouveaux" Moscou 17.7.1963, p. 18-19, 1 map (JBl-Bru)

A. USWATOW = A. USVATOV q.v.

U THANT: see UNITED NATIONS 3.7. 1962

U THANT: see UNITED NATIONS 29.10. 1962

08504 "Utlandsstö krävs av Kurderna i Irak" in: "Dagens Nyheter", Stockholm 28.5.1966, 1 photo (ISK-Asd)

08505 UVAROVA: "Kavkaz. Putevye zametki" (= The Caucasus. Travel-notes) Moskva 1887, Tip. Mamontova, 326 p. (K: 215-222)

08506 "Vague de martres et de pillages dans le nord de l'Irak / 200 chrétiens massacrés" in: "Paris Presse / L'intransigéant", Paris 29.5.1962 (JBl-Bru) (English original in: "The Daily Telegraph")

08507 Art. in: "Vakit" (Turkish periodical) 7.5.1925

08508 A.M. VALUISKIJ: "Vosstanija v Vostočnoj Anatolii nakanune mladoturreckoj revoljucii" (= Uprisings in Eastern Anatolia on the eve of the Young Turkish revolution) in: "Turreckij Sbornik. Istoria, Èkonomika. Literatura. Jazyk" Moskva 1958, IVL, p. 48-65

08509 Hermann VAMBERY: "Meine Wanderungen und Erlebnisse in Persien" Pest 1867, G. Heckenast, 364 p., ill. (K: 1-105) (May-Bog)

08510 Hermann VAMBERY: "Sittenbilder aus dem Morgelande" Berlin 1876. 2nd ed.: Berlin 1877 (UB-Asd) Russian transl.: "Očerki žizni i pravov Vostoka" by V. KOVALEVSKI, SPB 1877, 546 p.

08511 Hermann VAMBERY: "Armenier und Kurden" in: "Deutsche Rundschau" Berlin Januar-März 1896, Bd. LXXXVI, p. 216-231

H. VAMBERY: introd. to D. Th. LÖBEL / 1897, q.v.

08512 "V Anatolii" (= In Anatolia) in: "Zarja Vostoka", Tiflis 17.4.1925, p. 3

08513 M. VAN BERCHEM: "Amida: Matériaux pour l'epigraphie et l'histoire musulmanes du Diyar-Bekr par M. van Berchem" in: "Beiträge zur Kunstgeschichte des Mittelalters von Nordmesopotamien, Hellas und dem Abendlande" by J. STRZYGOWSKI. Heidelberg 1910

08514 A. VANČENKO: "Turcija i ee vooružennye sily" (= Turkey and its armed forces) Moskva + Leningrad 1928, Gosizdat, 64 p., maps, drawings (K: 26-29, 36-37)

08515 W. VAN DE BUNT: art. "Koerden" (= Kurds) and "Koerdistan" (= Kurdistan) in: "Winkler Prins Encyclopaedie", 6th ed. Amsterdam / Brussel, 1947-1960, Elsevier, vol XII, 1951, p. 219 (UB-Asd)

08516 Prof. Dr L. VAN DEN BERGHE: "Archeologen graven in Iran / Belgische zending in de Luristan" (= Archeologists digging in Iran. Belgian mission in Luristan) in: "Het Laatste Nieuws", Antwerpen 14.2.1966, 6 photos, 1 map (ISK-Asd)

08517 H.A. VAN DEN OUDENRIJN O.P. († 1962): "De Armeniërs en hunne kerk" (= The Armenians and their church) Heemstede 1950, Uitgeverij De Toorts, 83 p., 17 photos (GAD-Asd) (K: p. 48-49, ISK-Asd)

08518 A. VAN LANTSCHOOT: "Inventaire Sommaire des Manuscrits Syriaques de la Bibliothèque Vaticane, sans description imprimée des Fonds Vatican, Barberini et Neophyte" 1965 (Studi e Testi) (in preparation)

08519 (Ismet Şêrif VANLI =) Ismet CHÉRIFF: "The presidential address to the Third Congress of the Kurdish Students' Society in Europe" in: "Kurdistan" (of KSSE) November 1958, p. 5-7

08520 (Ismet Şêrif VANLI =) Ismet CHERIFF: "The Kurdish language

08520 (cont.) and its dialects" in: "Kurdistan" (of KSSE) vol. 1, Nr 1, March 1958, p. 7-11

08521 (Ismet Şêrif VANLI =) Ismet CHÉRIFF: "Appeal to Kurdish Students", in: "Kurdistan" (of KSSE) Vol. 1, Nr 1, March 1958, p. 1-2

Ismet Şêrif VANLY: co-author of Baggelè SAKKATOU / 1959, q.v.

08522 (Ismet Şêrif VANLI =) PARêZ VANLY: "Aspects de la Question Nationale Kurde en Iran; Lettre Ouverte au gouvernement impérial de l'Iran et à la classe dirigeante persane", Publié par l'Association des Étudiants Kurdes en Europe", Impr. Vogue, Paris juillet 1959, 31 p. (ISK-Asd)

08523 Ismet (Şêrif) VANLI: "The Question of the unification of the written Kurdish language: Kurmanji or Sorani" in: "Kurdistan" (of KSSE) November 1959, p. 5-10 (ISK-Asd)

08524 (Ismet Şêrif VANLI =) Ismet Chériff VANLY: "Interview sur le Kurdistan et la Question Kurde donnée par Ismet Chériff Vanly à Vangélis Sakkatos, Journaliste" London 1960, 30 p. (ISK-Asd)

08525 (Ismet Şêrif VANLI =) Ismet Chériff VANLY: "Entretien sur le Kurdistan et la question kurde, accordé par l'auteur au journaliste grec V. Sakkatos" Paris janvier 1960

08526 (Ismet Şêrif VANLI =) Ismet Sherif VANLY: "The Question of the unification of the Kurdish language exists: Kurmanji or Sorani?", London March 1960

xxx

08527 (Ismet Şêrif VANLI =) Ismet Sherif VANLY: "Iraqi Kurdistan after the Revolution of July 1958", London March 1960

08528 (Ismet Şêrif VANLI =) Ismet Chériff VANLY: "Liberté pour le Kurdistan" in: "Partisans" Paris Septembre-Octobre 1962, p. 137-142 (excerpts of speech made by the author in the name of KSSE at the 7th IUS-Congress in Leningrad in August 1962) (JB1-Bru; ISK-Asd)

08529 Ismet Şêrif VANLI: "Al'ālam al'arabī wa-ḥarb al-taḥrar al-waṭīya fī Kurdistān al-'Irāq" (= The Arab press and the question of the national struggle in Iraqi Kurdistan) no pl. (prob. Berlin) 1963, 32 p. (in Arabic)

08530 (Ismet Şêrif VANLI =) Ismet Chériff VANLY: "Nouvelle agression contre le Kurdistan" in: "Partisans" Paris juillet-août-septembre 1963 (JB1-Bru)

08531 (Ismet Şêrif VANLI =) Ismet Cheriff VANLY: "The War of Liberation of Iraki Kurdistan" in: "Africa Latin America Asia REVOLUTION" Vol. 1, Nrs 4-5, Lausanne Aug.-Sept. 1963, p. 117-155, 8 photos (ISK-Asd) (in French in the paper's French-language edition)

08532 (Ismet Şêrif VANLI =) Ismet Cherif VANLY: "Télégramme - Lausanne 6.2.1965 - Au Comité Préparatoire de la Deuxième Conférence Afro-Asiatique, Alger" (ISK-Asd; in 2 versions, one datelined from Genova)

08533 (Ismet Şêrif VANLI =) Ismet Cherif VANLY: Letter from Lausanne, 8.2.1965 to "His Excellency the Minister of Foreign Affairs of --"

08533 (cont.) (member states of Preparatory Committee of the Second Afro-Asian Conference - in Algier 1965) (ISK-Asd)

08534 Ismet Şêrif VANLI ("Representative of Iraqi Kurdistan Revolution abroad, spokesman of General Barzani and Secretary-general of the Committee for the Defense of the Kurdish People's Rights"): "Déclaration", Paris 3.3.1965, 1 p. typescript (ISK-Asd)

08535 Ismet Şêrif VANLI: (Représentant de la Révolution du Kurdistan irakien à l'étranger, Sécretaire général du Comité pour la Défense des Droits du Peuple Kurde"): "Déclaration" Paris 10.3.1965, 1 p. typescript (ISK-Asd)

08536 (Ismet Şêrif VANLI:) "Iraqi - Kurdistan (A fact sheet)" New York 15.4.1965, 5 p., stencilled (ISK-Asd)

08537 (Ismet Şêrif VANLI:) handout for the American press. no pl. (New York) 15.4.1965, 5 p. (stencilled) (ISK-Asd)

08538 (Ismet Şêrif VANLI =) Ismet Cheriff VANLY: (letter to) "His Excellency U Thant, Secretary General, United Nations", New York 20.4.1965. reprint in: "The Kurdish Journal" Takoma Park, June 1965, p. 25-26 (ISK-Asd)

08539 (Ismet Şêrif VANLI =) Ismet Chériff VANLY: (letter) no pl. 22.4.1965 (to) "His Excellency, Mr COULIBALY, Chairman of the Special Committee on the Situation with Regard to the Implementation of the Declaration on the Granting of Independence to Colonial Countries and Peoples; The United Nations, New York", New York, 1 p. (ISK-Asd)

08540 (Ismet Şêrif VANLI =) Ismet Chériff VANLY: (Letter) no pl. 28.4.1965 to "His Excellency, Salvador P. LOPEZ, Commission on Human Rights, United Nations, New York", New York, 1 p., stencilled (ISK-Asd)

08541 (Ismet Şêrif VANLI =) Ismet Chériff VANLY: "The revolution of Iraki Kurdistan. Part I (from September 1961 to December 1963)" no pl., April 1965, Published by the Committee for the Defense of the Kurdish People's rights (Kurdish Representation), 58 p. (incl. 3 documentary annexes), 11 photos (ISK-Asd) Reviewed in: "The Kurdish Journal" June 1965, p. 21 (ISK-Asd)

08542 (Ismet Şêrif VANLI:) "Nouvelles de l'Armée révolutionnaire du Kurdistan" in: "Kurdistan Bulletin d'Information" Bruxelles Nr 10, 1966, p. 1-3, 3 ill. (ISK-Asd)

08543 (Ismet Şêrif VANLI) "Interview" (with Vanli) in: "The Kurdish Journal" Takoma Park June 1965 p. 4-9 (ISK-Asd)

08544 Ismet Şêrif VANLI: plea to medical doctors, Kurdish + other, to volunteer for service in South-Kurdistan. 1 p. (stencilled) in Arabic, Febr. 1966 (ISK-Asd)

08545 S(iegfried) VAN PRAAG: "De Volkeren van de Sowjet-Unie" (= The peoples of the Soviet-Union), Amsterdam, no yr, De Gulden Ster, 212 p., 18 photos (K + Yez.: 105-106) (SvR-Asd)

08546 Silvio (Eugenius) VAN ROOY: "Kurdenverfolgung auch im Iran / Die Menschenrechtskommission der UNO greift nicht ein", in: "Heute", Wien 18.6.1960 (ISK-Asd)

08547 (Silvio Eugenius VAN ROOY =) Hans DE WEERD: "Koerdistan: onvrij volk in vrij West-Azië op weg naar de emancipatie" (= Kurdistan: unfree nation in free West-Asia on the way to emancipation) in: "Vrij Nederland" Amsterdam 10.9.1960, p. 15, 1 ill. (ISK-Asd)

08548 Silvio (Eugenius) VAN ROOY: "Kassem tegen de Koerden in Noord-Irak" (= Qassim against Kurds in North-Iraq) in: "Vrij Nederland" Amsterdam 7.10.1961, 1 ill., 1 map (ISK-Asd)

08549 Silvio (Eugenius) VAN ROOY: "Die Objektvolle-Internationale / Neue Form der Entwicklungshilfe / Vorschlag eines Holländers" in: "Semester-Spiegel" Münster/ Westfalen November 1961, p . 12 (ISK-Asd)

08550 Silvio (Eugenius) VAN ROOY: "Kurdenforschung: Eine Voraussetzung konstruktiver Nahostpolitik" in: "Zeitschrift für Politik" Köln + Zürich + Wien 1962, Heft 2, p. 142-153 (introd. prof. dr. Adolf GRABOWSKY) (ISK-Asd)

08551 Silvio (Eugenius) VAN ROOY: "Kurdish Struggle in North-Iraq" in: "Mediterrenean Meeting Point" Rome Jan.-May 1962, p. 63-67 (ISK-Asd). Italian translation: "Il problema dell'autonomia dei Kurdi nell'Irak settentrionale" in: "Incontri Mediterranei" Roma, maggio-giugno 1962, p. 344-348 (ISK-Asd)

08552 Silvio (Eugenius) VAN ROOY: "Christianity in Kurdistan" in: "The Star of the East", Adur (India) July 1962, Vol. XXIII, Nrs 1-2, p. 10-14 (ISK-Asd)

08553 S(ilvio) E(ugenius) VAN ROOY: "The Struggle for Kurdistan" in: "Survey" London August 1962, p. 112-118 (ISK-Asd)

08554 Silvio (Eugenius) VAN ROOY: "Europäische Aspekte des kurdischen Emanzipationskampfes", in: "Europäische Begegnung", (West-) Berlin August/September 1962, p. 66-70, 4 ill., 1 map

08555 Silvio Eugenius VAN ROOY: "Auch die Kurden streben nach Unabhängigkeit" (reader's letter) in: "Süddeutsche Zeitung", München 29/30-12.1962 (ISK-Asd)

08556 (Silvio Eugenius VAN ROOY:) "Revolutie maandenlang voorbereid / Nieuwe leider in Irak wekt weinig vertrouwen" (= Revolution was prepared months before. New leader in Iraq stirs little confidence) in: "Algemeen Handelsblad" Amsterdam 16.2.1963, 1 photo (ISK-Asd)

08557 (Silvio Eugenius VAN ROOY =) S.E.v.R.: "Koerdische nationalisten eisen vrijheid voor Iraakse joden" (= Kurdish nationalists demand freedom for Iraqi jews) in: "Nieuw Israelitisch Weekblad", Amsterdam 15.3.1963 (ISK-Asd)

08558 S(ilvio) E(ugenius) VAN ROOY: "Barzani tart de regering van Aref in Bagdad / Iraks Koerden blijven hard" (= Barzani provokes Aref's government in Baghdad / Iraqi Kurds staying tough) in: "Elseviers Weekblad", Amsterdam 16.3. 1963 (ISK-Asd)

08559 (Silvio Eugenius VAN ROOY:) "Overleg in Bagdad. Koerden blijven bij hun eisen. Nieuwe oorlog in Irak mogelijk" (= Talks in Baghdad. Kurds stick to their demands. New war in Iraq possible) in: "Algemeen Handelsblad", Amsterdam 10.4.1963, 1 ill. (ISK-Asd)

08560 Silvio E(ugenius) VAN ROOY: "Die Forderungen der Kurden" (reader's letter of ISK) in: FAZ, Frankfurt/Main 28.5.1963 (ISK-Asd)

08561 Silvio E(ugenius) VAN ROOY: "Probleme Kurdischer Studenten" in: "Deutscher Studenten-Anzeiger" Juni 1963 (reader's letter of ISK, text distorted)

08562 Silvio Eugenius VAN ROOY: "Het ultimatum van de regering in Bagdad ---" (= The Baghdad government's ultimatum ---) radiospeech broadcasted by VARA Hilversum 12.6.1963, 1 p., typescript (ISK-Asd)

08563 (Silvio Eugenius VAN ROOY:) "Gesprek in Hotel te Parijs / Koerdenleider Talabani: 'Wij zullen onze vijand verslaan' / 'Misschien gaan de olieinstallaties eraan'" (= Conversation in Paris Hotel. Kurdish leader Talabani: We shall conquer our enemy. Perhaps the oil installations will be destroyed) in: "Algemeen Handelsblad", Amsterdam 18.6.1963, 1 photo (ISK-Asd)

08564 Silvio Eugenius VAN ROOY: "Oorlog in Zuid Koerdistan / Wie bindt Bagdad de bel aan?" (= War in S. Kurdistan. Who is to tell Baghdad?) in: "De Groene Amsterdammer", Amsterdam 29.6.1963 (ISK-Asd)

xxx

08565 Silvio (Eugenius) VAN ROOY: "Kommunisten und Kurden nach dem Sieg der Baath-Partei im Irak" in: "Osteuropa", Stuttgart Juli-August 1963, p. 505-508 (ISK-Asd)

08566 Silvio (Eugenius) VAN ROOY: "Again" (editorial) in: "Kurdish Facts", Amsterdam 10.7.1963, p. 1 (ISK-Asd)

08567 (Silvio Eugenius VAN ROOY:) "Koerden zouden 'Zionist' zijn" (= Kurds said to be 'Zionist') in: "Nieuw Israelitisch Weekblad", Amsterdam 12.7.1963, 1 photo (ISK-Asd)

08568 Silvio Eugenius VAN ROOY: comment on Mongolian steps with UNO on behalf of Iraqi Kurds. Broadcast 10.7.1963 by VARA Hilversum, 1 p. (ISK-Asd)

08569 Silvio Eugenius VAN ROOY: interview with an Assyrian refugee from Iraq. Broadcast VARA Hilversum 10.7.1963, MS 2 p. (ISK-Asd)

08570 Silvio Eugenius VAN ROOY: "Indien niet alle voortekenen ---" (= If not all omen ---) text of radio speech VARA Hilversum 24.8.1963, 2 p. (ISK-Asd)

08571 Silvio Eugenius VAN ROOY: "Barzani de Koerdenleider" (= Barzani, leader of the Kurds) in: "Algemeen Handelsblad", Amsterdam 19.10.1963, 1 ill. (ISK-Asd)

08572 Silvio (Eugenius) VAN ROOY: "Vergessener Krieg gegen Kurden in Irak", in "Niedersachsenbiende", Hannover Jan. 1964, p. 4-5 (ISK-Asd)

08573 Silvio Eugenius VAN ROOY: "Kermanshah" (MS for "Kurdish Encyclopaedia") no yr (1964) (ISK-Asd)

Silvio Eugenius VAN ROOY: reviewer of G. NÖLLAU + JUWIEHE / 1963 in March 1964, q.v.

08574 Silvio Eugenius VAN ROOY: "Koerdistan" (reader's letter for "International Society Kurdistan") in: "Haagse Post", Amsterdam 12.12.1964 (ISK-Asd)

08575 (Silvio Eugenius VAN ROOY =) S.v.R.: "In Koerdistan" (= In Kurdistan) in: "Algemeen Handelsblad" Amsterdam 6.2.1965 (book-reviews) (ISK-Asd)

08576 Silvio Eugenius VAN ROOY: "Koerden" (= Kurds) (reader's letter for ISK) in: "De Spiegel", Wageningen 1.5.1965, p. 4 (ISK-Asd)

08577 Silvio E(ugenius) VAN ROOY: "Koerdistan: Boeken en Bibliotheken" (= Kurdistan. Books and Libraries) in: "Bibliotheekgids" Antwerpen Sept.-Dec. 1965, p. 123-126 (ISK-Asd)

08578 Silvio (Eugenius) VAN ROOY: "Onderzoek betreffende een ontwikkelingsland zonder staat: Koerdistan" (= Research into an underdevelopped country without a state: Kurdistan) in: "Kula" Leiden Dec. 1965, p. 11-13 (ISK-Asd)

08579 Silvio E(ugenius) VAN ROOY: "Iran and the Kurds" (reader's letter) in: "New Outlook", Tel Aviv Febr. 1966, p. 63-64 (ISK-Asd)

08580 S(ilvio) E(ugenius) VAN ROOY: "Zuid-Koerdistan / Drie verzetsoorlogen sinds 1961" (= Southern Kurdistan / Three wars of resistance since 1961) in: "Bevrijding", Amsterdam 12.2.1966, p. 10 (ISK-Asd)

08581 S(ilvio Eugenius) VAN ROOY: "Krijgen Koerden autonomie? Vage toezeggingen uit Bagdad" (= Will Kurds get autonomy? Vague promises from Baghdad) in: "De Groene Amsterdammer", Amsterdam 30.4.1966 (ISK-Asd)

08582 Silvio Eugenius VAN ROOY: "Nauwelijks was president Aref ---" (= President Aref hardly was ---) comment for radio-Hilversum (broadcasted 20.4.1966, 13.14 - 13.17h) 1 p., typescript (ISK-Asd)

08583 Silvio (Eugenius) VAN ROOY: "Barzani's Kurdistan" in: "New Outlook" Tel Aviv June 1966, p. 40-43 (ISK-Asd)

08584 Frederike J. VAN UILDRIKS: "Bij Turken en Arabieren. Van Oostersche landen en wat er te zien is" (= With Turcs and Arabs. On oriental countries and what there is to be seen), Haarlem 1895, Tjeenk Willink, 235 p., 31 ill. (K: 219-223, 226, 231-232. Yez.: 224-225) (UB-Asd; TrH-Asd)

08585 Hubert VAN WAMBEKE: "Het Koerdenvraagstuk" in: "Weekend" Antwerpen 11/12.9.1965, p. 5, 1 map, 2 ill. (ISK-Asd)

08586 J. VAN WIJK: "Kiurdistan" in: "Algemeen Aardrijkskundig Woordenboek volgens de nieuwste staatkundige veranderingen, en de laatste, beste en zekerste berigten" Dordrecht 1823, p. 214-215 (cop.: ISK-Asd)

08587 W.D. VAN WIJNGAARDEN: "De Loeristanbronzen in het Rijksmuseum voor Oudheden" (= The Luristan bronzes in the Netherlands State

08587 (cont.) Museum of Antiquities) Leiden 1964, Oudheidkundige Mededelingen, 49 p., 15 pl. (antiq. Dfl. 6.-)

08588 P. VAN WOENSEL: "Aanteekeningen gehouden op eene reis door Turkijen, Natoliën, de Krim en Rusland in de jaaren 1784-1789" Constantinopelen, van de Hegira 1706, 2 vols., 3 pl., ill., 4 maps (UB-Asd). Vol. I: 452 p., Vol. II: 317 p. (K: 58-62). Other edition: Amsterdam 1791-1794, 2 vols.

08589 P. VAN WOENSEL: "Reisherinneringen" Leiden, no yr, A.W. Sijthoff, 55 p. (K: 32-33) (UB-Asd)

08590 H.H. VARANDIAN: "Dashnaktsuthian Patmuthiun" (= History of the Dašnak Armenian revolutionary party) Paris + Cairo 1932, 2 vols.

08591 P.S. VARVIN: "Letie i zimnie pastbiŝca Zakavkazskogo Kraja" (= Summer and winter pastures of the Transcaucasian province) in: "Svod materialov po izučeniju èkonomičeskogo byta gosudarstvennyx krest'jan Zakavkazskogo Kraja" (= Collections of materials for the study of the economic conditions of the state-farmers of the Transcaucasian province) Tiflis 1888, t. V, p. 69-156 (K: 121-131)

08592 Gegham VARDIAN: "Pap Alii Tsoytse" (= The demonstration of Bab Ali), in: "Hisnameak - 1887-1937 - Sots. Demokrat Hunchakian Kusaktsuthian" (= The fiftieth anniversary of the Social democrat Hunchakian Party, 1887-1937) Providence 1938, Soc. Dem. Hunchakian Kus. Kedr. Varchuthiun (= Central Committee of the Social Democrat Hunchakian Party) p. 123-124

08593 "V Armenii. V Èrzerume" (= In Armenia. At Erzeroum) in: "Armjanskij Vestnik", Erevan 1916, Nr 39, p. 20

08594 "V Armenii. V Tureckoj Armenii. V Armjanskix selnijax" (= In Armenia. In Turkish Armenia. In the Armenian settlements) in: "Armjanskij Vestnik", Erevan 1916, Nr 48, p. 17-18

08595 "V Armenii. V Vane. V Arcane" (= In Armenia. At Van. At Artsan) in: "Armjanskij Vestnik", Erevan 1916, Nr 40, p. 14

08596 "V Armenii. V Xnyse. V Vane" (= In Armenia. At Khnis. At Van) in: "Armjanskij Vestnik", Erevan 1916, Nr 45, p. 15

08597 A. VASIL'EV: "Novaja Žizn' drevnei Strany" (= New Life of old lands) in: "Moskovskaja Pravda", Moskva 14.7.1959, p. 4

08598 (Aleksandr Aleksandrovič VASIL'EV =) A.A. VASILIEV: "Byzance et les Arabes" Tome III: Ernst HONIGMANN: "Die Ostgrenze des Byzantinischen Reiches von 363 bis 1071 nach griechischen, arabischen, syrischen und armenischen Quellen" Bruxelles 1935, 269 p., 4 maps (very free adaptation from the Russian original). Photomechanical repr.: Bruxelles 1961 (Corpus Bruxellense Historiae Byzantynae.3) (UB-Asd) (K: 32, 91, 137, 152, 167) (DM 52.-)

08599 A.T. VASIL'EV: "Kurdy. (Poezdka na Kočebki)" (= Kurds. A visit

08599 (cont.) to the nomads' camps) in: "Novoe Obozrenie", Tiflis 13.12.1890, p. 3-4

G.P. VASIL'EV: co-author of T.F. ARISTOVA 1964, q.v.

08600 I. VASIL'EV: "O Tureckom 'nejtralitete' vo vtoroj mirovoj vojne" (= On Turkish 'neutrality' during the second world war) Moskva 1951, GosPolitIzdat, 120 p. (K: 88-89)

08601 K. VASIL'EV: "Tričiny i dvižuščie sily Kurdskix Vosstanij" (= Causes and moving forces of the Kurdish uprisings) in: "Agrarnye Problemy", Moskva 1931, Nr 9-10, p. 98-114

08602 K. VASILEVSKIJ: "Krax Sevrskogo dogovora" (= The collapse of the Sèvres treaty) in: "Krasnaja Armija" 1922, Nr 18-19, p. 149-164, 1 sketchmap (K: 153, 162)

K. VASILEVSKI: foreword to F.B. ROSTOPČIN 1933, q.v.

08603 V. VASIL'EVIČ: "Stranstvujuščij Padišax" (= Travelling padishah) in: "Bjulletin Pressy Srednr. Vostoka", Taškent 1929, Nr 1, p. 57-60

08604 V. VASIL'EVIČ: "V zarevo vosstanij" (= In the glow of uprisings) in: "Bjulletin Pressy Srednr. Vostoka", Taškent 1929, Nr 2, p. 57-58

A.A. VASILIEV = A.A. VASIL'EV, q.v.

08605 "V bol'šom nacional'nom sobranii" (= In the Great National Assembly) Pis'mo iz Angory (= Letter from Ankara) in: "Zarja Vostoka", Tiflis 27.5.1927, p. 2

08606 "V bor'be za nacional'noe edinstvo" (= Struggling for the national unity) in: "Sovremennyj Vostok", Moskva 1959, Nr 9, p. 5-8 ill.

08607 "V dogovornyx Sovetskix Respublikax. V. Kurdistane" (= In the contractual Soviet Republics. In Kurdistan) in: "Zizn' nacional'nostej", Moskva 3.10.1921, p. 4

08608 "Večernie Telegrammy 'Tiflisskogo Listka'" (= Evening telegrams of 'Tiflisskij Listok') in: "Tiflisskij Listok", Tiflis 26.4.1909, p. 3

08609 S. VEGIN: "V verxov'jax Tigra (u Ajsorov i Kurdov). Pred. B.V. MILLERa" (= In the upper reaches of the Tigris / among Assyrians and Kurds) Moskva + Leningrad 1929, Molodija Gvardija, 220 p., 42 ill., 1 map

08610 Yann-Cheun VEILLARD: "Les Kurdes - un peuple en lutte" in: "Le peuple Breton", Rennes nov. 1965

08611 Yann-Cheun VEILLARD: "Solidarité avec les Kurdes" in: "Le Peuple Breton" Rennes janvier 1966, p. 1, 4, 8, photo (JPV-Par)

V. VELIAMINOF-ZERNOF: editor of first edition of "Şaraf-Namch" of BITLÎSÎ, q.v.

08612 (M. VELT'MAN:) M. PAVLOVIČ: "Revoljucionnaja Turcija. Velicie i padenie Ottomanskoj Imperii (Staraja Turcija). Turcija Ènver-Beja i Axmed-Rizy. - Turcija Kemalja. Kommunističeskoe Dviženie v Turcii" (= Revolutionary Turkey.

08612 (cont.) Grandeur and decline of the Ottoman empire. Old Turkey. The Turkey of Enver-Bey and Ahmed-Riza. The Turkey of Kemal. The communist movement in Turkey) Moskva 1921 Gosizdat. 127 p. (K: 24, 56)

08613 "Veranstaltungen des Kreises junger Kaufleute im Mai und Juni" in: "Informationen", Detmold 16.6.1964, Industrie- und Handelskammer Lippe zu Detmold, p. 170 (ISK-Asd) (re: Abdullah Kadir)

VEREINIGUNG DER KURDISCHEN STUDENTEN IN EUROPA = KOMELEY XWENDIKARANÎ KURD LE EUROPA, q.v.

08614 "Verhaftung kurdischer Nationalisten" in: "Orient", Hamburg 1963, H. 3, p. 115.(German excerpt from "Cumhuriyet" 18 + 29.6.1963) (ISK-Asd)

08615 "Verhandlungen zwischen Baghdad und den rebellischen Kurden" in: "Neue Zürcher Zeitung", Zürich 14.8.1963 (ISK-Asd)

08616 "Verheissungen für die Kurden" in: "Neue Zürcher Zeitung" Zürich 20.4.1966 (Reuters from Cairo 18.4.1966) (ISK-Asd)

08617 VERITAS: "K Turetkim delam" (= On Turkish affairs) in: "Tiflisskij Listok", Tiflis 25.8. 1907, p. 3

08618 VERITAS: "K Armjanskomu voprosu" (= On the Armenian problem) in: "Tiflisskij Listok" Tiflis 3.10.1907, p. 5

08619 VERITAS: "Okolo Tureckix del" (= On Turkish affairs) in: "Tiflisskij Listok", Tiflis 11. 10.1907, p. 3

08620 "Verluste der Kurden", in: Frankfurter Allgemeine Zeitung", Frankfurt/Main 24.6.1961 (Her-Oldbg)

08621 J. VERNANT: "The refugees in the post-war world. Preliminary report of a survey, made under the direction of Jaques VERNANT, of the 'Centre d'Études de Politique Étrangère' Paris, on the request of G.J. van Heuven Goedhart, High Commissioner for Refugees, International Refugee Organization of the United Nations" Geneva 1951, 395 p.

08622 Bernard VERNIER: "L'Irak d'aujourd'hui", Paris 1963, Librairie Armand Colin, préface de Pierre RONDOT, 494 p., 9 maps, 20 diagrams, 11 appendices: bibliography p. 477-480, defectively indexed (UB-Asd; ISK-Asd) (K: preface; 3, 5, 6, 24, 26, 28-30, 32, 36-38, 41, 42,45, 49, 55, 59-62, 65, 67, 69-78, 85-88, 91, 93, 102, 106-108, 111, 113, 125-127, 133, 134, 136, 139, 142-144, 146, 148, 152, 156-164, 166, 168, 171, 176, 180-182, 185, 187-190, 193, 194, 196, 202, 206, 207, 209, 210, 231, 238, 258, 259, 266, 273, 276, 281, 289, 292, 294, 295, 297, 298, 316, 318, 319, 328, 332, 341-343, 345-349, 351-362, 375-377, 382, 384-387, 392, 398, 401, 411, 413, 414, 416-422, 431, 435, 437, 448, 450, 456, 460, 466, 471-476; Mehabad-Republic: 72, 108, 190, 352, 353; Zone A (Sykes-Picot agreement): 35-37; Mosul vilayet: 33, 36, 38, 39, 41, 71; PDK (I): 72, 152, 161, 163, 168, 181, 184, 185, 187-190, 193, 194, 206, 209, 322, 354-358, 361, 362, 376, 402, 411, 472, 473, 475; Yez : 23, 60, 61, 69, 73-76, 85, 87, 88,

08622 (cont.) 126, 127, 158, 275, 341, 342, 346-348, 357, 455, 456 Reviewed: by Th. BOIS in: "Al-Machriq" juillet-oct. 1964, p. 568 (ISK-Asd)

08623 Bernard VERNIER: "La Question kurde" in: "Revue de Défense Nationale", Paris, 21st vol., janvier 1965, p. 102-122, 1 map (ThB-Par; ISK-Asd)

08624 H. VERNON: "Sulaimani" in: "Near East and India", London 19.7.1928, P. 73

08625 "Verongelukte President van Irak door zijn broer opgevolgd" (= Perished president of Iraq followed by his brother) in: "Volksgazet", Antwerpen 18.4.1966, 1 photo (ISK-Asd)

08626 "Verschaerfte Lage in Tuerkisch-Kurdistan", in: "Betrifft: Kurden", Amsterdam Jan. 1961, p. 3-5 (ISK-Asd)

08627 "Vers l'apaisement du conflit dans le Nord de l'Irak? Une délégation kurde reçue par le Ministre de la Défense / Les représentants de Barzani ont presenté leurs revendications au nouveau régime" in: "Le Soir", (?) Beyrouth 3.12.1963 (JBl-Bru)

08628 "Vers la reconnaissance de l'autonomie kurde" in: "Revolution Africaine" (organ of the Algerian FLN) Algier 22.4.1966 (CSRK-Par)

08629 "Vers la reprise de la guerre / La tension se développe entre le gouvernement de Bagdad et les Kurdes irakiens" in: "Le Monde", Paris 3.2.1965 (JBl-Bru; ISK-Asd)

08630 "Vers un cessez-le-feu au Kurdistan?" in: "Le Monde", Paris 2.8.1963 (ISK-Asd; JBl-Bru)

08631 Ch. VERTANES: "Journey through Turkish Armenia and Kurdistan" in: "Armenian Affairs", New York 1949-1950, winter, vol. I, Nr 1, p. 66-75

08632 N. VERTBICKIJ: "Èjlagi" (= Aylags) in: "Zarja Vostoka", Tiflis 26.5.1926, p. 2; 28.5.1926, p. 2; 30.5.1926, p. 2; 6.6.1926, p. 2

08633 K. VEŠAD: "Bor'ba za Mosul" (= Struggle for Mosul) in: "Mirov. Xozjajstvo i Mirov. Politika" 1926, Nr 1, p. 120-135

08634 N.B. VESELOVSKAJA: Kurdy (= Kurds) (without title) in the book: "Pripoda i Ljudi Rossii" edited by the trading company S. KURNIN i Ko, no yr. (1903). Editor: A.A. IVANSKIJ

N. VESELOVSKIJ: co-author of V. TIZENHAUZEN in 1884, q.v.

08635 N. VESELOVSKIJ: "Ezidy" (= Yezidis) in: "Enciklopedičeskij Slovar'" Vol. 22 SPB 1894, p. 567 (with bibliogr.)

08636 K.: "Vesti iz Maku" (= News from Maku) in: "Tiflisskij Listok" Tiflis 14.4.1907, p. 2-3

08637 "Vesti iz Persii. Dviženie Kurdov v Soudžbulage" (= News from Persia. Movement of Sauj-Bulaq Kurds) in: "Zarja Vostoka", Tiflis 18.6.1929, p. 2

08638 "Vesti iz Persii. FIRUZ v Kurdistane. Volnenija v Persidskom Kurdistane." (= News from Persia. FIRUZ in Kurdistan. Riots in Pers-

08638 (cont.) ian Kurdistan) in: "Zarja Vostoka", Tiflis 26.4. 1929, p. 2

08639 "Vesti iz Persii. V Soudž-bulage" (= News from Persia. In Sauj-Bulaq) in: "Zarja Vostoka", Tiflis 12.6.1929, p. 2

08640 "Vesti iz Turcii" (= News from Turkey) in: "Tiflisskij Listok", Tiflis 5.5.1906, p. 3

08641 "Vesti iz Turcii" (= News from Turkey) in: "Tiflisskij Listok", Tiflis 31.5.1906, p. 4

08642 "Vesti iz Turcii" (= News from Turkey) in: "Tiflisskij Listok", Tiflis 1.6.1906, p. 3

08643 X.: "Vesti iz Turcii" (= News from Turkey) in: "Tiflisskij Listok", Tiflis 7.6.1906, p. 4

08644 Isabelle VICHNIAC: "Les autorités irakiennes refusent tout aide de la Croix-Rouge" in: "Le Monde", Paris 22.8.1963 (JBl-Bru)

08645 Isabelle VICHNIAC: "Le conflit kurde / Le général Barzani lance un appel à la Croix-Rouge" in: "Le Monde", Paris 5.9.1963 (JBl-Bru)

08646 Isabelle VICHNIAC: "Selon la 'Feuille d'avis de Lausanne' Une firme suisse aurait fourni du napalm et des gaz toxiques à l'Irak" in: "Le Monde", Paris 23.3.1965 (ISK-Asd)

08647 Isabelle VICHNIAC: "Génocide au Kurdistan" in: "L'Événement" Paris mars 1966 (CSRK-Par)
xxx

Mark VICHNIAK: co-author of J. ROBINSON + oth. / 1943, q.v.

08648 Jean-Pierre VIENNOT: "Passages censurés par la revue ORIENT" 1 p. (stencilled), Paris mars 1965 (ISK-Asd)

08649 Jean-Pierre VIENNOT: "Un été au Moyen-Orient / La tempête sur le Kurdistan" in: "La Haute-Marne Libérée" Chaumont 27.4.1965, 1 photo (ISK-Asd)

08650 Jean-Pierre VIENNOT: "Un été au Moyen-Orient / II. De Beyrouth à Mossoul" in: "La Haute-Marne Libérée", Chaumont 28.4.1965 (ISK-Asd)

08651 Jean-Pierre VIENNOT: "Un été au Moyen-Orient / III. Trois semaines avec des 'rebelles' kurdes" in: "La Haute-Marne Libérée", Chaumont 29.4.1965 (ISK-Asd)

08652 Jean-Pierre VIENNOT: "Un été au Moyen-Orient / IV. Le Kurdistan" in: "La Haute-Marne Libérée", Chaumont 3.5.1965 (ISK-Asd)

08653 Jean-Pierre VIENNOT: "Un été au Moyen-Orient / V. Passage de la frontière iranienne" in: "La Haute-Marne Libérée", Chaumont 5.5.1965 (ISK-Asd)

08654 Jean-Pierre VIENNOT: "Addendum" (to his art. in "Orient" Paris, Nr 32/33) 4 p. (stencilled) May 1965 (ISK-Asd)

08655 Jean-Pierre VIENNOT: "Le mouvement nationale kurde" in: "Orient" Paris 1965, Nrs 32 and 33. Sep.: 150 p. (ISK-Asd). Revieved in: "Ar Vro" (Revue bretonne d'Études) Nr 36, avril 1966 (ISK-Asd)
xxx

Jean Pierre VIENNOT: see also COMITÉ DE SOLIDARITÉ à LA RÉVOLUTION KURDE

08656 (Oleg VIL'ČEVSKIJ =) V-IJ: "Turcija na perelome" (= Turkey on the turning-point) in: "Novyj Vostok" Moskva 1930, Nr 29, p. XXV-XLVIII (K: XXXI-XXXIV)

08657 (Oleg VIL'ČEVSKIJ =) V-IJ: "Protiv pravoopportunističesskix koncepcij v agrarnom voprose Turcii" (= against the reactionary opportunistic conception of Turkey's agrarian problem) in: "Agrarnie Problemy", Moskva 1930, Nr 4-5, p. 49-81 and Nr 6-7, p. 35-44

08658 Oleg VIL'ČEVSKIJ: "Očerki po istorii ězidstva" (= An outline of the history of Yezidism) in: "Ateist" Moskva April 1930, Nr 51, p. 81-113

08659 (Oleg VIL'ČEVSKIJ =) V-IJ: "Sovremennoe Tureckoe sel'skoe xozjajstvo" (= Contemporary Turkish agriculture) in: "Agrarnie Problemy", Nr 12, Moskva 1930, p. 71-91

08660 (Oleg VIL'ČEVSKIJ =) V-IJ: "Social'nopolitičeskaja rol' sektantsva i dervišizma v Kurdistane" (= The socio-political role of sectarism and dervishism in Kurdistan) in: "Antireligioznik" Moskva Dec. 1931, p. 75-79 (a.o. on Ali-Ilahi)

08661 (Oleg VIL'ČEVSKIJ =) V-IJ: "Materialy po istorii obščestvennyx form v Kurdistane" (= Materials on the history of social organisation in Kurdistan) in: "Sovetskaja Etnografija", Moskva 1932, Nr 5-6, p. 120-140, 9 ill.

08662 (Oleg VIL'ČEVSKIJ =) V-IJ: "Xarakteristika feodal'nyx i polufeodal'nyx metodov èkspluatcii Tureckogo krest'janstva (Analyz Tureckoj izdol'ščiny)" (= Characteristics of the feudal and semi-feudal methods of exploitation of Turkish peasantry / An Analysis of Turkish metayage) in: "Agrarnie Problemy", Moskva 1932, Nr 5-6, p. 56-57

08663 (Oleg VIL'ČEVSKIJ =) V-IJ: "K agrarnym ontošenijam v Kurdistane" (= On agrarian relations in Kurdistan) in: "Agrarnie Problemy", Moskva 1932, Nr 1-2, p. 115-131

Oleg VIL'ČEVSKIJ: co-reviewer of D.I. RUSINOV etc. / 1931 in 1934, q.v.

08664 (Oleg VILCEVSKI =) Ol. L. VIL'ČEVSKIJ + (Ereb ŠEMO =) A. š. ŠAMILOV: O Vesojuznoj Kurdovedčeskoj konferencii (= On the all-Union Kurdologist conference) in: "Problemy istorii dokapitalističeskix obščestv" Leningrad 1934, Nr. 9-10, p. 193-194

08665 Oleg VIL'ČEVSKIJ: "K semantičeskoj paleontologii živyx jazykov Irana" (= On the semantical paleontology of the living languages of Iran) in: "Akademija Nauk SSSR akademiku N. Ja. Marru", Moskva + Leningrad 1935, Izd. Akad. Nauk SSSR, p. 191-198

08666 Oleg VIL'ČEVSKIJ: "Èkonomika Kurdskoj Kočevoj selskoxozjajstvennoj obščiny Zakavkaz'ja i prilegajušix rajonov vo vtoroj polovine XIX v." (= Economics of the Kurdish rural nomadic community in Transcaucasia and its neighbouring regions in the second half

08666 (cont.) of the XIXth century) in: "Sovetskaja Etnografija" Moskva 1936, Nr 4-5, p. 135-161

08667 Oleg VIL'ČEVSKIJ: "Kurdskij termin phālā, 'rabočij', 'podenšik'" (= On the Kurdish term phālā, 'worker', 'time-labourer') in: "Jazyk i Myšlenie" 1935, Vol. V, p. 97-102

08668 (Oleg VILČEVSKI =) O. VIL'ČEVSKIJ: "Oktjabr v Kurdskom Fol'klore. Pesnja o Budennom" (= October in Kurdish folklore. Songs about Budennij) in: "Sov. Fol'klor" 1936, Nr 2-3, p. 87-92

09669 Oleg VIL'ČEVSKIJ: "Pervaja Vsesojuznaja Kurdovedčeskaja Konferencija i problema literaturnogo jazyka Kurdov SSSR" (= The first all-union Kurdological conference and the problem of the literary language of the Kurds of the USSR) in: "Jazyk i myšlenie" 1936, Nr 6-7 Cronika (Chronicle) p. 333-337

08670 (Oleg VILČEVSKI =) O.L.VIL'ČEVSKIJ: "N.J. Marr i Kurdovedenie" (= N.J. Marr and Kurdology) in: "Jazyk i Mišlenie" 1937, Vol. VIII, p. 209-233

Oleg L. VILČEVSKI: trsl. of "Mem û Zin" 1938, q.v.

08671 Oleg VIL'ČEVSKIJ: "Vigezimal'nyj sčet v Kurdskom" in: "Pamjati Akad. N. Ja. Marra" Moskva + Leningrad 1938, Izd. AN SSSR, p. 67-76, 1 tab. (p. 72-73)

08672 Oleg VIL'ČEVSKIJ: "Kurdy severo-zapadnogo Irana" (= The Kurds of North-west-Iran) Tbilisi 1944, 84 p.

xxx

08673 Oleg VIL'ČEVSKIJ: "Lingvističeskie Materialy po Istorii Obščestvennyx Form v Kurdistane" (= Linguistic materials on the history of social forms in Kurdistan) in: "Iranskie Jazyki" I, Moskva-Leningrad 1945, p. 13-30

08674 O(leg) VIL'ČEVSKIJ: "Bibliografičeskij Obzor zarubežnyx Kurdskix pečatnyx Izdanij v XX stoletii" (= Bibliographical survey of foreign Kurdish printed publications in the 20th century) in: "Iranskie Jazyki" Moskva + Leningrad, Vol. I, 1945, p. 147-181 (periodical and non-periodical publications)

08675 (Oleg VIL'ČEVSKIJ + A.D. NOVIČEV:) "Nacional'noe men'šinstva Turcii" (= Turkey's national minorities) in: "Naprdy Perednej Azii" Moskva 1957, Izd. Akad. Nauk SSSR" p. 370-376 (Turkish K: p. 371-374) Reviewed by: E.A. BELJAJEV + G.N. PETROV + A.N. ŠAHSUTDINOV in: "Sovetskaja Etnografija", Moskva 1958, Nr 5, p. 167-173

08676 Oleg VIL'ČEVSKIJ: "Mukrinskie Kurdy / Etnografičeskij Očerk" (= The Mukri-Kurds. Ethnographical sketch) in: "Perednoaziatskij Etnografičeskij Sbornik" Moskva 1958, Vol. I, p. 180-222, 8 ill. (Trudy Inst. Etnogr. im. N.N. Nikluxo-Maklaja, Nr 39)

08677 Oleg VIL'ČEVSKIJ: "Kurdy. Vvedenie v etničeskuju istoriju Kurdskogo naroda" (= The Kurds - introduction to the ethnic history of the Kurdish people) Moskva + Leningrad 1961, 165 p. (AN SSSR, Tr. Instituta Etnogr.im. N.N. MIKLUXO-MAKLAJA. Nov.serija, t. 67) (ISK-Asd) (R.1,18 new) Reviewed by V. KURYLEV in: "Narody Azii i Afri-

08677 (cont.) ki" Moskva 1963, Nr 2, p. 217-218

S. VILENSKIJ: translator of Mikaîlê REŞID / 1959, q.v.

08678 "Villagers of Dakka condemn separatist movement", in: "Baghdad News", Baghdad 23.5.1965 (ISK-Asd)

08679 "Villages bombed" in: "Daily Worker", London 18.6.1963 (ISK-Asd)

08680 "Villes et villages kurdes bombardés. Une protestation adressée à U Thant" in: "Voix Ouvrière", Lausanne 27.12.1961 (ISK-Asd)

08681 Jaques VILLOTTE S.J.: (attributed to -) "Voyage d'un Missionaire de la Compagnie de Jésu en Turquie, en Perse, en Arabie et en Barbarie", Paris 1730

08682 Aubrey Russell VINE: "The Nestorian Churches. A Concise History of Nestorian Christianity in Asia from the Persian Schism to the Modern Assyrians. With foreword by His Beatitude Mar Eshai SHIMUN, Patriarch of the East" London 1937, Independent Press, 227 p., 5 maps (antiq. 105 sh) (K: 113, 114, 161, 170-172, 176-178, 194, 198, 200, 203) (UB-Asd)

08683 "V Irakskom Kurdistane" (= In Iraqi Kurdistan) in: "Zarja Vostoka", Tiflis 20.6.1934, p. 2

08684 "V Irakskom Kurdistane neslokojno" (= Riots in Iraqi Kurdistan) in: "Zarja Vostoka", Tiflis 11.1.1932, p. 2

08685 "V Irakskom Kurdistane trevožno" (= Danger in Iraqi Kurdistan) in: "Zarja Vostoka" Tiflis 16.11.1930, p. 3

08686 VIRAP: "O čem govorjat vosstanija (K Turko-persidskim otnošenijam)" (= What are the insurgents talking about? On Turkish-Persian relations) in: "Zarja Vostoka", Tiflis 26.4.1925, p. 2

08687 "Visited in Stronghold. Kurdish rebels gain in Iraq" in: "Christian Sciences Monitor", Boston 18.8.1962, map (ISK-Asd)

08688 K. VIŠNEVECKIJ: art. in: "Izvestija" Moskva. Bulgarian translation: "Kjurdite se borjat za svoite nacionalni prava. Intervju s general Talabani pred. kor. na v 'Izvestija' K. VIŠNEVECKI" (= The Kurds fight for their national rights. Interview with general Talabani by K. Višneveckij, correspondent of the paper 'Izvestija') in: "Rabotničesko Delo", Sofia 12.6.1963

08689 K. VIŠNEVSKIJ: art. in "Izvestija" Moskva 15.10.1963 German transl.: "Ein kämpfendes Volk ist nicht zu besiegen" in: "Die Presse der Sowjetunion" (East-)Berlin, Nr 149/1963, p. 3280-3282, 2 ill., map (ISK-Asd)

08690 "Visits of Messrs. WRIGHT and BRETH to BADR KHAN BEY" in: "The Missionary Herald", Nr 42, 1846, p. 381

08691 André VISSON: "Trouble over Iran", in: "The New Leader" reprinted in: "Reader's Digest", Nov. 1945

08692 "Vittima della repressione antidemocratica / Arrestato nell'

08692 (cont.) Iraq l'eroe popolare Salim Al Fakhri / La sue vita è in pericolo - Decine di patrioti condannati a morte e uccisi" in: "L'Unità", Roma 19.1.1965 (ISK-Asd)

08693 Claude VIVIèRES: "Armistice au Kurdistan" in: "Le Journal du Parlement" 26.2.1964 (JBl-Bru)

08694 VIXLJAEVSKIJ: "O Kurdax v sele Voroncovke (Iz'mo iz Voroncovki)" (= Among the Kurds of Vorontsov village. Letter from Vorontsov) in: "Zarja Vostoka", Tiflis 17.10.1925, p. 4

08695 "V Kurdistane" (= In Kurdistan) in: "Tiflisskij Listok", Tiflis 4.5.1914, p. 4

08696 "V Kurdistane" (= In Kurdistan) in: "Zarja Vostoka", Tiflis 23.4.1925, p. 2

08697 "V Kurdistane" (= In Kurdistan) in: "Zarja Vostoka", Tiflis 16.7.1930, p. 1

08698 "V Kurdskom Teatre" (= In the Kurdish Theatre) in: "Kommunist", Erevan 5.10.1938, p. 4

08699 "V Kurdsky vilajeta" (= In the Kurdish vilayets) in: "Zarja Vostoka", Tiflis 21.8.1926, p. 2

08700 (P.M. VLASOV:) "Izvlečenie iz otčeta P.M. Vlasova ompoezdke v 1892 g. po severnym okrugam Xorasana: Seraxskomu, Kelatskomu, Deregezskomu, Kučanskomu i Budžnurdskomu" (= Resumé of P.M. Vlasov's journey through the northern regions of Khorassan: Serax, Qelat, Deregez, Kugan + Bucnurd) in: "Sbornik materialov po Azii" 1893, Nr LII, p. 1-46

08701 (P.M. VLASOV): "Priloženie k izvlečeniju iz otčeta P.M. Vlasova o poezdke 1892 g. po sev. okrugam Xorasana" (= Appendices to the extract of the lecture by P.M. Vlasov about the journey through the northern area of Khorassan in 1892) in: SMA 1893, Vyp. LII, p. 229-250 (K: p. 229-250)

08702 P.M. VLASOV: "Kratkij Očerk Xorasana" (= Short sketch of Khorasan) in: "Sbornik Materialov po Azii" 1894 Vol. LVI, p. 176-190 (K: 181, 187)

08703 P.M. VLASOV: "Statističeskie svedenija o Deregezskom, Kučanskom, Budžnurskom i Kelatskom okrugax Xorasana, 1894" (= Statistical data on Deregez, Kuchan, Buzhnur and Kelat provinces of Khorassan) in: SMA, 1894, Nr LVI, p. 126-175 (K: 126, 136, 143-147, 153, 158-162, 164-166, 168)

08704 "Vlucht Irak naar Egypte?" (= Is Iraq flying towards Egypt?) in: "De Linie", Amsterdam 16.3.1963, 7 photos, 1 map (ISK-Asd)

08705 "Vmešatel'stvo Anglii vo vnutrennie dela Irana" (= English interference into internal affairs of Iran) in: "Zarja Vostoka", Tiflis 23.4.1952, p. 4

08706 "V Mosule. Demobilizacija v Turcii. Irakskaja Xronika" (= In Mosul. Demobilisation in Turkey. Iraqi chronicle) in: "Zarja Vostoka", Tiflis 26.6.1925, p. 3

08707 "Vnetčatlenija i vospominanija pokojnika" (= Impressions and reminiscences of a deceased) in: "V-ka dlja čtenija" SPB 1848, Vol. 86, pt III, p. 1-58 + 147-184, Vol. 87; pt III: p. 1-46 + 111-126 (K.

08707 (cont.) in Vol. 87)

08708 "Vnimaniju Kurdu iz 'Milyx Poètov" in: "Tiflisskij Vostok", Tiflis 6.1.1899, p. 2

08709 V. VODOBOZOV: "Armjanskij s'esd" (= Armenian congress) in: "Armjanskij Vestnik", Erevan 1916, Nr 18, p. 8-9

08710 (Harald VOCKE =) Vck: "Kurden bilden eigene Regierung", in: "Frankfurter Allgemeine Zeitung", Frankfurt/Main 5.11.1964 (Nar-Rey)

08711 Harald VOCKE: "In Kurdistan wächst die Spannung / Die Verhandlungen Barzanis mit Bagdad sind gescheitert" in: "Frankfurter Allgemeine Zeitung", Frankfurt/Main 2.1.1965 (ISK-Asd)

08712 (Harald VOCKE =) Vck: "Die Kurden kämpfen für grössere Freiheit" in: "Frankfurter Allgemeine Zeitung", Frankfurt/Main 19.5. 1965 (ISK-Asd)

08713 (Harald VOCKE =) Vck: "Kurdische Delegation nach Bagdad" in: "Frankfurter Allgemeine Zeitung", Frankfurt/Main 25.6.1966 (ISK-Asd)

08714 "Voennoe položenie v Severnom Irake" (= War situation in Northern Iraq) in: "Kommunist", Erevan 16.5.1947, p. 4

08715 "Voennye dejstvija v Irakskom Kurdistane" (= Military action in Iraqi Kurdistan) in: "Zarja Vostoka", Tiflis 23.5.1931, p. 2

08716 Werner VOGT: "Kurdistan gestern und Heute", in: "Asien-Berichte", Wien, 2nd vol. 1940, p. 5-15 (BIW-Kiel)
xxx

08717 Dr Günther VOIGT (1894-now): "Neslavie" in: "Die Taube / Familienblatt für die Mitglieder der Hofrat Sack'schen Stiftung", Reine Herbst 1964, 65. Jahrgang, Nr 132, p. 1437-1438 (ISK-Asd) (in same issue biography + photo of author)

08718 Dr Günther VOIGT: "Morgenländische Rhapsodie", MS. (Therein: "Ins Herz Kurdistans", typescript, 7 p. ISK-Asd) no date (deals with 1915 in Ottoman + Persian Kst)

"VOIX DU KURDISTAN": see "DENGE KURDISTAN" 1949-1950

08719 "Vojna na istreblenie" (= War for extermination) in: "Za Rubežom", Moskva 20.6.1963, p. 16

08720 "Vojna s Turciej" (= The war with Turkey) in: "Tiflisskij Listok" Tiflis 25.11.1914, p. 3

08721 "Vojna s Turciej" (= The war with Turkey) in: "Tiflisskij Listok", Tiflis 22.2.1915, p. 5

08722 "Vojna s Turciej" (= The war with Turkey) in: "Tiflisskij Listok", Tiflis 21.5.1915, p. 2

08723 "Vojna s Turciej" (= The war with Turkey) in: "Tiflisskij Listok", Tiflis 22.5.1915, p. 2

08724 "Vojna s Turciej" (= The war with Turkey) in: "Tiflisskij Listok", Tiflis 27.5.1915, p. 2

08725 "Vojna s Turciej" (= The war with Turkey) in: "Tiflisskij Listok", Tiflis 4.6.1915, p. 2

08726 "Vojna s Turciej" (= The war with Turkey) in: "Tiflisskij Listok", Tiflis 18.6.1915, p. 2
xxx

08727 "Vojna s Turciej" (= The war with Turkey) in: "Tiflisskij Listok", Tiflis 20.6.1915, p. 2

08728 "Vojna s Turciej" (= The war with Turkey) in: "Tiflisskij Listok", Tiflis 11.7.1915, p. 2

08729 "Vojna s Turciej" (= The war with Turkey) in: "Tiflisskij Listok", Tiflis 29.7.1915,

08730 "Vojna s Turciej" (= The war with Turkey) in: "Tiflisskij Listok", Tiflis 30.10.1915, p. 2

08731 "Vojna s Turciej" (= The war with Turkey) in: "Tiflisskij Listok", Tiflis 28.4.1917, p. 2

08732 "Vojna s Turciej. Grabeži" (= The war with Turkey. Plunderings) in: "Tiflisskij Listok", Tiflis 15.6.1917, p. 2

08733 "Vojna s Turciej. K sobytijam v Tureckoj Armenii" (= The war with Turkey. On the events in Turkish Armenia) in: "Tiflisskij Listok", Tiflis 5.5.1915, p. 3 + 6.5.1915, p. 3

08734 "Vojna s Turciej. V Kurdistan" (= The war with Turkey. In Kurdistan) in: "Tiflisskij Listok" Tiflis 22.10.1915, p. 2

08735 "Vojna s Turciej. V Xnysc" (= The war with Turkey. At Khnys) in: "Tiflisskij Listok", Tiflis 8.6.1917, p. 2

08736 "Vojna v Kurdistane vozobnovljaetsja" (= War in Kurdistan renewed) in: "Za Rubežom", Moskva 15.6.1963, p. 29

08737 T.: "Vokrug Mosul'skogo voprosa" (= Around the Mosul problem) in: "Zarja Vostoka", Tiflis 11.7.1925, p. 2

08738 I. VOLK: "Zdes' živut Kurdy" (= Here Kurds are living) in: "Ogonek" Moskva 23.12.1956, Nr 52, p. 22-23 (Soviet-Armenian Kurds)

08739 "Völker des Orients vor gewaltigen Aufgabe. Hilfe des Westens erforderlich. Abd-el Kadir hielt einen interessanten Vortrag" in: "Alsfelder Freie Presse" 14.2.1963 (ISK-Asd)

08740 "Völkerkundliche Reisen nach Kurdistan" in: "Stuttgarter Zeitung", Stuttgart 29.10.1963 (re ref. of Prof. Dr Wolfgang RUDOLPH) (ISK-Asd)

08741 "Völkermord an Kurden vor die UNO / Antrag der UdSSR / Irak soll Operationen sofort einstellen" in: "Neues Deutschland", (East-)Berlin 9.7.1963 (ISK-Asd)

08742 "Völker, Volksgruppen und Volksstämme auf dem ehemaligen Gebiet der UdSSR; Geschichte, Verbreitung, Rasse, Bekenntnis Herausgegeben vom Reichsführer-SS, Rasseamt und Institut für Grenz- und Auslandstudien; bearbeitet von Dr Gerhard TEICH und Dr Heinz RÜBEL" Leipzig, no yr (1942) Schwarzhäupter Vlg (2 eds.) (K: p. 66-67, incl. Yezidis, + p. 148-149 of bibliography) (UKB-Stgt; SvR-Asd)

08743 gie: "Volksbildungswerk - Stätte der Begegnung / Ein Gespräch mit den ausländischen Dozenten - Im Vordergrund Toleranz" in: "Kreiszeitung für die Grafschaft Hoya" 5/6.12.1964 (ISK-Asd)

08744 "Volksstammen in Irak voelen

08744 (cont.) zich 'bedrogen' / Koerden voeren guerillastrijd tegen dictator Kassem / 'Wij wensen Koerdistan'" (= Tribes in Iraq feel 'tricked' / Kurds waging guerilla war against dictator Qassim / 'We want Kurdistan') in: "Dagblad De Stem", Breda 25.1.1963, 2 maps (ISK-Asd)

08745 Dr med. VOLLAND: "Bilder aus Armenien und Kurdistan" in: "Globus" Braunschweig 1906, Bd. LXXXIX, Nr 3, p. 41-44, 7 ill.

08746 Dr med. VOLLAND: "Aberglauben in Armenien und Kurdistan" in: "Globus" Braunschweig 1907, Bd. LXXXXI, Nr 22, p. 341-344, 5 ill.

08747 Dr med. VOLLAND: "Beiträge zur Ethnographie der Bewohner von Armenien und Kurdistan. Mit 10 Notenbeispielen" in: "Archiv für Anthropologie" Braunschweig 1909, Bd. VIII, p. 183-196 (ISK-Asd; UB-Utr.)

08748 "Volnenija sredi Soudžbulagskix Kurdov" (= Riots among Sauj-Bulaq Kurds) in: "Zarja Vostoka", Tiflis 24.4.1929, p. 2

08749 "Volnenija sredi Irakskix Kurdov" (= Riots among Iraqi Kurds) in: "Zarja Vostoka", Tiflis 14.9.1930, p. 1

08750 "Volnenija v Aziatskoj Turcii" (= Riots in Asiatic Turkey) in: "Tiflisskij Listok", Tiflis 21.11.1912, p. 5

08751 L. VOLODIN: "Znamja Voniy nad Kurdistanom" (= War Flag over Kurdistan) in: "Nedelja", Moskva 16-22.6.1963, 3 ill. (ISK-Asd)

08752 VOLTAIRE: "Hekayet Zadîc" (= Candide) translated from the French by Mehomed Elî KURDî, Baghdad 1954, 168 p.

08753 F. VOLOŠIN: "Irak na puti ukreplenija nacional'noj nezavisimosti" (= Iraq on the way of strengthening its national independence) in: "Sovetskaja Moldavija", Kišinev 1.2.1959, p. 4

08754 F. VOLOŠIN: "Istoričeskij god v žizni Iraka" (= A historical year in the life of Iraq) in: "Moskovskij Propagandist", Moskva July 1959, p. 63-67 (K: 65)

08755 "Vom Wesen des Islam" in: "Neue Presse", Coburg 9.3.1965 (ISK-Asd)

08756 Joseph Freiherr VON AUFFENBERG (1798-1857): "Der Löwe von Kurdistan. Ein romantisches Schauspiel in 5 Aufzügen", Würzburg 1827. Also in: "Sämtliche Werke" Bd. VIII, Siegen Wiesbaden 1843, Verlag der Friedrich'sche Buchhandlung, p. 319-464. Enquiry: in "De Navorscher", Amsterdam 1858, p. 270 + 337 (G.D-Asd)

08757 (W. VON BADER =) V. FON BADER: "Armjane v Turcii. I. Armjanskij Vopros" (= Armenians in Turkey. I. The Armenian question) in: "Tiflisskij Listok", Tiflis 10.3.1913, p. 2

08758 (W. VON BADER =) V. FON BADER: "II. Armjanskoe Dviženie v Turcii" (= II. The Armenian movement in Turkey) in: "Tiflisskij Listok", Tiflis 12.3.1913, p. 2

08759 (W. VON BADER =) V. FON BADER: "III. Sovremennoe položenie Armjan" (= The present situation

08759 (cont.) of the Armenians) in: "Tiflisskij Listok", Tiflis 16.3.1913, p. 2

08760 (W. VON BADER =) V. FON BADER: "Tureckie Kurdy" (= Turkish Kurds) in: "Tiflisskij Listok" Tiflis 5.4.1913, p. 2

08761 H. VON BERCHEM + J. STRZYGOWSKI: "Amida. Materiaux pour l'Epigraphie et l'Histoire Musulmane du Diyar-Bekr. Beiträge zur Kunstgeschichte des Mittelalters von Nordmesopotamien, Hellas und dem Abendlande" Heidelberg 1910, Karl Winter, 391 p., 23 plates, 330 ill. in text (900 sh antiq.)

08762 Friedrich Martin VON BODENSTEDT (1819-1892): "Lieder aus Kurdistan" in: "Tausend und ein Tag im Orient" 2 vols, Berlin 1849-1850, 4th ed.: 1865, also in: "Gesammelte Schriften" 12 vols, Berlin 1865-1869. 4th ed.: Berlin 1891, R.v. Decker's Verlag (K: p. 9-12, Vol. III) Containing the following Kurdish poems (supplied by Kačatur ABOVIAN q.v.): "Liebeslied"; "Liebeslied"; "Frühlingslied"; "Trauerlied"; "Kriegslied"; "Klagelied"; "Trauerlied" (HB-Mür) Reprinted in: H. JOLOWICZ: "Der poetische Orient" Leipzig 1853, p. 627 f.

08763 Franz VON CAUCIG: "Türkei mit einer farbigen Übersichtskarte, 3 farbigen, 3 einfarbigen Plänen und Karten, 29 Skizzen und Plänen in Text und 48 Abbildungen" Bonn 1956, Kurt Schroeder (Kurt Schroeders Reiseführer), 351 p. (Dfl.16,50 new) index p. 343-351 (K: 338 + oth. pl.) (ISK-Asd)

08764 Franz VON CAUCIG: "Irak / Kurdenproblem bleibt gefährlich" in: "Politische Welt", Bad Godesberg November 1961, p. 8-9 (ISK-Asd)

08765 Franz VON CAUCIG: "Neuer sowjetischer Griff zum Mittelmeer; Kurden als Zangenhebel Moskaus. Zuspitzung an der türkisch-irakischen Grenze. Gefährlicher Brandherd im Nahost", in: "Kieler Nachrichten", Nr 202, Kiel 1962, 1 map (ISK-Asd)

08766 Franz VON CAUCIG: "Zerfall der arabischen Einheit?" in: "Politische Welt", Bad Godesberg Juni 1965, p. 13-14 (K: p. 14) (ISK-Asd)

08767 Franz VON CAUCIG: "Teufelsanbeter, Kurden und Aref / Neue Gegner Bagdads im gebirgigen Norden des Irak / Heisser Boden in Mosul / Yazidi wollen Mitspracherecht" in: "Westfälische Nachrichten", Münster 3.7.1965 (HB-Mür)

08768 (Franz VON CAUCIG): FvC: "Kurden" in: "Handelsblatt", Düsseldorf 5.5.1966 (cop.: ISK-Asd)

08769 Prof. Dr Egon (Freiherr) VON EICKSTEDT: "Türken, Kurden und Iraner seit dem Altertum. Probleme einer anthropologischen Reise. Mit 46 Abbildungen und 2 Übersichtsskizzen" Stuttgart 1961, Gustav Fischer Verlag, X + 123 p., bibliogr. p. 114-121 (K: ch. IX-XVI; indexed) (new DM 24,80) (ISK-Asd) Reviewed in: "Anthropos" Vol. 56, 1961, p. 958; bij prof. dr W. HINZ in: "Orientalische Literatur-Zeitung" Berlin 1962, Bd. 57, p. 404-405; in: "Kurdish Facts", Amsterdam June 1961, p. 17-18 (ISK-Asd); Reader's letter by I.S.V(ANLY) in: "Kurdish Facts", Amsterdam July-August 1961, p. 25 (ISK-Asd)

xxx

08770 VON FLOTTWELL: "Aus dem Stromgebiet des Qyzyl-Yrmaq (Halys)" in: "Petermanns Mitteilungen" Ergänzungsheft Nr 114, Gotha 1895 (K: p. 37)

08771 (Wilhelm + Friederike VON FREYGANG =) Guillaume + Friederike DE FREYGANG: "Lettres sur le Caucase et la Géorgie, suivies d'une Rélation d'un voyage en Perse en 1812" Hamburg 1816, chez Perthes + Besser. 353 p., 4 vignets, 2 maps (K: 258) (UB-Asd) German translation: Wilhelm von FREYGANG: "Briefe über den Kaukasus und Georgien, nebst angehängtem Reisebericht über Persien vom Jahre 1812. Aus dem Französischen von Heinrich VON STRUVE" Hamburg 1817, vign. + maps. Dutch transl.: "Brieven over den Kaukasus en Georgië, en verslag van een reis in Perzië 1812" Amsterdam 1817, VIII + 349 p., map (Dfl. 36.-)

08772 Kurt-Fritz VON GRAEVENITZ: "Die Kurden in der Weltpolitik" in: "Deutsche Rundschau" Gelsenkirchen, Jrg. 76, Heft 4, April 1950, p. 244-248 (ISK-Asd)

08773 Dr Hugo (VON) GROTHE: "Die Bagdadbahn und das schwäbische Bauernelement in Transkaukasien und Palästina", München 1902, J.F. Lehmann (diss. Univ. Würzburg) 57 p., 8°, VII tab. (UB-Asd)

08774 Dr Hugo (VON) GROTHE: "Auf türkischer Erde / Reisebilder und Studien" 2nd ed.: Berlin 1903, Allg. Verein für deutsche Literatur. 2. Aufl. 455 p., 22 ill. (IfA-Stgt; UB-Asd) (K: esp. ch. 1)

08775 Dr Hugo (VON) GROTHE: "Meine Studienreise durch Kleinasien (Kleinasien, Mesopotamien und Persien) 1906 und 1907. Vorläufiger Bericht" Halle/Saale 1908, Gebauer-Schwetschke ("Der neue Orient" Heft 6) 83 p., 3 maps, (UB-Asd) (K: throughout)

08776 (Dr) Hugo (VON) GROTHE: "Meine Reise durch Vorderasien" in: "Der Orient", Hamburg Juli 1908

Dr Hugo VON GROTHE: see Georg JACOB / 1909

08777 (Dr) Hugo (VON) GROTHE: "Geographische Charakterbilder aus der asiatischen Türkei und dem südlichen mesopotamisch-iranischen Randgebirge. (Puscht-i-kûh). Eine Darstellung der Oberflächengestalt, Bevölkerung, Siedlung und Wirtschaft" Leipzig 1909, K.W. Hiersemann, XV + 176 ill. on 100 tab., 3 maps, Quar-4°, Olwd, portfolio (K: Hrs 16, 18, 19, 32, 33, 39, 42, 54) (DM 30.- antiq.) (UB-Asd)

08778 Dr Hugo (VON) GROTHE: "Wanderungen in Persien / Erlebtes und Erschautes" Berlin 1910, VII + 366 p., 50 ill., 8° (K: throughout, esp. ch. I: p. 5-74: "In den Alpen Luristans" + ch. II, p. 75-174: "In der südwestlichen Provinz Kermânchâh, der Kornkammer Persiens") (IfA-Stgt; UB-Asd)

08779 (Dr) Hugo (VON) GROTHE: "Die Bevölkerungselemente Persiens", in: "Orientalisches Archiv", Bd. I, p. 18-25, Leipzig 1910-1911

08780 Dr Hugo (VON) GROTHE: "Zur Natur und Wirtschaft von Vorderasien. I. Persien. Als Anhang: Zivilisatorische und humanitäre Arbeit der einzelnen Nationen in Vorderasien" Frankfurt/M. 1911, Vlg

08780 (cont.) Heinrich Keller. 132 p., 5 maps, 1 drawing (Angewandte Geographie, III. Serie. 11. Heft) (K: throughout; statistics p. 91 ff) (UB-Asd)

08781 Dr Hugo (VON) GROTHE: "Meine Vorderasienexpedition 1906 und 1907. Mit Beiträgen von F. BROILI u.a." Leipzig 1911-1912, Karl W. Hiersemann, 2 vols. Vol. I, 1911: "Die Fachwissenschaftlichen Ergebnisse" XVII + 294 p., 162 ill. in text + XX tab. (of 20 ill. in all) (cont. foll. art.:) "Ein Beitrag zur Kenntnis der Jeziden. Die Teufelsanbeter oder ein Blick auf die widerspenstigen Sekte der Jeziden. Ein türkischer Text über die Jeziden von Mustafa Mûrî Pascha den Kreter. Aus dem Türkischen übersetzt und mit Anmerkungen versehen von Dr Theodor MENZEL" (p. 89-209). Vol. II, 1912: "Der Antitaurus und seine Landschaften" XIV + 318 p., 34 ill., in text, XVI tab. (of 32 ill. in all), 3 maps ("Die Kurden und Kysylbasch" p. 148-161) (K: indexed) (UB-Asd)

08782 Dr Hugo (VON) GROTHE: "Die asiatische Türkei und die deutschen Interessen. Gedanken zur inneren Umgestaltung des osmanischen Reiches und zu den Zielen der deutschen Kulturpolitik" Halle-Saale 1913, 2. Auflage, VIII + 62 p. (Der neue Orient, Nr 9) (IfA-Stgt; UB-Asd) (K: esp. ch. 2, judgment on p. 22-23)

08783 Dr Hugo (VON) GROTHE: "Deutschland, die Türkei und der Islam, Ein Beitrag zu den Grundlinien der deutschen Weltpolitik im islamischen Orient" Leipzig 1914, 43 p. (Zwischen Krieg und Frieden. 4) (IfA-Stgt)

08784 Hugo (VON) GROTHE (Herausgeber): "Länder und Völker in der Türkei / Schriftensammlung des deutschen Vorderasien-Komitees" Leipzig 1915, IV + 364 p.

08785 Dr Hugo (VON) GROTHE: "Der russisch-türkische Kriegsschauplatz (Kaukasien und Armenien)" Leipzig 1915, Verlag von Veit + Co. (Kriegsgeographische Zeitbilder / Land und Leute der Kriegsschauplätze. Hrsg. von Hans SPETHMANN + Erwin SCHEU, Heft 5) 45 p., 4 maps, 8 ill. (K: 18-19, 26, 38-39. Yez.: ill. Nr 3 on p. 19) (UB-Asd)

08786 Dr Hugo (VON) GROTHE: "Türkisch-Asien und seine Wirtschaftswerte" Frankfurt/Main 1916, Hondschel, 90 p., 8° (K: 77-78 + oth.) (UB-Asd)

08787 Dr Hugo (VON) GROTHE: "Die Türkei, Landschaften und Menschen", Berlin 1918

08788 Dr Anton Johann VON GÜLDENSTÄDT (1745-1781): "Reisen durch Russland und im Caucasischen Gebürge, mit einer Lebensbeschreibung des Verfassers. Auf Befehl der Russisch-Kaiserlichen Akademie der Wissenschaften herausgegeben von P.S. PALLAS" SPB 1787-1791, 2 Bde. Vol. II: 552 p. (K: 545-552) Russian excerpt: "Geografičeskoe i statističeskoe opisanie Gruzii i Kavkaza (Iz putešestvija g-na akad. I.I. GIL'DENŠTEDTa črez Rossiju i po Kavkazskim goram v 1770-1773 g.) SPB 1809, 384 p. (K: 243)

08789 (Prof. Dr) Alfred H. VON GUTSCHMID: "Geschichte Irans und seiner Nachbarländer von Alexander dem Grossen bis zum Untergang der Arsaciden" Tübingen 1888, VIII + 172 p. (Dfl. 10.- - 12.- antiq.)

08790 V. VON HAHN: "Neues über die Kurden" in: "Globus" Braunschweig 1904, Bd 86, Nr 2, p. 31-32

Joseph Freiherr VON HAMMER-PURGSTALL: exc. from Evl. CELEBI, in 1814, q.v.

08791 (Joseph Freiherr VON) HAMMER (-PURGSTALL): "Über die Kurdische Sprache und ihre Mundarten aus dem III. Bande der Reise-Beschreibungen Evlia's", in: "Fundgruben des Orients", Bd. IV, p. 246-247, Wien 1814 (cf. ÇELEBI)

08792 Joseph Freiherr VON HAMMER - PURGSTALL (1774-1856): "Geschichte des Osmanischen Reiches, grossenteils aus bisher unbenützten Handschriften und Archiven" Pesth 1827-1835, Hartleben's Verlage, 10 vols. 8°, maps (K: see index in vol. X, p. 389-640). 2nd ed.: Pesth 1834-1836, 4 vols, 8°. Reprint: "Geschichte des Osmanischen Reiches. Einleitung und Bibliografie von H.W. DUDA", Wien 1963 ff, Veröffentlichungen der Hammer-Purgstall-Gesellschaft, Wien. Herausgegeben von F. SAUER. Reihe A: Joseph von Hammer-Purgstall, Werke. I (P.St.50.- new). French transl.: "L'Histoire de l'Empire Ottoman depuis son origine jusqu'à nos jours 1300-1774" transl. from the German by J.J. HELLERT. Paris 1835-1843, 18 vols, maps, 8° (UB-Asd) (K: Vol. 4, 1836, 476 p.: p. 210-260; Vol. 7, 1837, 439 p. spec. ch.; Vol. 11, 1838, IV + 491 p.: p. 226-331; Vol. 13, 1839, IV + 391 p.: p. 241-355)

08793 Heinrich Freiherr VON HANDEL-MAZETTI: "Reisebilder aus Mesopotamien und Kurdistan" in: "Deutsche Rundschau für Geographie", Wien 1911, Bd XXXIII, p. 401-419

08794 Heinrich Freiherr VON HANDEL-MAZETTI: "Kurdistan" in: "Vegetationsbilder" Jena 1912, Bd. X, Heft 6, 16 p., 6 Taf.

08795 Heinrich Freiherr VON HANDEL-MAZETTI: "Zur Geographie von Kurdistan" in: "Petermanns Mitteilungen" 1912, Bd. LVIII, 2. Halbband, p. 133-137, map

08796 Heinrich Freiherr VON HANDEL-MAZETTI: "Die Vegetationsverhältnisse von Mesopotamien und Kurdistan" in: "Annalen des Kaiserlich-Königlichen Hofmuseums" Wien 1914, Vol. XXVIII

08797 (Franz Ludwig Maria August, Freiherr VON HAXTHAUSEN-ABBENBURG 1792-1867 =) A. GAKSTGAUZEN: "Zakavkazskij Kraj. Zametki o semejnoj i obščestvennoj žizni i otnošenijax narodov, obitajušix meždu Gernym i Kaspijskim morjami" (= The Transcaucasian Region. Remarks on the family- and social life and relations of the peoples living between the Black and Caspian Seas) 2 vols. St.-Petersburg 1857. Vol. I: 248 p. (K + Yez: 214-228). German version: "Transkaukasia", 2 vols. Leipzig 1856 (the author, a Prussian official, inspected large portions of the Russian empire at the tsar's request. Ann.)

08798 (Georg) Werner Otto VON HENTIG: "Heimritt durch Kurdistan / Ritte und Reise von Persien zur Ostfront 1914" Potsdam 1943, L. Voggenreiter, 96 p., map, 16 cm (Voggenreiter-Feldposttaschenheft 32) (LoC-Wash). New ed.: "Heim durch Kurdistan. Ritt und Reise zur Ostfront 1914" Potsdam 1944

08798 (cont.) L. Voggenreiter, 110 p., ill., map, 11x18,5 cm (LoC-Wash; ISK-Asd) Reviewed in: "Kurdish Facts", Amsterdam June 1961, p. 10, ill.

08799 (Georg) Werner Otto VON HENTIG: "Mein Leben, eine Dienstreise" Göttingen 1962, Vandenhoeck + Ruprecht, 497 p., map (K: p. 83-88, 108-104)

08800 E. VON HOFFMEISTER: "Durch Armenien, eine Wanderung auf der Zug Xenophons bis zum Schwarzen Meere. Eine militär-geographische Studie", Leipzig-Berlin 1911, IX + 252 p., ill., pl., maps (K: 82-88, 222-229) (antiq. Dfl.28,50)

08801 Christa VON JUTRCZENKA: "Die irakische Schweiz" in "Lufthansa Intercontinental / Zeitschrift für die Freunde der Deutschen Lufthansa" Köln 1965, Nr 1, 3. Jrg., p. 23, 1 photo (ISK-Asd)

08802 Manfred VON JUTRCZENKA: "Zwischen Euphrat und Tigris tagen unermüdlich die Verschwörerzirkel / Der irakische 'Vulkan' kocht wieder / Kurdenproblem ist noch immer ungelöst" in: "Freie Presse", Frankfurt/Main 24.5.1965 (ISK-Asd)

08803 Hans VON KIESLING: "Orientfahrten zwischen Ägeis und Zagros. Erlebtes und Erschautes aus schwerer Zeit" Leipzig 1921 Dieterichsche Verlagsbuchhandlung. 276 p., 16 Bildtafeln + 1 farbige Karte (32 ill. in all) (K: esp. ch. 3: "Am Abhang des Kurdischen Randgebirges - quer durch Nordwestmesopotamien", p. 39-87) (UB-Asd)
xxx

08804 Hans VON KIESLING: "Mit Feldmarschall von der Goltz-Pasche in Mesopotamien und Persien", Leipzig 1922, Dieterichsche Verlagsbuchhandlung, 192 p., 3 maps, 8° (UB-Mür)

08805 Julius-Heinrich (VON) KLAPROTH (1783-1835): "Various Studies on Kurdish", Wien 1808

08806 Julius-Heinrich (VON) KLAPROTH: "Kurdisches Wörterverzeichnis mit dem Persischen und anderen verwandten Sprachen verglichen" in: "Fundgruben des Orients / Mines d'Orient", Wien 1814, Bd. 4, p. 312-321

08807 Julius-Heinrich (VON) KLAPROTH: "Russisch-Persisch-Türkische Grenzbestimmung im Jahre 1727" in: "Fundgruben des Orients / Mines d'Orient", Wien 1818, Vol. VI, p. 349-358

08808 Julius-Heinrich (VON) KLAPROTH: "Tableau historique, géographique, ethnographique et politique du Caucase et des provinces limitrophes entre la Russie et la Perse" Paris + Leipzig 1827, 187 p.

08809 (Julius-Heinrich VON KLAPROTH =) G. KLAPROT: "Opisanie Rossijskoj Armenii" (= Description of Russian Armenia) in: "V-ka dlja čtenija" St.-Petersburg 1834, vol. 4, sect. III, p. 1-20

08810 Moritz VON KOTZEBUE (1789-1861): "Voyage en Perse à la suite de l'Ambassade Russe en 1817" French transl. by BRETON. Paris 1819 (K: 83, 84). German orig. edited by Friedrich Ferdinand VON KOTZEBUE (1751-1819) in Weimar 1819. Dutch transl.: "Reis naar Perzie, met het Russisch Keizerlijk

08810 (cont.) Gezantschap in den jare 1817" transl. from German ed. 's-Gravenhage 1819, XVI + 264 p., 3 engrav. (UB-Asd) (antiq. Dfl. 40,-) Engl. transl.: "Narrative of a Journey into Persia, in the Suite of the Imperial Russian Embassy in the Year 1817" trsl. from the German. 1819. V + 328 p., plates (250sh antiq.)

08811 August R. VON KRAL: "Das Land Kamâl Atatürks. Der Werdegang der modernen Türkei", Wien + Leipzig 1935, W. Braumüller, XII + 181 p., map (K: ch. V, p. 23-30: "Der Kurdenaufstand von 1925. Das Komplott gegen Gazi Mustafa Kemal (1926). Die Parteiverhältnisse" and ch. VI, p. 31-34: "Der Kurdenaufstand vom Jahre 1929 - Türkisch-Persisches Übereinkommen - Die Kurdenfrage")

08812 Albert (August) VON LE COQ (1860-1930): "Kurdische Texte, gesammelt und herausgegeben von A. von Le Coq", Berlin 1903, Reichsdruckerei, 2 Bde, Bd I: (6)+96+72 S.; Bd II: 118 S., 25½ x 21 cm (NYPL; LoC-Nash) (Bd I: Die Texte in der Urschrift. Bd II: Die Texte in Transkription)

08813 Hans-Joachim VON LOESCHEBRAND HORN: "Der Feldzug der Suleimanije-Gruppe in Kurdistan im Sommer 1916", in: "Jahrbuch des Bundes der Asienkämpfer; 1922: Zwischen Kaukasus und Sinai"

08814 F. Freiherr VON LUSCHAN: "Wandervölker Kleinasiens" in: "Verhandlungen der Berliner Gesellschaft für Anthropologie, Ethnologie und Urgeschichte" Berlin, Jrg. 1886, p. 167-171 (K: 171) (UB-Asd)

08815 F. Freiherr VON LUSCHAN: "Zwei mit Menschenhaaren besetzte Teppiche" in: "Verhandlungen der Gesellschaft für Anthropologie" Berlin 1888. Also in: "Zeitschrift für Ethnologie" Berlin 1888, Bd XX p. 439

08816 F. Freiherr VON LUSCHAN: "Das Volk der Kurden" in: "Globus" Braunschweig 1890, Bd. LVII

08817 F. Freiherr VON LUSCHAN: "The early inhabitants of Western Asia" in: "Journal of the Royal Anthropological Institution" London 1911, vol. 41, p. 221-244, 10 pl.

08818 F. Freiherr VON LUSCHAN: "The Early Inhabitants of Western Asia" in: "Annual Report Smithsonian Institution for 1914", p. 561-562

08819 F. Freiherr VON LUSCHAN: "Völker, Rassen, Sprachen" Berlin 1922, Weltverlag, VIII + 192 p., 16 Taf. (K: 60-63, 89-95, 103, 105 112, 140, 143-144, 148) (Bfr. 125 antiq.) Russian translation: by B.D. LEVIN, Leningrad 1925: F. LUŠAN: "Naordy, Rasy i Jazyki" Izd 'Sejatel'', 179 p., ill. (K: 89-95

08820 Dagobert VON MIKUSCH: "Gasi Mustafa Kemal / Zwischen Europa und Asien" Leipzig 1929, Paul List Verlag, 340 p., ill. (UB-Asd) (K: 294, 298, 311-316) 2nd ed.: Leipzig 1936. Reviewed by Reinhard MÜBER in: "Europäische Revue" Stuttgart Juni 1936, p. 529 (ISK-Asd) 6th-10th rev. ed.: Leipzig 1935, ill. Engl. ed.: "Mustapha Kemal" London 1931

08821 Hellmuth (Karl Bernhard Graf VON MOLTKE: "Briefe über Zustände

08821 (cont.) und Begebenheiten in der Türkei 1836-1839" Berlin 1841, E.S. Mittler + Sohn. Several reprints, so 3rd in 1877, 5th in 1891 (UB-Mür; LSB-Ddf), 6th in 1893 in: "Gesammelte Schriften und Denkwürdigkeiten des General-Feldmarschalls Grafen Helmuth von Moltke" LXXVII + VI + 546 p., 12 ill., 4 maps (ISK-Asd) 1911 ed.: + VI + 431 p. (IfA-Stgt) French transl.: "Lettres du maréchal de Moltke sur l'Orient. traduit de l'allemand" Paris 1872, Sandoz + Fischbacher, III + 401 p. (VON MOLTKE helped the Turks to liquidate the last semi-independent Kurdish principalities in their empire)

08822 (Hellmuth Karl Bernhard Graf VON MOLTKE =) FON MOL'TKE: "Geografičeskie zametki o Maloj Azii" (= Geographical Notes on Asia Minor) in: IKORGO, 1874, T. III, pr. 2, p. 17-34 (K: p. 31-34)

08823 Helmuth (Karl Bernhard Graf) VON MOLTKE: "Das Land und Volk der Kurden" in: "Vermischte Schriften zur orientalischen Frage", Berlin 1892, "Gesammelte Schriften und Merkwürdigkeiten" Bd II, p. 288-298 (LSB-Ddf; UB-Mür); reprint: in "Atlantis" Zürich 1959, Jrg. XXXI, p. 459-460 (IfA-Stgt)

Thankmar VON MÜNCHHAUSEN = Dr. Wolf SCHRÖDER, q.v.

08824 Prof. Dr Oskar VON NIEDERMAYER: see under Prof. Dr Ulrich FREY

08825 Eduard Baron VON NOLDE: "Reise nach Inner-Arabien, Kurdistan und Armenien", Braunschweig 1895, Friedrich Vieweg + Sohn, XV + 272 p., map, portr. (UB-Asd; AUB-Brt; ThB-Par; UB-Mür). Reviewed by E. GLASER in "Petermanns Mitteilungen" 1897, Bd 43, p. 165

08826 Eduard Baron (VON) NOLDE: "L'Iraq, origines historiques et situation internationale" Paris 1934

08827 (Mathilde) P(auline) VON NOSTITZ (-DES GRANGES, d. 1881): "Johann Wilhelm HELFERs Reisen in Vorderasien und Indien", 2 Vols., Leipzig 1873, X + 299 + 262 + 118 p. ("Anhang": 1877) (3rd vol. cont. VON NOSTITZ' travels after HELFER's death) (antiq. Dfl. 24,-; Vol. I + II only: Dfl. 14,- or DM 18,-) English transl.: by G. STURGE: "Travels of Doctor and Madame HELFER" London 1878 (Mrs VON NOSTITZ was the widow of Dr HELFER who died 1840)

08828 Max Freiherr VON OPPENHEIM: "Vom Mittelmeer zum Persischen Golf, durch den Haurān, die Syrische Wüste und Mesopotamien. Mit 4 Originalkarten von Dr Richard KIEPERT; einer Übersichtskarte und zahlreichen Abbildungen", 2 vols. Berlin 1899-1900, Dietrich Reimer; Vol. I: 1899, XV + 334 p., ill., 5 maps. Vol. II: 1900, XIII + 434 p. (K: Vin Vol. I: 8, 32, 65, 66, 76, 99, 150, 163, 182; in Vol. II: 4, 6, 18, 36, 39, 42, 57, 59, 67, 68, 76, 77, 80, 130, 136, ch. XIII, p. 139-168, 172-174, 193, 226, 239, 277-279, 288, 309) (IfA-Stgt) (Dfl. 25,- antiq.)

08829 Iris VON ROTEN: "Vom Bosporus zum Euphrat" Stuttgart 1966 Henry Goverts., ill. Reviewed in: "Neue Zürcher Zeitung", Zürich 25.4.1966 by K.Gy.

xxx

08830 Friedrich VON RUMMEL: "Türkische Verkehrsprobleme" in: "Geographische Rundschau", Braunschweig 1953, 5. Jrg, Nr 4, p. 152-155 (IfA-Stgt)

08831 Amand Freiherr VON SCHWEIGER-LERCHENFELD (1846-1910): "Der Orient", Wien 1882, VI + 808 + CXLII p., ill., maps (UB-Asd) (antiq. Dfl. 24,-) Dutch transl.: Amand Vrijheer VON SCHWEIGER-LERCHENFELD: "Het Oosten" Rotterdam 1884, Nijgh + van Ditmar, 808 + XLV p., 215 ill., 12 maps (ISK-Asd) (K: p. 295-340, with 9 ill. incl. Yez.)

08832 Amand Freiherr VON SCHWEIGER-LERCHENFELD (1846-1910): "Armenien. Ein Bild seiner Natur und seiner Bewohner. Von Amand Freiherr von Schweiger-Lerchenfeld, Verfasser von 'Unter dem Halbmond' - 'Die Gebiete des Euphrat und Tigris'. Im Anhange: Anatolische Fragmente. Mit einem Vorwort von Friedrich VON HELLWALD". Jena 1878, Vlg. von Hermann Costenoble, XXVIII + 227 p. (Ch. IV: "Van und die Kurden", p. 93-114) (UB-Mür) (DM 13,-; Dfl.22,- antiq.)

N. VON SEYDLITZ: co-author of G.L. SELENOY / 1896, q.v.

08833 P. VON STENIN: "Die Kurden des Gouvernements Eriwan" in: "Globus" Braunschweig 1896, Bd. LXX, p. 221-226

08834 Hans-Wilfried VON STOCKHAUSEN: "Öl und Mohammed. Kurdische Probleme" in: "Politische Studien", München Januar 1960, Jrg. 11, Heft 117, p. 44-48

08835 H(ans)-W(ilfried) VON STOCKHAUSEN: "In den Bergen, am Eingang zum Wilden Kurdistan / Westen sollte sich taktisch klueger zu diesem zersplitterten und doch einheitlichen Volk verhalten" in: "Salzburger Nachrichten", Salzburg 31.1. 1961 (ISK-Asd)

08836 Hans-Wilfried VON STOCKHAUSEN: "Die Kurden kämpfen um ihre natürlichen Rechte / Ein stolzes, freiheitsliebendes Volk zwischen den Mahlsteinen der grossen Politik", in: "Frankfurter Rundschau", Frankfurt/Main 4.2.1961 (ISK-Asd)

08837 (Hans-Wilfried VON STOCKHAUSEN =) v. St.: "Strenges Regiment im Wilden Kurdistan; Die kurdische Minderheiten in der Türkei, im Irak und in Persien sind unzufrieden"; in: "Deutsche Zeitung und Wirtschaftszeitung", Stuttgart 6. 2.1961 (ISK-Asd)

08838 Hans-Wilfried VON STOCKHAUSEN: "Über Kurdistan brennt der Himmel" in: "Gong" 22/28.10.1961, 5 ill. (ISK-Asd)

08839 Hans-Wilfried VON STOCKHAUSEN: "Kassem kann die Kurden nicht bezwingen" in: "Stuttgarter Zeitung", Stuttgart 30.1.1963 (ISK-Asd)

08840 Hans-Wilfried VON STOCKHAUSEN: "Im wilden Kurdistan herrscht wieder Waffenruhe. Marschall Aref verzichtet auf Feldherrnruhm. Von Autonomie wird nicht geredet" in: "Frankfurter Rundschau", Frankfurt /Main 18.2.1964 (ISK-Asd)

08841 (Hans-Wilfried VON STOCKHAUSEN =) v.St.: "Auch Aref kann die Kurden nicht bezwingen" in: "Stuttgarter Zeitung", Stuttgart 19.2. 1964 (Beil-Stg)

08842 (Hans-Wilfried VON STOCKHAUSEN =) v.St.: "Auch Aref kann die Kurden nicht bezwingen" in: "Sueddeutsche Zeitung" 19.2.1964

08843 H. Freiherr VON THIELMANN: "Streifzüge im Kaukasus, in Persien und in der asiatischen Türkei", Leipzig 1875, VIII + 493 p., 8 ill. + 5 Tab.; map (antiq. 20,- DM) English transl.: "Journey in the Caucasus, Persia and Turkey in Asia. Translated by Charles HENEAGE", 2 vols. 1875. Vol. I: XV + 308 p.; Vol. II: IX + 302 p., ill., 1 map (antiq. Pd 6.10 sh)

08844 (V. VON TIESENHAUSEN =) V. TIZENGAUZEN: "Sbornik Materialov Otnosjaščixsja k Istorii Zolotoj Ordy. Izvlečenie iz sočinenij Arabskix" (= Collection of materials concerning the history of the Golden Horde. Extract from Arabic sources) Vol. I, SPB 1884, XVI + 563 p.

08845 (V. VON TIESENHAUSEN =) V. TIZENGAUZEN + N. VESELOVSKIJ: "Lerx" (= P.I. LERCH) obituary in "Žurnal Ministerstva Narodnogo Prosveščenija" St.-Petersburg 1884, Pt 236, fasc. II, p. 57-66 (K: 58-59)

P. VON TSCHIHATSCHEFF = P.A. ČIKAČEV, q.v.

Wolfgang VON WEISL: Co-author of ESSAD-BEY / 1936, q.v.

08846 (Prof. Dr) Otto Graf VON WESENDONCK: "Aus der Kaukasischen Welt, mit Abb. nach den Originalen von Margarete VON WESENDONCK" Berlin 1925, 368 p., ill., map
xxx

08847 (Prof. Dr) Otto Graf VON WESENDONCK: "Das kurdische Problem" in: "Preussische Jahrbücher" Berlin 1931, Bd. CCXXIII, p. 117-130 (PP-sGr; UB-Hür). Reviewed in: "Orientalische Literaturzeitung" Bd 35, p. 682 by R.H. (= R. HARTMANN)

08848 E.J. Graf VON WESTARP: "Routenaufnahmen in Armenien und Kurdistan" in: PM 1913, Bd LIX, II. Halbband, p. 297-300, map

08849 E.J. Graf VON WESTARP: "Unter Halbmond und Sonne: im Sattel durch die asiatische Türkei und Persien", Berlin 1916, "Allgemeiner Verein für deutsche Literatur. Veröffentlichungen", Bd III, Abt. 38

08850 "Voor Koerden zou zelfbestuur op komst zijn" (= Self-Government said to be coming for Kurds) in: "Het Parool", Amsterdam 10-11.3.1963 (ISK-Asd)

08851 "Vooružennye Armjane i Kurdy" (= Armed Armenians and Kurds) in: "Tiflisskij Listok", Tiflis 12.11.1914, p. 2

08852 "Vor neuem Feldzug gegen Kurden" in: FAZ, Frankfurt/Main 15.3.1965 (ISK-Asd)

08853 Ju. N. VORONOV: "Batumskaja Oblast'" (= The Batum district) in: IKORGO 1912 Vol. XXI, fasc. I, p. 87-104 (K: 92-93, 99)

08854 "Vorstand der Internationalen Gesellschaft Kurdistan" in: "Betrifft: Kurden", Amsterdam Jan. 1961, p. 3 (ISK-Asd)

08855 "Vorstoss Moskaus in der Kurdenfrage" in: NZZ, Zürich 11.7.1963

08855 (cont.) (ISK-Asd)

08856 I.O.: "Vospominanija oficera Zakavkazskoj Armii" (= Reminiscences of an officer of the Trans-Caucasian Army) SPB 1857

08857 "Vosstanie irakskix Kurdov" (= Iraqi Kurds' Uprising) in: "Zarja Vostoka", Tiflis 17.4.1931, p. 1

08858 "Vosstanie Kurdov" (= The Uprising of the Kurds) in: "Zarja Vostoka", Tiflis 17.3.1925, p. 1

08859 "Vosstanie Kurdov" (= The uprising of the Kurds) in: "Zarja Vostoka", Tiflis 31.3.1925, p. 2

08860 "Vosstanie Kurdov v Irake" (= Kurdish uprising in Iraq) in: "Zarja Vostoka", Tiflis 11.4.1932 p. 4

08861 "Vosstanie Kurdov v Persii" (= Kurdish uprising in Persia) in: "Zarja Vostoka", Tiflis 3.6. 1925, p. 3

08862 "Vosstanie Kurdov v Persii" (= Kurdish uprising in Persia) in: "Zarja Vostoka", 3.10.1926, p. 2

08863 "Vosstanie Kurdskix plemen" (= Uprising of Kurdish tribes) in: "Zarja Vostoka", Tiflis 31. 10.1930, p. 2

08864 "Vosstanie podavleno" (= Uprising crushed) in: "Zarja Vostoka", Tiflis 4.4.1926, p. 2

08865 "Vosstanie protiv Angličan v Mosule" (= The uprising against the English in Mosoul) in: "Pravda", Moskva 4.1.1923, p. 2

xxx

08866 "Vosstanie Tureckix Fanatikov" (= Uprising of Turkish fanatics) in: "Pravda", Moskva 27.2. 1925, p. 2

08867 "Vosstanie u podniž'a Ararata" (= Uprising at the foot of the Ararat) in: "Zarja Vostoka", Tiflis 22.8.1930, p. 1

08868 "Vosstanie v Irakskom Kurdistane" (= Uprising in Iraqi Kurdistan) in: "Zarja Vostoka", Tiflis 9.5.1932, p. 2

08869 "Vosstanie v Kurdistane" (= Upricing in Kurdistan) in: "Djulletin NarKomInDel", Moskva 1922, Nr 112, p. 41

08870 "Vosstanie v Kurdistane" (= Uprising in Kurdistan) in: "Zarja Vostoka", Tiflis 15.3.1925, p. 1

08871 "Vosstanie v Kurdistane" (= Uprising in Kurdistan) in: "Zarja Vostoka", Tiflis 24.8.1930, p. 1

08872 "Vosstanie v lagere Rašid" (= Uprising in Rashid camp) in: "Za Rubežom", Moskva 20.7.1963, p. 18

08873 "Vosstanie v Mesopotamii" (= Uprising in Mesopotamia) in: "Pravda", Moskva 26.9.1922, p. 2

08874 "Vosstanie v Turcii" (= Uprising in Turkey) in: "Pravda", Moskva 1.3.1925, p. 3

08875 "Vosstanie v Tureckom Kurdistane" (= Uprising in Turkish Kurdistan) in: "Bližnij Vostok", Baku 1931, Nr 2-3, p. 42

08876 VOSTOKOVED: "Kurdskaja Azbyka" (= The Kurdish ABC) in: "Zarja Vostoka", Tiflis 2.4.1924, p. 1

08877 VOSTOKOVED: "Južnoj Kurdistan" (= Southern Kurdistan) in: "Zarja Vostoka", Tiflis 10.6.1924, p. 3

08878 VOSTOKOVED: "Sandil' Kurdi i Nolla Selim" (= Sandil Kurdi and Mullah Selim) in: "Zarja Vostoka", Tiflis 5.3.1925, p. 4

08879 VOSTOKOVED: "Vokrug vosstanija v Kurdistane" (= Around the uprising in Kurdistan) in: "Zarja Vostoka", Tiflis 18.3.1925, p. 2

08880 VOSTOKOVED: "Iz istorii Kurdskogo dviženija" (= From the history of the Kurdish movement) in: "Zarja Vostoka", Tiflis 7.4.1925, p. 2

08881 VOSTOKOVED: "Opjat' Simko" (= Simko again) in: "Zarja Vostoka", Tiflis 9.4.1925, p. 3

08882 VOSTOKOVED: "Sejd Abdul-Kader" (= Said Abdul-Qadir) in: "Zarja Vostoka", Tiflis 19.6.1925, p. 3

08883 VOSTOKOVED: "Seid Taga i Šemdinanskij Tabak" (= Said Taha and the Shemdinan tobacco) in: "Zarja Vostoka", Tiflis 5.7.1925, p. 2

08884 VOSTOKOVED: "Šemdinan (V gluxix ugolkax Kurdistana)" (= Semdinan. In the inaccessible regions of Kurdistan) in: "Zarja Vostoka", Tiflis 2.6.1927, p. 2

08885 VOSTOKOVED: "'Xojbun' i 'Redžbun'" (= 'XOYBÛN and RECBÛN) in: "Zarja Vostoka", Tiflis 10.4.1929, p. 2

08886 VOSTOKOVED: "Sobytija v Šemdinane" (= Events in Shemdinan) in: "Zarja Vostoka", Tiflis 22.6.1929, p. 2

08887 A. VOSTROV: "Plemena Irana i plemennaja politika Iranskogo pravitel'stva" (= The tribes of Iran and the tribal policy of the Iranian government) in: "Materialy po nacional'no-kolonial'nym problemam" Moskva 1936, Nr 34, p. 190-232 (K: 205-211)

08888 A.M.A.: "V osvoboždennoj Armenii" (= In liberated Armenia) in: "Armjanskij Vestnik", Erevan 1916, Nr 28, p. 2-3

08889 "V ožidanii sobytij v Irakskom Kurdistane" (= Awaiting the events in Iraqi Kurdistan) in: "Zarja Vostoka", Tiflis 7.2.1931, p. 2

08890 "V Persidskom Kurdistane" (= In Persian Kurdistan) in: "Zarja Vostoka", Tiflis 15.9.1926, p. 2

08891 "V persidskom Kurdistane" (= In Persian Kurdistan) in: "Zarja Vostoka", Tiflis 19.9.1926, p. 2

08892 "V Persidskom Kurdistane. Vosstanie Kurdskix plemen" (= In Persian Kurdistan. Uprising of Kurdish tribes) in: "Zarja Vostoka" Tiflis 18.8.1926, p. 2

08893 "V Persii" (= In Persia) in: "Tiflisskij Listok", Tiflis 20.11.1907, p. 2

08894 "V Persii" (= In Persia) in: "Tiflisskij Listok", Tiflis 1.12.1907, p. 2

08895 "V Persii" (= In Persia) in "Tiflisskij Listok", Tiflis 3.4.1908, p. 3

xxx

08896 "V Persii" (= In Persia) in: "Tiflisskij Listok", Tiflis 16.2.1908, p. 2

08897 "V Persii" (= In Persia) in: "Tiflisskij Listok", Tiflis 27.4.1908, p. 2

08898 "V Persii" (= In Persia) in: "Tiflisskij Listok", Tiflis 8.5.1908, p. 3

08899 "V Persii" (= In Persia) in:"Tiflisskij Listok", Tiflis 16.5.1908, p. 1

08900 "V Persii" (= In Persia) in: "Tiflisskij Listok", Tiflis 4.6.1908, p. 2

08901 "V Persii" (= In Persia) in: "Tiflisskij Listok", Tiflis 10.6.1908, p. 3

08902 "V Persii" (= In Persia) in: "Tiflisskij Listok", Tiflis 18.8.1909, p. 1

08903 "V Persii" (= In Persia) in: "Tiflisskij Listok", Tiflis 25.8.1909, p. 5

08904 "V Persii" (= In Persia) in: "Tiflisskij Listok", Tiflis 6.6. 1911, p. 2

08905 "V Persii" (= In Persia) in: "Tiflisskij Listok", Tiflis 16.7.1911, p. 1

08906 "V Persii" (= In Persia) in: "Tiflisskij Listok", Tiflis 22.10.1911, p. 2

08907 "V Persii" (= In Persia) in: "Tiflisskij Listok", Tiflis 12.2.1912, p. 2

08908 "V Persii" (= In Persia) in: "Tiflisskij Listok", Tiflis 14.2.1912, p. 2

08909 "V Persii" (= In Persia) in: "Tiflisskij Listok", Tiflis 16.3. 1912, p. 2

08910 "V Persii" (= In Persia) in: "Tiflisskij Listok", Tiflis 3.4. 1912, p. 2

08911 "V Persii" (= In Persia) in: "Tiflisskij Listok", Tiflis 4.4. 1912, p. 2

08912 "V Persii" (= In Persia) in: "Tiflisskij Listok", Tiflis 17.4. 1912, p. 2

08913 "V Persii" (= In Persia) in: "Tiflisskij Listok", Tiflis 21.4. 1912, p. 2

08914 "V Persii" (= In Persia) in: "Tiflisskij Listok", Tiflis 1.5. 1912, p. 1

08915 "V Persii" (= In Persia) in: "Tiflisskij Listok", Tiflis 13.5. 1912, p. 3

08916 "V Persii" (= In Persia) in: "Tiflisskij Listok", Tiflis 16.5. 1912, p. 2

08917 "V Persii" (= In Persia) in: "Tiflisskij Listok", Tiflis 22.5. 1912, p. 2

08918 "V Persii" (= In Persia) in: "Tiflisskij Listok", Tiflis 13.7. 1912, p. 2

08919 "V Persii" (= In Persia) in: "Tiflisskij Listok", Tiflis 17.7. 1912, p. 1

08920 "V Persii" (= In Persia) in: "Tiflisskij Listok", Tiflis 29.8.

08920 (cont.) 1912, p. 2

08921 "V Persii" (= In Persia) in: "Tiflisskij Listok", Tiflis 13.9.1912, p. 2

08922 "V Persii" (= In Persia) in: "Tiflisskij Listok", Tiflis 16.9.1912, p. 5

08923 "V Persii" (= In Persia) in: "Tiflisskij Listok", Tiflis 19.9.1912, p. 2

08924 "V Persii" (= In Persia) in: "Tiflisskij Listok", Tiflis 9.10.1912, p. 2

08925 "V Persii" (= In Persia) in: "Tiflisskij Listok", Tiflis 23.12.1914, p. 2

08926 "Vragam Iraka ne udastsja zanugat' Irakskij narod" (= The enemies of Iraq cannot intimidate the Iraqi people) in: "Pravda", Moskva 14.4.1959, p. 4

08927 Simon VRATZIAN: "Armenia and the Armenian Question" (transl. from the Armenian by James G. MANDALIAN) Boston 1943, Hairenik Publishing Company, 106 (+3) p., bibliogr. p. 108-109, 1 folding map (K: 10, 13, 62) (ISK-Asd)

08928 Hubert Harold VREELAND (ed.): "Iran" New Haven, Conn., 1957, maps (Country Survey Series, 3) (IHNO-Asd)

08929 (VRONČENKO :) "Obozrenie Maloj Azii v nynešnem ee sostojanii" (= Description of Asia Mither and its situation) in: "Zapiski voenne-topogr. depo" vol. V, SPB 1840, IV + 368 p., plan (K: p. 222-225) Reviewed in: "Russkij Invalid" 1839 vol. 2, Nr 5, p. 93-94

08930 "Vsesojuznaja Kurdovedčeskaja konferencija" (= The all-Union Kurdologist conference) in: "Zarja Vostoka", Tiflis 14.7.1934, p. 4

08931 "V severnom Kurdistane" (= In North Kurdistan) in: "Zarja Vostoka", Tiflis 10.6.1948, p. 4. Also in: "Kommunist", Erevan 10.6.1948, p. 4

08932 S.P.: "V strane užasov" (= In the country of horrors) in: "Armjanskij Vestnik", Erevan 1916, Nr 25, p. 15-16

08933 Ja.K.: "V Tabrize" (= In Tabriz) in: "Tiflisskij Listok", Tiflis 23.1.1915

08934 "Vu de Paris / L'U.R.S.S. contre la neutralisation du Moyen-Orient" in: "L'Observateur du Moyen-Orient et de l'Afrique", Paris 6.3.1964, p. 14, 1 ill. (JBl-Bru)

08935 "V vostočnyx vilajetax" (= In the eastern vilayets) in: "Zarja Vostoka", Tiflis 4.1.1928, p. 2

08936 "Vvedenie reform v Turcii" (= Reforms in Turkey) in: "Tiflisskij Listok", Tiflis 13.9.1912, p. 2

08937 "V vostočnix vilajetax Turcii" (= In Turkey's eastern vilayets) in: "Zarja Vostoka", Tiflis 2.12.1926, p. 2

08938 "V.V. VEL'JAMINOV-ZERNOV" in: "Materialy dlja bibliograficeskogo slovar' dejstv. členov Imp. Akad. Nauk" (= Materials for a bibliographical dictionary on active members of the Imperial Academy of

08938 (cont.) Sciences) pt. I, Petrograd 1915, p. 143-146

08939 "V Xnys-Kale" (= in Khnis-Kala) in: "Armjanskij Vestnik", Erevan 1916, Nr 4, p. 16

08940 "Vydača Salar-ED-DOULe i SIHKO" (= The extradition of Salar-ed-DAULA and SIHKO) in: "Zarja Vostoka", Tiflis 22.12. 1926, p. 2

08941 "Vymysly zapadnoj pressy o pozicii irakskich kurdov" (= Allegations of the western press on the stand of the Iraqi Kurds) in: "Pravda", Moskva 15.11.1962 (ISK-Asd)

08942 "Vystuplenija Assirijcev i Kurdov" (= The activities of Assyrians and Kurds) in: "Zarja Vostoka", Tiflis 14.6.1924, p. 3

08943 D.V.: "Vystuplenie Ararat-skix Kurdov" (= The demonstration of the Ararat-Kurds) in: "Zarja Vostoka", Tiflis 12.8.1930, p. 2

08944 "Vystuplenie Tovaroščа Saljama Adilja (Kommunističeskaja Partija Iraka)" (= Statement of Comrade Salam ADIL, Communist Party of Iraq) in: "Pravda", Moskva 3.2.1959

08945 "Vzjatie Ognuta" (= The capture of Ognut) in: "Armjanskij Vestnik", Erevan 1916, Nr 33, p. 12-13

WAFA'I = Mîrza REHÎM, q.v.

08946 "Waffen für die Kurden" in: "Der Nahe Osten", Bonn 9.11. 1965, p. 12 (ISK-Asd)

08947 HH: "Waffenruhe" (editorial) in: "Die Welt", Hamburg 13.2.1964 (ISK-Asd)

08948 Abd el-Rahim WAFI: "Keifa teta'allim al-loghat al kurdiyya bidûn mo'allim", Baghdad 1959, 176 p. (in Arabic). Reviewed in: "Bibliotheca Orientalis", 1962 by Th. BOIS

08949 Prof. Dr Moritz WAGNER: "Reise nach dem Ararat und dem Hochland Armenien mit einem Anhange: Beiträge zum Naturgeschichte des Hochlandes Armenien", Stuttgart-Tübingen 1848, XII + 331 p., "Reisen und Länderbeschreibungen von E. WILDEMANN und H. MAUFF, Nr 35" (K: ch. II + V) (antiq. Dfl. 34,-)

08950 Prof. Dr Moritz WAGNER: "Reise nach Persien und dem Lande der Kurden" Leipzig 1852, Verlag von Arnold, 2 vols. Bd. I: (Mit einem Vorläufer: Denkwürdigkeiten von der Donau und vom Bosporus) VIII + 360 p.; Bd II: (Mit einem Anhang: Beiträge zur Völkerkunde und Naturgeschichte West-Asiens): IV + 315 p. Reprint of the parts conc. Kurds in "Ausland" 1852, Nr 14-15, p. 18-19 (May-Bbg). English transl.: "Travels in Persia, Georgia and Koordistan, with sketches of Cossacks and the Caucasus", London 1856, 3 vols.

Prof. Dr Moritz WAGNER: contributor to H. JOLOWICZ / 1853 etc., q.v.

08951 Taufiq WAHBY (1891-now): The use of machine-guns in mountain-war (in Turkish) 1911

08952 Taufiq WAHBY: "Destûry Zmany Kurdî" (= Rules of the Kurdish language) Part I, Baghdad 1929, Haditha Press, 114 p. (CJE-Haw)

08953 Taufiq WAHBY: "Dastûr-i Zmân-i Kurdî" (= Rules of the Kurdish language) Baghdad 1929, vol. I. Reviewed by D.N. MACKENZIE in: "Kurdish Dialect Studies I" 1961 p. XIX (ISK-Asd)

08954 Taufiq WAHBY: "Xöndewariy' Baw" (= Modern Reader) Baghdad 1933. Dart-aṭ Ṭiba'at al-Hadîta (= Instruction for writing Kurdish in Latin Char.) 44 p. (CJE-Haw)

08955 Taufiq WAHBY: "The rock-sculptures in Gundukcave" in: "Sumer" Baghdad Sept. 1948, Vol. 4, Nr 2, p. 143-157, map (K: 143, 147, 153-155, 157) French transl.: "Les sculptures rupestres de Guncuc près d'Akra, Kurdistan du Sud" in: BCEK, Paris 1949, Nr 7 (p. 1-13)

08956 Taufiq WAHBY: "Desturê zimanê Kurdî" (= Rules of the Kurdish language) Baghdad 1956, 2 vols. (tot.) 112 p. (Soranî in Arab character) (Dfl. 16.- new) (ISK-Asd) Reviewed in: "Kurdish Facts" 15.7.1963, p. 11 (ISK-Asd)

08957 Taufiq WAHBY: "Qawa'id al-lighat al-kurdiya" Part. I, ch. 1-2, Baghdad 1956, 56 + 4 p.; front., p. 57-112 + 4 p. (published by the author) (in Arabic, mostly translated from 1929 Grammar). Reviewed by Thomas BOIS in: "Bibliotheca Orientalis" Leiden 1962

08958 Taufiq WAHBY: "The remnants

08958 (cont.) of Mithraism in Hatra and Iraqi Kurdistan and its traces in Yazīdīsm / The Yazīdīs are not devil-worshippers", no pl. (London) no yr (1962), 52 p. (7sh6d new) (ISK-Asd)

08959 Taufiq WAHBY: "How old is the name 'Kurd'?" typescript 2 p. (plm. 1963) (ISK-Asd)

08960 Taufiq WAHBY: "The Kurds. Their Origin, Land and Language" typescript, 1 p. (plm. 1963) (ISK-Asd)

08961 Taufiq WAHBY: "'Contributions and Literature' / The origins of the Kurds and their language" (lecture made on 22.12. 1964 in London for the U.K. branch of the KSSE). Printed in "Kurdistan" (of KSSE) London, July 1965, p. 23-28 (ISK-Asd) Sep.: "The Origins of the Kurds and their Language", 16 p., no pl. (London) no yr (1969) (ISK-Asd)

08962 Taufiq WAHBY: Journey from Bāzyān Pass to Tāslūja" (Ar. char.) Baghdad 1965, 36 p., 13 photos, 1 drawing (ISK-Asd) (chapter of a 2-vol. work in preparation)

08963 Taufiq WAHBY and C.J. EDMONDS: "A Kurdish-English Dictionary" Oxford 1966, At the Clarendon Press, XI + 179 p. (with 6 app. p. 169-179) (S-Ku in Lat. char.) (42 sh net in U.K.) (ISK-Asd) (first modern dictionary of S-Ku in a western language)

08964 Taufiq WAHBY: translated a book of Sherlock HOLMES from French into Turkish (no further details available)

08965 Taufiq WAHBY: "Altun Köpri" (no further details available)

08966 Taufiq WAHBY: memoirs (in preparation)

08967 Sheikh A. WAHEED: "Kurds and their country. History of the Kurdish people from the earliest times to the present" London 1959, X + 187 p. (new: Dfl. 6.-) 2nd pr.: London Jan. 1960. Pakistan editions: "The Kurds and their country / A history of the Kurdish people (From earliest times to the present)"Lahore 1955, University Book Agency. 2nd. impr.: Lahore 1958 with a foreword by General Muhammed AYUB KHAN H.J., commander-in-chief Pakistan Army. 187 (+3) p., 2 maps, 4 ill. (ISK-Asd). Reviewed by: "S.A.H." in: "Illustrated Weekly of Pakistan" Lahore 1.3. 1959: "The Kurds and their country" (ISK-Asd)

08968 S.F. Günther WAHL: "Altes und neues Vorder- und Mittel-Asien oder pragmatisch-geographische und statistische Schilderung und Geschichte des Persischen Reiches von den Ältesten Zeiten bis auf diesen Tag", Leipzig 1795 2(?) vols.

WAKWAYA: see UNITED NATIONS 9.7. 1963

08969 Nazen WALID: "Irak. Partis politiques et vérité de la révolution" in: "Traveux et jours", Beyrouth mars-mai 1963, p. 3-30 (with summary in Arabic p. 3-4) (ISK-Asd) (K: 16, 20, 22-30). Reviewed in: "Kurdish Facts", Amsterdam 15. 7.1963, p. 12 (ISK-Asd)

08970 J. WALKER: "Kubbat al-Ṣakhra" (= The Dome of the Rock, Jerusalem)

08970 (cont.) in: "Shorter Enc. of Islam" Leiden 1953, p. 267-269 (Tam-Asd)

08971 "Walki w Iraku" in: "Gazeta Krakowska", Kraków 20.6.1963 (ISK-Asd)

08972 F. WALPOLE: "The Ansayrii (or Assassins), with travels to the further East in 1850-1851, including a visit to Nineveh" 3 vols., London 1851. Vol. I: XV + 402 p.; Vol. II: XI + 378 p.; Vol. III: VIII + 458 p. (K: Vol. I: ch. 10, 21, 22; Vol. II ch. 1, 2, 5, 7, 8. Yezidis: Vol. III ch. 9)

08973 R. WALTHER: "Note sur la Tribu des Bachtiaris en Iran", in: "La Géographie", 1938, Vol. LXX, p. 133-141

08974 A.W. WARD + G.P. GOOCH (editors): "The Cambridge History of British Foreign Policy 1783-1919" Vol. 3: 1866-1919. Cambridge University Press 1923. XIX + 664 p. (K: 141, 153, 234, 417) (ISK-Asd)

08975 Alan WARD: "La Corda Roja" (= The red cord) Poema. Barcelona + "Oc", Toulouse 1964, 31 (+1) p. French + Occitan text throughout. Notes p. 28-31 (deals with struggle of Northern Kurds ag. Atatürkist Turkey) (ISK-Asd). Reviewed in: "Viure" Nr 2, autumn 1965 by Ives ROQUETA, and in "Letras d'Oc" Nr 3, juillet-août 1965 by Cristian RAPIN; furthermore in (anon.) leaflet "Une poème en langue occitane sur le Kurdistan" 3 p. (produced by "Comité de Solidarité à la Révolution Kurde" and distributed 19.6.1966 in Paris by the Occitan pavillon at the "Fête des Nations" in the Paris Cité Universitaire) (ISK-Asd)

08976 William WARFIELD: "The Gates of Asia: a journey from the Persian Gulf to the Black Sea", London + New York 1916, Putnam, X + 374 p. (antiq. 10 sh 6d)

08977 "Warning to Iraq" in: "Daily Worker", London 10.7.1963 (ISK-Asd)

08978 "Warnung vor Kampf gegen Kurden" in: "Frankfurter Allgemeine Zeitung", Frankfurt/Main 11.7. 1963 (ISK-Asd)

08979 "War on Kurds may be case for UN - Russia" in: "Daily Worker", London 11.7.1963 (ISK-Asd)

08980 Doreen WARRINER: "Land and poverty in the Middle East" London 1948, Royal Inst. of International Affairs (UB-Asd)

08981 Doreen WARRINER: "Land reform and development in the Middle East. A study of Egypt, Syria, and Iraq" London + New York 1957. The Royal Institute of International Affairs. 2nd rev. ed.: London etc. 1962, 238 p., maps (UB-Asd)

08982 "Washington considère le problème kurde comme 'intérieur à l' Irak'" in: "Combat", Paris 3.10. 1963 (statement of Dean RUSK to Iraqi ambassador Talib Hussein SHABIB) (JB1-Bru)

08983 "Was wurde gedruckt von der DPKiS und wo?" (on Syrian branch of DPK) in: "Betrifft: Kurden", Amsterdam Jan. 1961 (ISK-Asd)

08984 Gordon WATERFIELD: "Layard of Nineveh" London 1963 Murray, X + 535 p., portr., 58 ill., map, facs. (K: 1, 38, 40-45, 53, 55-80,

08984 (cont.) 82-85, 87-89, 93, 102, 107, 113, 115, 118-119, 134-135, 138, 146-151, 166, 170, 173, 175, 181, 186, 195, 198, 200, 207-208, 212-214, 216, 220-221, 223-224, 435, 471-472, 476, 478-479, 486-487, 489-490. K. ill.: p. 55, 167. Yez: 39, 152-155, 198, 200, 209, Yez. ill.: p. 150) (UB-Asd) (35sh new). Reviewed in: "The Sunday Times" London 8.9.1963, p. 30 by Raymond MORTIMER (ISK-Asd)

08985 Gordon WATERFIELD: "Layard: Pioneer of Archeology" in: "The Times", London 28.6.1963 (ISK-Asd)

08986 R.G. WATSON: "A history of Persia from the beginning of the nineteenth century to the year 1858", London 1866

A.T. WAUGH: reviewer of H.F. HOWARD 1931 in 1932, q.v.

08987 "Ways of the Kurds" in: "Newsweek", New York 16.10.1961, p. 44 (ISK-Asd)

08988 "W deklaracji ---" (= In a declaration) in: "Gazeta Krakowska", Kraków 8.10.1965 (ISK-Asd)

08989 "Weer Iraakse aanval op Turks dorp" (= Again Iraqi attack at Turkish village) in: "Het Vrije Volk", Amsterdam 17.8.1962 (ISK-Asd)

08990 "Weer vrede met Koerden in Irak / Overeenkomst met Regering" (= Peace again with Kurds in Iraqi / Agreement with government) in: "Het Laatste Nieuws" Antwerpen 12.11. (UPI-Beirut 11.11.) (ChK-Eke)
xxx

08991 Walther WEGENER: "Syrien / Irak / Iran" Leipzig 1943, Wilhelm Goldmann-Verlag, 306 (+2) p., 64 ill., end-map (ISK-Asd)

08992 E. WEIDENBAUM: "Putevoditel' po Kavkazu" (= A guide to the Caucasus) Tiflis 1888, 434 p., 1 map, 12 drawings (K, incl. Yez.: 68, 74, 76, 77)

08993 Tom WEIR: "Peaks and Passes in Kurdistan" in: "Scottish Mountaineering Club Journal", 1959, p. 225-229 + 235-244

08994 Tom WEIR: "Kurdistan" in: "Atlantis", Zürich 1959, Vol. 31, Nr 10, p. 451-458 (IfA-Stgt)

08995 "Weisheit des Orients" in: "Schwäbische Zeitung / Bezirksausgabe Wangen" 19.10.1962 (ISK-Asd) (conc. Abdullah KADIR)

08996 "Weisheit des Orients" in: "Neue Presse", Coburg 22.2.1964, ill. (re: Abdullah KADIR) (ISK-Asd

08997 J. WEISS: "Länder- und Völkerkunde des Alten Orients, Kleinasien und Zypern (1911-1931)" in: "Geographisches Jahrbuch" Nr 47, 1932, p. 3-36

08998 "Weitere Auslandsstipendien für kurdische Studenten" in: "Igkmitarbeiterbrief", Amsterdam nov. 1960, p. 2 (ISK-Asd)

08999 O. WELCH: "Die Türkei und die Kurdenfrage", in: "Deutsches Offiziersblatt", Berlin 1937, p. 768

09000 Julius WELHAUSEN: "Das arabische Reich und sein Sturz" 2nd ed.: 1960. 365 p. (Pd.St. 3/3sh new) English transl.: "The Arab Kingdom

09000 (cont.) and its Fall. Translated by Margaret Graham WEIR", 1927. Reprint thereof: Beirut 1963, Khayats Oriental Reprints, Nr 6. XVII + 592 p. (K: ch. "The first Marwanids" and "The Later Marwanids") (Pd. St. 2/10 sh. new)

09001 George WELLER: "Kurdish Survivor describes Arab blood thirst in separia / It was like shooting fish in an aquarium" in: "Chicago Daily News", Chicago 15.3.1963, ill., 1 map (ISK-Asd)

09002 George WELLER: "Secret war in Kurdistan / Kurd Rebels -- 20th century Dan'l Boones / Iraq Arabs an easy target for crafty mountaineers", in: "Chicago Daily News", Chicago 16.3.1963 (ISK-Asd)

09003 George WELLER: "Kurd Rebel Leader Elusive as a shadow / Burned villages clutter muddy roads to hideout" in: "Chicago Daily News", Chicago 17.3.1963, 1 map (ISK-Asd)

09004 George WELLER: "Ancient Kurd trap closing on Iraq chief" in: "Chicago Daily News" Chicago 8.5.1965 (ISK-Asd; USL-Bru)

09005 George WELLER: "Russ switch sides in war on Kurds" in: "Chicago Daily News", Chicago 19.5.1965 (ISK-Asd)

09006 Heinz F. WENDT: "Sprachen" Frankfurt am Main 1961, Fischer Bücherei. Das Fischer-Lexikon, Nr 25, 380 p. (bibliogr. p. 359-372) (K: 213) (ISK-Asd)

09007 Pfarrer Otto WENDT: "Du führst mich doch zum Ziele ... auch durch die Nacht. Mitteilungen über den Heimgang meiner Frau in Djulfa (Persien) und meine Rueckkehr durch Russland" Lerbeck bei Porta (Westf.) Dezember 1914 (private ed.) 13 p. (ISK-Asd)

09008 Pfarrer Otto WENDT: "Ist die Nestorianische Kirche wirklich untergegangen", Lerbeck bei Porta Westfalika 1907 (private edition)

09009 Pfarrer Otto WENDT: "Die Liebesarbeit an den Nestorianern in Kurdistan. Ein Weckruf an die Herzen deutscher Christen. Erstes Heft", Lerbeck bei Porta Westfalika 1908, (Private edition)

09010 Pfarrer Otto WENDT: "Die Liebesarbeit an den Nestorianern in Kurdistan. Zuverlässigkeit unserer Arbeiter und Schwierigkeit der Arbeit. Zweites Heft", Lerbeck bei Porta Westfalika November 1909 (private edition)

09011 Pfarrer Otto WENDT: "Die Liebesarbeit an den Nesterianern in Kurdistan. Drittes Heft. Eine Missionsreise nach Gudschanis, den Sitze des Patriarchen der Nestorianer, nach den Briefen seiner Tochter zusammengestellt von Wendt, Pfarrer" Lerbeck bei Porta-Westfalika September 1910, 24 p. (private edition) (ISK-Asd)

09012 (Pfarrer Otto WENDT, editor:) "Ein Mühlstein in Gottes Hand. Aus der Arbeit an unsern Glaubensbrüdern in den Bergen des wilden Kurdistan" (on cover, sub-title runs: "Aus der Liebesarbeit an den Nestorianern in Kurdistan") no pl. (Lerbeck bei Porta Westfalica) 1913, Verein für Liebesarbeit an der Nestorianischen Kirche (E.V.), 11 p., 1 photo (ISK-Asd)

09013 Pfarrer Otto WENDT: "Die furchtbaren Folgen des Weltkrieges für die nestorianischen Christen in Kurdistan / Nach authentischen Berichten", no yr, no pl. (Lerbeck bei Porta Westfalica 1915) 15 p. (private edition) (ISK-Asd)

09014 Mrs Lettie H. WENNER: "The Kurdish Question in the Middle East" unpublished Master of Arts Thesis. University of California. Berkeley, Calif. October 1960

09015 Mrs. Lettie H. WENNER: "A goldmine for her: KF" (letter to the editor) in: "Kurdish Facts" Amsterdam 10.7.1963, p. 6 (ISK-Asd)

09016 Mrs Lettie H. WENNER: "Arab-Kurdish Rivalries in Iraq" in: "The Middle East Journal" Washington Winter-Spring 1963, p. 68-82 (also separ.) (ISK-Asd). Reviewed in: "The Kurdish Journal" Dec. 1963, p. 10-11 (ISK-Asd)

09017 H. WENZEL: "Die Türkei" in: "Zeitschrift für Erdkunde" 1942

09018 WER (orig. rendering in German): "O persidskix delax" (= On Persian affairs) in: "Tiflisskij Listok", Tiflis 25.8. 1905, p. 2-3

09019 William Linn WESTERMANN: "Kurdish independence and Russian expansion", in: "Foreign Affairs", New York Sept. 1946, p. 676-686, 1 map, 1 tab. (ISK-Asd)

09020 (William W. WESTERMANN:) "Council on foreign relations": "Near Eastern Peoples without a National Future: The Kurds (with a sketch map)" prepared by William W. WESTERMANN, Nr T-B56, 1.12.1942 8 p.

09021 (William W. WESTERMANN) "Council on Foreign Relations": "Near Eastern Peoples without a National Future: The Assyrians (Nestorian Christians)" prepared by William W. WESTERMANN. Nr T-B 61, 1.3.1943, 8 p.

09022 Jaques WEULERSSE: "Les problèmes de l'Irak" in: "Annales de Géographie" Nr 241, 15.1.1934

Taufiq WHABY: see Taufiq WAHBY

09023 "What about Kurdistan and the Kurds? / A Kurdish nationalist view" in: "Egyptian Economic and Political Review", Cairo July 1956 4 p. (ISK-Asd)

09024 Geoffrey E. WHEELER: "Soviet Policy towards the Middle East" p. 30-37, in: Jaan PENNAR (editor): "Islam and Communism. A Conference Sponsored by the Institute for the Study of the USSR at the Carnegie International Center, New York City, June 25, 1960" München 1960 Inst. zur Erforschung der UdSSR, 72 p. (K: 34-35) (SvR-Asd)

09025 Geoffrey E. WHEELER: "Russia and the Kurds" in: "The Guardian", London 22.6.1963 (reader's letter) (ISK-Asd)

09026 "Where Saladin was Born" in: "The Times", London 26.5.1965 (ISK Asd)

09027 "Why Nasser lashes out" in: "Time and Tide", London 14.4.1966 1 ill. (ISK-Asd)

09028 A.G. WIDDOWSON: "Explorers

09028 (cont.) of Subterrenean By-Ways / Interlude with the Pipeline Pot-Holers" in: "Iraq Petroleum" London July 1954, vol. 3, Nr 12, p. 4-8, 2 photos, 1 drawing (IPC-Lon; ISK-Asd)

09029 M. WIEDEMANN: "Die Kurden in Nord-Mesopotamien" in: "Asien" Berlin 1905, Bd 4, H. 1, p. 6-9

09030 M. WIEDEMANN: "Ibrahim Paschas Glück und Ende. Eine Episode aus den Kurden-Kämpfen in Klein-Asien" in: "Asien", Berlin 1908, Bd VIII, Nr. 3, 34-37; Nr 4: p. 52-54 (conc. 1908 K. revolt)

09031 "Wiederaufflammen des Kurdenkrieges im Irak" in: NZZ, Zürich 9.3.1963 (ISK-Asd)

Hans-Jürgen WIEME: co-author of Günther NOLLAU / 1963, q.v.

09032 ma: "Wie man in Kurdistan Europa sieht / Vortragsabend der Volkshochschule Würzburg / Sehnsucht nach Anschluss" in: "Main-Post/Würzburger Nachrichten" Würzburg 3.12.1965, p. 3 (ISK-Asd)

09033 WIESE: "Armenier und Kurden" in: "Asien", Berlin 1906, Bd 5, Nr 12, p. 166-168

09034 William Anger WIGRAM: "An introduction to the history of the Assyrian Church" London 1910

09035 William Anger WIGRAM D.D. + Edgar T.A. WIGRAM: "The cradle of mankind: life in Eastern Kurdistan. Illustrated from sketches and photographs by E.T.A. WIGRAM" London 1914, Adam + Charles Black. XII + 373 p., 40 pl., map (NYPL; ISK-Asd). 2nd ed.: 1922: X + 430 p., ill., map (LoC-Wash; ThB-Par; AUB-Brt)

09036 William Anger WIGRAM: "Our smallest Ally: A brief account of the Assyrian Nation in the Great War" London 1920

09037 William Anger WIGRAM: "Problems of Northern Iraq", in: "Journal of the Royal Central Asian Society" London July 1928, Vol. XV, pt. III, p. 326-341. Russian version: W.... WIGRAM: "Imperialisty otkrovenničajut" (= Imperialists speaking out) in: "Bjulletin pressy sredn. Vostoka" Taškent Nr 6-7 (= Aug.-Sept.) 1928, p. 22-25 (K: 24)

09038 William Anger WIGRAM: "The Assyrians and their neighbours" London 1929, ill. (UB-Asd)

(Prof. Dr) Stig WIKANDER (1908-now): co-author of Osman SEDRI / 1953, q.v.

09040 (Prof. Dr) Stig WIKANDER (editor): "Receuil de textes kourmandji" Uppsala: A.B. Lundequistska Bokhandeln + Wiesbaden: Otto Harrassowitz, 1959 (Uppsala Universitets Årsskrift 1959: 10) 108 p. (Kurmancî in Hawar-alphabet) (10 SwCr new) (ISK-Asd; ThB-Par) Reviewed by Thomas BOIS in "Bibl. Orientalis" 1962

09041 (Prof. Dr) Stig WIKANDER: "Carl Peter von Heidenstam / Diplomat och romanförfattare på Carl Johans tid. / Föredrag vid Carl Johans Förbundet högtidssammankomst i Uppsala den 11 maj 1956" (= Carl Peter Von Heidenstam, diplomat and novelist in Carl Johans time. Lecture for the Carl Johan League's festival session in Uppsala on 11. 5.1956) Uppsala 1959, sep. from

09041 (cont.) "Carl Johans Förbundets Förhandlingar", p. 13-37 (= 24 p.) (ISK-Asd) (K: 23-24, 27-28, 35)

09042 (Prof. Dr) Stig WIKANDER: "Ein Fest bei den Kurden und in Avesta" in: "Orientalia Suecana", Vol. IX (1960), Uppsala 1961, p. 7-10 (=4 p.) (ISK-Asd) Reviewed in: "Kurdish Facts", Amsterdam Jan.-Febr. 1962, p. 14-15 (ISK-Asd)

09043 R. WILBRAHAM: "Travels in the Transcaucasian provinces of Russia and among the lakes of Van and Urmiah" London (1839), XVII + 477 p., map

Oscar WILDE: transl. by Evdalah SULEIMAN, q.v.

09044 D.N. WILDER: "Iran: past and present", 3rd ed. Princeton 1955, 276 p.

09045 R. WILDER: "Mission schools in India of the American Board of Commissioners for Foreign Missions, with sketches of the missions among the North-American Indian, the Sandwich Islands, the Armenians of Turkey, and the Nestorians of Persia, 1861

09046 "Wildes Kurdistan" in: "Neue Presse", Coburg 5.2.1963 (ISK-Asd)

09047 Eugène WILHELM: "La langue des Kurdes", in: "Le Muséon", Louvain 1883, Vol. II, p. 431-441 (incl. bibliogr.)

09048 John WILKINSON: "Oxford University Expedition to Iraqi Kurdistan 1956", in: JRCAS 1958, Vol. 45, Pt. 1, p. 58-64

09049 "William O. DOUGLAS" in: "Kurdish Facts", Amsterdam March-June 1962, p. 10, ill. (ISK-Asd)

09050 Ch. WILLIAMS: "The Armenian campaign: a diary of the campaign of 1877 in Armenia and Koordistan London 1878," C. Kegan Paul + Co.

09051 K. WILLIAMS: "Is Iraq to have her Simla? Plans for summer capital in Kurdistan" in: "Great Britain and the East" 17.6.1937, Vol. 48, p. 873, 1 map

09052 W.L. WILLIAMS: "The State o Iraq: a Mandate attains independence" in: "Foreign Policy Reports Vol. 8, 1932, p. 184-194

09053 A.V. WILLIAMSON JACKSON: "Persia Past and Present" 1906

09054 H. WILLOCK: "Notice of the circumstances attending the assassination of professor SCHULTZ, while visiting Kurdistan in the year 1829" in: JRAS, 1834, Vol. I p. 134-136

09055 Sir Arnold T. WILSON: "Mesopotamia 1914-1921" in: JRCAS, Vol VIII, Part III, 1921, p. 144-161

09056 Sir Arnold T. WILSON: "The Bakhtiaris" in: JRGS, London 1926 Vol. 13, Pt 3

Sir Arnold T. WILSON: reviewer of W. MINORSKI / 1925 in 1926, q.v.

Sir Arnold T. WILSON: reviewer of W. MINORSKI / 1926 in 1926, q.v.

Sir Arnold T. WILSON: see E.B. SOANE / 1926

xxx

Sir Arnold T. WILSON: reviewer of H.E. NORTHAM / 1930 in 1932, q.v.

09057 Sir Arnold T. WILSON: "Loyalties. Mesopotamia 1914-1917 (From the outbreak of war to the death of general Maude) A personal and historical record" London 1930, Oxford University Press / Humphrey Milford, 340 p., photos, 4 maps (K: VIII, IX, 3, 18, 24-25, 27, 64, 133, 153, 166, 168-169, 234, 262, 266-267, 289, 294, 297, 299) (IHHO-Asd) (antiq. 35.- DM)

09058 Sir Arnold T. WILSON: "A Bibliography of Persia" Oxford 1930, The Clarendon Press, X + 264 p. (20sh new)

09059 Sir Arnold T. WILSON: "Mesopotamia 1917-1920. A clash of loyalties. A personal and historical record" London 1931, Oxford University Press / Humphrey Milford, 420 p., photos, 4 maps (K: 4, 9, 18, 36, 39-40, 82, 103, 116, 119, 127, 130, 133-134, 141-146, 148, 151-154, 176, 287-289, 299, 314. See also Appendix pp. 342-420: "Records of services of officers, gazetted (P.T. 1) and non-gazetted (P.T. 2) who served with the civil administration of Mesopotamia ('Iraq), 1914-1920 with post(s)occupied and date of their appointment) (UB-Asd; ISK-Asd) (antiq. 35.- DM)

09060 Sir Arnold T. WILSON: "Persia" with an introd. by H.A.L. FISCHER. London 1932, Ernest Benn Ltd, XVI + 400 p. (UB-Asd) (K: 2, 3, 12, 18-19, 29, 33, 35, 54, 60-62, 69-77, 93, 96, 101, 103-105, 107-108, 113, 138, 155-158, 208, 213, 215, 268, 273, 320, 324-325, 331-333, 338, 344, 363, 365-366) Reviewed by Vladimir MINORSKY in: "Bulletin of the School of Oriental Studies" London 1934, Vol. VII, Nr 2, p. 461-463

09061 Sir Arnold T. WILSON: "The Next Twenty Years in Asia: A Survey and a Forecast" (Anniversary Lecture, RCAS, 8.6.1932) in JRCAS London July 1932, Vol. XIX, Pt III, p. 373-411 (K: 403)

09062 Sir Arnold T. WILSON: "Iraq" in: JRCAS, London 1932, Vol. XIX, Pt III, p. 403

09063 Sir Arnold T. WILSON: "The Crisis in Iraq", in: "Nineteenth Century and After", October 1933, p. 411-422

Sir Arnold T. WILSON: foreword to P. GRAVES / 1941, q.v.

09064 Sir Arnold T. WILSON: "Letters and Diary of a Young Political Officer 1907-1914", R.U. Edition, 1942

09065 Charles WILSON: "Handbook for travellers in Asia Minor, Transcaucasia, Persia" London 1895, J. Murray, 416 p., ill., maps (K: 62-65, 67, 197 incl. Yezidis)

09066 C.W. WILSON: "Kurdistan" in: "Encyclopaedia Britannica", 10th ed., Vol. XXX, London 1902, p. 83-84

09067 C.W. WILSON + H.C. RAWLINSON: "Kurds", in: "Encyclopaedia Britannica", Cambridge 1911, Vol. XV, p. 949-951, bibliogr.

09068 Samuel G. WILSON: "Persia, Western Mission", Philadelphia 1896

09069 Samuel G. WILSON: "Persian life and customs" New York 1899 (3rd ed.) ('.II Ilahi)

09070 Samuel G. WILSON: "Conversion of the Nestorians of Persia to the Russian Church" in: "Missionary Review of the World", Jrg 12, New Series 1899, p. 745-752

09071 W.C.F. WILSON: "Northern Iraq and its peoples" in: JRCAS, Vol. XXIV, Part II, 1937, p. 287-299, map

09072 W.C.F. WILSON: "Devil-Worshippers of Iraq" in: "The Listener" 1938, Nr 22, p. 600-601, ill.

09073 W.C.F. WILSON: "'Clansmen' of Kurdistan" in: "Scots Magazine" February 1939, p. 355-358, ill.

09074 Erhart WINKLER: "Energiewirtschaft und Industrie-Ausbau in der Türkei" in: "Bustan", Wien 1961, p. 33-40, 9 ill., 1 map (IfA-Stgt; ISK-Asd)

H.A. WINKLER: reviewer of FURLANI / 1930, q.v.

09075 "Winter views in northern Iraq" in: "New Iraq" Baghdad July 1961, p. 33 (together with 2 photos of Sersang summer resort) (ISK-Asd)

09076 Dr Helmut WINZ: "Zur Kulturgeographie des Vanseegebietes (Osttürkei)" in: "Zeitschrift der Gesellschaft für Erdkunde zu Berlin, zugleich Organ der Deutschen Geographischen Gesellschaft" Berlin Jrg 74, Heft 1-2, April 1939, p. 84-201, 6 Fig., 5 ill. (K: 187-188, 190, 192, 193, 196, 201, Yez.: 190) (UB-Asd)

09077 "Wir Kurden kämpfen bis zum Ende", in: "Welt am Sonntag", Hamburg 23.6.1963 (Her-Oldbg)

09078 (Giselher WIRSING =) G.W.: "Im Irak herrscht ein seltsames Regime", in: "Christ und Welt", Stuttgart 20.1.1961, 1 ill. (ISK-Asd)

09079 Giselher WIRSING: "Kassem und die Kurden. Der Balanceakt des Kalifen von Bagdad" in: "Christ und Welt", Stuttgart 18.5.1962, p. 28, 2 ill., map (ISK-Asd)

09080 Giselher WIRSING: "Unglückliches Arabien" in: "Christ und Welt", Stuttgart 21.6.1963, 1 ill map (ISK-Asd)

09081 Dr Eugen WIRTH: "Das ländliche Haus im Irak" in: "Tagungsberichte und Wissenschaftliche Abhandlungen des Deutschen Geographentages Hamburg 1955", Wiesbaden 1957, p. 416 ff.

09082 Dr Eugen WIRTH: "Der heutige Irak, Land zwischen Tradition und technischer Lebensform" in: "Übersee-Rundschau" 1956, p. 21 ff.

09083 Dr Eugen WIRTH: "Der heutige Irak als Beispiel orientalischen Wirtschaftsgeistes" in: "Die Erde / Zeitschrift der Gesellschaft für Erdkunde zu Berlin", Berlin 1956, p. 30-50 (K: 34, 45-46) (UB-Asd)

09084 Dr Eugen WIRTH: "Irak. Landeskundlich-statistische Übersicht eines Entwicklungslandes" in: "Geographisches Taschenbuch 1958/59" p. 389 ff.

09085 Dr Eugen WIRTH: "Agrargeo-

09085 (cont.) graphie des Irak" Hamburg 1962, im Selbstverlag des Instituts für Geographie und Wirtschaftsgeographie der Universität Hamburg / In Kommission bei Cram de Gruyter & Co., Hamburg (Hamburger Geographische Studien / Herausgegeben von Albert KOLB, Erich OTREMBA, Wilhelm BRÜNGER, Schriftleitung Wilhelm BRÜNGER; Heft 13) 193 p., 42 Abb., 53 sep. maps, 10 graphs (40 Dlf new) (ISK-Asd; UB-Asd)

K. WISCHNEWSKI = K. VIŠNEVSKIJ, q.v.

09086 Dr J. WISSE: "Koerden" (= Kurds) in: "Oosthoeks Encyclopaedie", Utrecht, 4th ed. (ISK-Asd)

09087 "Wissenschaftlicher Rat der IGK im Entstehen" in: "Betrifft: Kurden", Amsterdam Jan. 1961, p. 2 (ISK-Asd)

09088 "With Problems on all sides. How long can Kassem control Iraq?" in: NYHT, Paris 20.8.1962 (ISK-Asd)

09089 "With the economic planning board / Big steps towards prosperity", in: "Iraq Weekly", Baghdad 14.7.1961, p. 39-41 (K: 41) (ISK-Asd)

09090 "With the R.A.F. in Kurdistan", in: "Near East and India", London 14.4.1932, p. 313

09091 "Wojska syryjskie w akcii przeciw Kurdom / Tysiace rannych i zabitych w walkach zbrojnych w Iraku" in: "Dziennik Polski", Kraków 4.7.1963 (ISK-Asd) (On Syrian participation in Iraq's war against Kurds)
xxx

09092 "Wolfsrudel fallen in türkische Dörfer ein" in: "Die Welt", Hamburg 29.1.1964 (ISK-Asd)

09093 WOLKOW: "Notice sur l'ouvrage persan intitulé Scheref Namé accompagnée de quelques renseignments sur son auteur" in: JA, 1826, t. 8, p. 291-298

09094 H. Charles WOOD: "Ghazi Mustapha Kemal Pasha" in: "Contemporary Review", London Nov. 1927

09095 H.F. WOODS: "The Truth about Asia Minor", London 1890

09096 C.L. WOOLLEY: "Environment" in: "Cornhill Magazine", London Jan. 1930, p. 31-41

09097 "Woordvoerder in Berlijn: Koerden in Noord-Irak vechten door" (= Spokesman in Berlin: Kurds in Northern Iraq keep on fighting) in: "De Standaard", Brussels 18.2. 1964 (ISK-Asd)

09098 WORLD FEDERATION OF DEMOCRATIC YOUTH: "Appeal issued by the meeting of the delegations of the Middle-Eastern countries to the World Festival of Youth and Students in Budapest" 25.8.1949. Printed in: BCEK, Nr 10, Paris 1950, p. 15-16 (ISK-Asd) (Kurdistan is mentioned among countries represented)

09099 WORLD FEDERATION OF DEMOCRATIC YOUTH: (Budapest) telegram to "Human Rights Commission / UNO, New York" March 1966. Printed in: "Information Bulletin Nr 2" Prague May 1966, p. 10-11 (ISK-Asd)

09100 WORLD FEDERATION OF DEMOCRATIC YOUTH (Budapest) telegram to "President Aref / Prime Minister

09100 (cont.) Bazzaz, Baghdad" March 1966. Printed in: "Information Bulletin Nr 2" Prague May 1966, p. 10 (ISK-Asd)

09101 WORLD FEDERATION OF DEMOCRATIC YOUTH (Budapest) "Appeal to World Youth" 19.3.1966. Printed in: "Information Bulletin Nr 2" Prague May 1966, p. 9-10 (ISK-Asd)

09102 WORLD FORUM OF SOLIDARITY OF YOUTH AND STUDENTS IN THE FIGHT FOR NATIONAL INDEPENDENCE AND LIBERATION, FOR PEACE (Moscow 16-24.9.1964): "Resolution of the World Forum on the Kurdistan Question". Printed in "Kurdistan" (of KSSE) London July 1965, p. 20 (ISK-Asd)

09103 WORLD FORUM OF SOLIDARITY OF YOUTH AND STUDENTS IN THE FIGHT FOR NATIONAL INDEPENDENCE AND LIBERATION, FOR PEACE (Moscow 16-24.9.1964) Telegram to Iraqi President Abdul-Salam ARIF. Printed in "Kurdistan" (of KSSE) London July 1965, p. 19-20 (ISK-Asd)

09104 Art. in: "World Marxist Review" London August 1962

09105 WORLD PEACE COUNCIL: telegram (of Mrs Isabelle BLUME) to "International Red Cross, Genova" March 1966. Printed in: "Information Bulletin Nr 2" Prague May 1966, p. 9 (ISK-Asd)

09106 WORLD PEACE COUNCIL: telegram (of Mrs Isabelle BLUME) to "Human Rights Commission / UNO New York" March 1966. Printed in: "Information Bulletin Nr 2" Prague May 1966, p. 9 (ISK-Asd)

09107 WORLD PEACE COUNCIL: telegram (of Mrs Isabelle BLUME) to "President Aref / Prime Minister, Baghdad", March 1966. Printed in: "Information-Bulletin Nr 2" Prague May 1966, p. 8 (ISK-Asd)

09108 T.E. WORTHAM: "Mustafa Kemal of Turkey" London 1930, The Holme Press, XI + 216 p. (Makers of modern Age Series). American ed.: "Mustapha Kemal of Turkey" Boston 1931, Little, Brown and Company, X + 251 p., incl. index.photos (ISK-Asd) (K: 106, 185-188). Reviewed in: JRCAS, London Jan. 193: Vol. XIX, Pt I, p. 164-164 by A.T. W(ilson)

09109 "Wounded flow to Baghdad in fighting against Kurds" in: "The Jerusalem Post", Jerusalem 5.5. 1965 (ISK-Asd)

09110 Dr Herman WOUTERS: "Mensen van Azië" (= People of Asia) Amsterdam 1964, Querido (Salamander-pocketbook) 224 p. (K: p. 19, 20, 24, 197, 200, 201, 211, 217)

09111 "Wprowadzenie strefy zakazanej w północnym Iraku" (= Forbidden zone in North-Iraq mentioned) in: "Gazeta Krakowska", Kraków 22. 5.1963 (ISK-Asd)

09112 Herbert E. WRIGHT and Bruce HOWE: "Preliminary report on soundings at Barda Balka" in: "Sumer" Vol. VII, 1951, p. 107-118

09113 Herbert E. WRIGHT: "Geologic setting of four prehistoric sites in northeastern Iraq" in: "American Schools of Oriental Research / Bulletin" Nr 128, 1952, p. 11-24

09114 Herbert E. WRIGHT: "Geologic aspects of the archeology of

09114 (cont.) Iraq" in: "Sumer" Vol. XI, 1955, p. 83-91

09115 Philips Quincy WRIGHT: "The Mossul Dispute" in: "American Journal of International Law", Concord N.H. 1916, Vol. 20, p. 453-464

09116 William WRIGHT: "A Short History of Syriac Literature" London 1894, Adam + Charles Black, 296 p. (UB-Asd)

09117 Josef WÜNSCH: "Meine Reise in Armenien und Kurdistan" in: "Mitteilungen der Geographischen Gesellschaft", Wien 1883, Bd XXVI, p. 80-83, 409-412, 487-496, 513-520 (IfA-Stgt)

09118 Josef WÜNSCH: "Die Quelle des Westlichen Tigrisarmes und der See Göldschik" in: "Mitteilungen der Geographischen Gesellschaft", Wien 1885, Bd XXVIII, p. 1-21

09119 Josef WÜNSCH: "Das Quellgebiet des östlichen Tigrisarmes" in: PM, 1889, Bd 35, p. 115-119, 139-141

09120 Josef WÜNSCH: "Die Landschaften Schirwan, Chisan und Tatik" in: "Mitteilungen der Geographischen Gesellschaft", Wien 1890, Bd. XXXIII, p. 1-19

09121 Muhammad Tawfiq WÛRDÎ: "Khanzâdu Laškri. Hežuy sûrân" (= Khanzad and his army. History of Suran), Bexda (Baghdad) 1960

K. XAČATUROV: co-collector of K. texts, see "Kurdskie Teksty", 1894

09122 "Xac û Siamand" (= Xac and Siamand). Story. English translation: Thomas RICKS: "A Story - Khadj and Siamand" 13 p. (stencilled) ill. Nehabad 1965 (ISK-Asd) French transl.: Reyanî MUHAMED. Persian trsl.: Obeydula AYÛBÎYAN also Russian and Armenian trsls.

09123 St. XAJTOV: "Kjurdite - edin dreven narod" (= The Kurds. - an ancient nation) in: "Veçerni Novini", Sofia 13.10.1962

09124 Şêx Mihemed XAL: "Tefsîrî Taze Kurdî" (= New Kurdish Commentary / On the Qur'ân) Silêmanî 1935, Jiyan Press, 97 p. (CJE-Haw)

09125 Şêx Mihemed XAL (= Sheikh Mohammed Khal): "New Story of the Birth of the Prophet" (S-Ku in Ar. char.) 1937

09126 Şêx Mihemed XAL: "Philosophy of the Rites of Islam" 1938

09127 Şêx Mihemed XAL: Commentary on the Sure "Al Fatiha" Baghdad 1955, Ma'arif, 34 p. (transl. + Comment on part of the Quran)

09128 Şêx Mihemed XAL (= Sheikh Mohammed KHAL): "Pend-y Pêşinan" (= The Wisdom of the Ancestors) Kurdish proverbs collected and annotated. Baghdad 1957 (2569 K.) Ma'arif Press, 191 p. (ISK-Asd)

09129 Şex Mihemed XAL: "Ferhengî Xal" (= XAL's dictionary) Part I, Suleimani 1960. Reviewed by Thomas BOIS in: "Bibliotheca Orientalis" 1962, q.v.

09130 N(aftula) A(ronovič) XALFIN: "Bor'ba za Kurdistan / Kurdskij vopros v meždunarodnyx otnošenijax XIX veka" (= Struggle for Kurdistan. The Kurdish problem in foreign relations in the 19th century) Moskva 1963, Izdatel'stvo vostočnoj literatury, 169 (+3) p. bibliogr. p. 154-162, index p. 163-170 (42 kop. new) (ISK-Asd)

09131 È.A.: "Xalil-Rami" (= Khalil Rami) in: "Zarja Vostoka", Tiflis 26.4.1925, p. 3 (conc. Xalil-Rami BEDIR-XAN)

09132 "XANET": Iraqi-Kurdish paper mentioned in "Kurdistan" (of KSSE) July 1960, p. 9 (as "Khanet")

09133 "XEBAT" (= Labour) organ of the "Partî Demokratî Kurdistan". First issue as an (Arab-language) daily Baghdad 4.4.1959. Chief-editor: Ibrahim AHMED. Spring 1961 suppressed by Iraqi authorities. Revived as a monthly in 1963 (incpl. ISK-Asd; ThB-Par)

09134 Marûf XIZNEDAR (editor-translator): "Exanî Kurdistan" Arab translation of Kurdish songs and poems. Baghdad 1956, 64 p. (ThB-Par) (Ehmêdê Xanî, Pîremêrd, Dîldar, Mihr ben Xanim, Nalî, Bêkes)

09135 Ehmêdê XANÎ: "Nuhubar" (Kurdish-Arab Dictionary) 1st publication of the MS by Yûsuf Diyâ' ud-Din Pâšâ AL-KHALIDI under the title: "Kitâb al-hadîya al-Hamidîya fî 'l-lugat al-Kurdîya" (= The Hamidiye guidebook in the Kurdish language) Istanbul 1310 H (= 1892) (plm. 6000 words. Ar. char.) 319 p. Other editions: also by

09135 (cont.) AL-KHALIDI, Jerusalem 1894, 200 p.; first edition re-edited in facsimile by A. VON LE COQ (q.v.) in 1903 (orig. + transcription). 4th and 5th edition by Hacî PEYAM at Rowanduz 1926, and Sulaimani in 1936

09136 Ehmêdê XANÎ: some of his poems transl. into Arabic by M. XIZNEDAR 1956, q.v.

09137 (Ehmêdê XANÎ) M.B. RUDENKO: "Neizvestnye stixi Axmeda XANI" (= unpublished poems of Ehmede XANI) in: "Narody Azii i Afriki", Moskva 1961, Nr 3, p. 160-167

09138 Ehmêdê XANÎ: manuscripts (Leningrad) listed in B.M.RUDENKO "Opisanie ---" 1961 (q.v.)

09139 (Ehmêdê XANÎ =) Axmed XANI: "Mam û Zin" (= Mam and Zin) Kritičeskij text, per., predisl. i ukazateli M.B. RUDENKO (= Text-critical edition, translated, introduced and annotated by M.B. RUDENKO) Moskva 1962, 250 + 197 p. (Akad. Nauk SSSR, Inst. Narodov Azii. Pamjatniki literatury narodov Vostoka. Teksty. Malaja Serija. XIII) (ISK-Asd) Through-translation of Roger LESCOT as quoted in Gérard CHALIAND "poésie populaire des turcs et des kurdes" q.v., by Marie ALI in "The Kurdish Journal" March 1965, p. 13-17 (ISK-Asd)

09140 N.V. XANYKOV: "Poezdka v Persidskij Kurdistan" (1852) (= A journey to Persian Kurdistan) in: "Vestnik Imperatorskogo Russkogo Geografičeskogo Obščestva" SPB, 1852, Vol. VI, part V, p. 1-18; Excerpt in: "Kavkaz" Tiflis 25.3.1853, p. 92-94 + 28.3.1853, p. 96-98. German transl.: H. CHANYKOV: "Ausflug nach dem persischen Kurdistan" in: "Archiv für wissenschaftliche Kunde von Russland" 1854, Bd XIII, p. 519-539

09141 (N.V. XANYKOV): "Lettre de N. KHANYKOV à M. DORN" in: "Bulletin historique-philosophique" 1857, part XIV, Nr 16, p. 241-246. Reprint in: "Mélanges Asiatiques" 1857, Vol. III, Nr 1, p. 50-81 (K: p. 59, 77, 78, 81)

09142 (N.V. XANYKOV =) N. KHANIKOFF: "Mémoire sur l'ethnographie de la Perse", Paris 1886

09143 Mihr bon XANIH: some of his poems transl. into Arabic by M. XIZNEDAR / 1956, q.v.

09144 XAN-ZADE: "Broženie sredi Kurdov" (= Ferment among the Kurds) in: "Tiflisskij Listok", Tiflis 19.7.1905, p. 1 + 2

09145 XAN-ZADE: "O persidskix delax" (= On Persian Affairs) in: "Tiflisskij Listok", Tiflis 22.9. 1905, p. 2

09146 XAN-ZADE: "O tureckix delax" (= On Turkish affairs) in: "Tiflisskij Listok", Tiflis 30.9.1905, p. 2

09147 XAN-ZADE: "O persidskix delax" (= On persian affairs) in: "Tiflisskij Listok", 30.10.1905, p. 5

09148 XAN-ZADE: "O Tureckix delax" (= On Turkish affairs) in: "Tiflisskij Listok", Tiflis 26.4.1906, p. 4

09149 XAN-ZADE: "O konflikte na persidsko-tureckoj granice" (= Concerning the conflict on the

09149 (cont.) Perso-Turkish border) in: "Tiflisskij Listok", Tiflis 5.5.1906, p. 3

09150 XAN-ZADE: "Tureckij parlament i nacional'nyj vopros" (= The Turkish parliament and the nationalities-problem) in: "Tiflisskij Listok", Tiflis 20.11. 1908, p. 2

09151 Dr Şakir XASBAK: "Al-Kurd w-al Masala al-Kurdiyya" (= The Kurds and the Kurdish problem) Baghdad 1959, 86 p. (in Arabic) Reviewed by: V.A. ALIMLI in "Problemy Vostokovedenija" Moskva 1960 Nr 3, p. 281-283

09152 K. XATISOV: "Kustarnye promysly Zakavkazskogo Kraja. Otčet 1891 g." (= Domestic crafts of the Transcaucasian province) in: "Otčety i issledovanija po kustarnoj promyšlennosti v Rossii" (= Lectures and studies on the domestic crafts in Russia) Vol. II SPB 1894, p. 259-370

09153 (XAY û SYAMEND =) "Khay and Syamend", Kurdish folk-tale. N-Ku in: "Vikander" book 1959. English extr. in "Kurdistan" (of KSSR) July 1960, p. 11-12 (both ISK-Asd)

09154 "'Xebat' ueber IGK" in: "Betrifft: Kurden", Amsterdam Febr. 1961, p. 3 (ISK-Asd)

09155 "Xelasey Meseley Kurd" (= Summary of the Kurdish Question) transl. from "L'Iraq et la Société des Nations" by Rafiq HILMI. Mosul 1934, 32 p. (CJE-Haw)

09156 Hela Yûnis XELQETÎNÎ: Kurdish writer. Manuscripts (Leningrad) listed in M.B. RUDENKO "Opisanie ---" 1961 (q.v.) p. 102-103

09157 (XENOPHON =) KSENOFONT: "Anabasis". Transl. of the 3rd and 4th book by A. KREMER, 2nd ed. Kiew 1891, F.A. Jugansona, 199 p. Transl. by M.I. MAKSIMOV, edit. by L.I. TOLSTOV. Moskva + Leningrad 1951, Izd. Ak. Nauk SSSR, 297 p. Modern pocket-ed.: "XENOPHON: The Persian Expedition. Translated by Rex Warner" Harmondsworth 1949, Penguin Books (Sh.1/6 new) (ISK-Asd) (The Penguin Classics L7) (many other ed. + transl.)

09158 XEŠAR: Kurdish poet, Bulgarian transl. of 1 poem see M. BOR / 1963

Qadir XIFAF: translator of C.J. RICH / 1928, q.v.

09159 Hela XIZIR (= Mali de Chahzor, 1787-1855): "Diwan" (poetry) Bëxda (= Baghdad) 1931

Harûf XIZNEDAR: introduction to E. HERDÎ / 1957, q.v.

Harûf XIZNEDAR: introduction to M. S. DELAN / 1959, q.v.

09160 (Harûf XIZNEDAR =) M. XAZNADAR: "Očerk Istorii sovremennoj Kurdskoj Literatury 1890-1960" (= Sketch of the history of Kurdish literature from 1890 till 1960) (to appear 1966 in 5000 copies ad 84 kop.)

09161 V.G. XLOPIN: "Bor i ego soedinenenija, ix svojstva, primenenie i naxoždenie v predelax Rossii i v smežnyx s neju oblastjax" (= Boron and its combinations, their application and whereabouts in Russia and the neighbouring territories) Petrograd 1919, 86 p. (Mater. dlja Izuč. estestv. Proizv. sil Rossii, Nr 33) (K: p. 32-40)

Xorşîd XODADA: reviewer of L. ZÛDÛ / 1965 in 1965, q.v.

A. XODADADE: Russian rendering of A.A. HUDADADE, q.v.

09162 Egite XÖDO: "K'tôba p'ir-qîmet derheqa destnivîsarêd k'ördine kevnda" (= Book of great value on ancient Kurdish manuscripts) in: "Reya Teze" 28.11.1961 (ThB-Par)

A.N. XODOROV: co-editor of S.K. PETUXOV a.o. in 1929, q.v.

09163 "Xod voennyx sobytij na Kavkazskom Fronte" (= The course of war events in the Caucasian front) in: "Armjanskij Vestnik", Erevan 1916, Nr 31, p. 17

09164 "XOJBUN i Kurdy" (= HOYBÛN and the Kurds) in: "Zarja Vostoka" Tiflis 23.7.1933, p. 2

09165 "'Xojbun' otkreščivaetsja ot inostrancev" (= HOYBÛN refuses to work with foreigners) in: "Zarja Vostoka", Tiflis 3.10.1930, p. 2

09166 Movses XORENACI (= Moses of Khorene, plm. 385 - plm. 487): History of Armenia (plm. 440); in Armenian: Amsterdam 1695 published by bishop Tovmas V.NAHDACI (d. 1675) 487 p. (UB-Asd; Bec-Vien; SL-Eri); Venezia 1865 publ. by the Mekhitarist Fathers (Bec-Ven); Tiflis 1913, text-critical ed. Excerpt in Latin: Stockholm 1723 by Hendrik BRENNER (1669-1732); 3rd vol. in Latin: London 1736 by WHISTON brothers: "Moysis Choronensis Historiae Armeniacae Libri III, Accedit ejusdem Scriptoris Epitome Geographiae" Italian transl.: Venezia 1841 by CAP-PELLETTI: "Mosè Coronese: Storico Armeno del. V. secolo"; Venezia 1850 by N. TOMASSEO: "Storia di Mosè Coronese". French transl.: Paris 1869 by V. LANGLOIS in "Collection des Historiens de l'Arménie. II"; Venice 1881 by A. SOUKRY; German transl.: Regensburg 1869: "Des Moses von Chorene Geschichte Gross-Armeniens. Aus dem Armenischen übersetzt von Dr. H. LAUER, Vlg G.J. Manz, 240 p. (SvR-Asd). Russian transl.: SPB 1809 by M. NOVIKOVSKIJ; Moskva 1858 by M. EMIN, 2nd. ed.: 1893

09167 "Xorşid û Xawer" (K. poem) edited by Hela H. SALIHÎ, Baghdad 1953, 54 p.

09168 N.N. XOVEN: "Neskol'ko slov o doxristianskix zemljax Maloj Azii" (= Some words on the pre-Christian countries of Asia-Minor) in: "Sbornik Statej" (anthology of articles that appeared in the Russian occupation journal) "Trapezondskij Voennyj Listok" (in 1916-1917) (Trabizond) 1917, p. 17-29

09169 "Xromit v Kurdistan" (= Chrome in Kurdistan) in: "Kommunist", Erevan 17.9.1934, p. 3

09170 K. XROMOV: "Vysoko v gorax" (= High in the mountains) in: "Azija i Afrika Segodnja", Moskva 1961, Nr 11, p. 9 (on Azerbijan's Kurds)

09171 "Xromovaja ruda v Kurdistane" (= Chrome-ore in Kurdistan) in: "Zarja Vostoka", Tiflis 24.11.1935, p. 4

09172 (Adnan XUDABAD =) Adnan KHUDABAD (died 30.8.1960): "To my son" (poem) in: "Kurdistan" (of KSSE)

09173 A. XUDOBAšEV: "Obozrenie Armenii v geografičeskom, istoričeskom i literaturnom otnošenijax" (= Survey of Armenia in geographical, historical and literary respect) SPB 1859, VIII + 533 p., 3 maps (K: 66-75)

09174 XURŠID EFFENDI: "Sijaxet-namè-i-Xudud Opisanie putešestvija po Turecko-Persidskoj Granice (1846-1852). Sostavil byv. Sekretar' Turec. Komissara po Razgraničeniju meždu Turciej i Persiej. S priloženiem otčeta Persidskogo Komissara o tom že putešestvii. Per. c Turec. i Persid. M.A. GAMAZOVA" (= Siyahet-nameh-i-Khudud / Description of the journey along the Turkish-Persian frontier / 1846-1852 / Compiled by the former secretary of the Turkish Commissioner for Establishing the Frontier between Turkey and Persia. Appendix: a Lecture by the Persian Commissioner on that Journey. Translated from Turkish and Persian by M.A. Gamazov) SPB 1877, Izd. Voen. Učen. Soveta Komiteta Glav. Štaba (= published by the Scientific Advisory Board of the General Staff) IX + VIII + 575 p.; 1 map (K in ch. II-IV)

09175 XÛSÎ: MSS (Leningrad) listed in M.B. RUDENKO: "Opisanie ---" 1961, p. 79

09176 Heir YAARI: (statement) in: "New Outlook" Jan.-Febr. 1965. Dutch transl.: in: "De Groene Amsterdammer", Amsterdam 20.3.1965 (ISK-Asd)

09177 Art. in: "Yaghma" Tehran, October 1958

09178 Art. in: "Yalkut Hamizrakh Hatikhon" (bi-monthly) Jerusalem 1946 (on split among Iraqi-Kurdish communists)

09179 (Ahmed Emin YALMAN =) Ahmed EMIN: "Turkey in the World War" Oxford etc. 1932, Oxford University Press + Yale University Press, XVIII + 310 p. (K: 234 + oth.) Reviewed in: JRCAS London Oct. 1932, Vol. XIX, t. IV, p. 704-708, by Philip C. SARELL

09180 Ahmed Emin YALMAN: article in: "Vatan" 11.2.1949 French transl. in: BCEK, Paris, Nr 5, 1949, p. 7-8

09181 Ahmed Emin YALMAN: "Turkey in my time", Norman 1956, University of Oklahoma Press. X + 294 p., ill. (K: 150-152: ISK-Asd) (50sh new)

09182 Ahmed Emin YALMAN: Is there a Makedonia of Kurdism? (in Turkish) in: "Hür Vatan", Istanbul 20.8.1962. French transl. by Costa GAZIADI in "Le Journal d' Orient", Istanbul 20.8.1962 (ISK-Asd)

09183 Abd-el-Aziz YÂRLEKÂ: "Kurdistan Kurd ihtilallari", Baghdad 1947 (in Turkish)

09184 Reşid YASEMÎ: "Kurd" Tehran 1938. Sokrat-library. 2nd impression: 240 p. (Kad-Mün). New ed.: "Kord vä peivestequi-yé nejâdî vä târîkhî" (= The Kurds, their ethnic and historical ties) Tehran (no yr.: 1950) (in Persian). Reviewed by Ganate KURDO in: "Uč. Zap. LGU" Leningrad 1954, Nr 179, orientalist series, fasc. 4, p. 120-137

Reşid YÂSSEMÎ = Reşid YASEMÎ, q.v.

09185 "Yazidis joining Kurdish rebels" in: "The Guardian", London + Manchester 13.5.1965 (ISK-Asd)

09186 Şevki YAZMAN: "Die Erdölförderung in der Türkei" in: "Mitteilungen der Deutsch-Türkischen Gesellschaft", Bonn 1959, Nr 29, p. 1-2 (IfA-Stgt)

09187 Taher YEHIA: letter to Ibrahim AKHED, August 1962

09188 "YEKETIYA TÊGÛŞÎN" (= Unity of Action) Kurdish periodical in Iran. 1945. No more details available

09189 (YEKÊTÎ Y NETEWEÎ Y XÖNDKARANÎ KURD LE EWRÛPA =) NATIONAL-UNION DER KURDISCHEN STUDENTEN IN EUROPA: "Stillschweigen? Völkermord" 24.3.1966, stencilled, 1 p. (ISK-Asd)

09190 (YEKÊTÎ Y NETEWEÎ Y XÖNDKARANÎ KURD LE EWRÛPA =) NATIONAL-UNION DER KURDISCHEN STUDENTEN IN EUROPA / DER HAUPTAUSSCHUSS: "Memorandum An Herrn Premier-minister der UdSSR Alexej KOSSYGIN, Moskau Kreml" (no pl. : München) 30.3. 1966, stencilled, 7 p. (ISK-Asd)

09191 A. YESELSON: "United States-Persian Diplomatic Relations, 1883-1921", New Brunswick 1956

09192 "Yevgeni Dmitrievich KISELEV"

09192 (cont.) in: "Kurdish Facts" Amsterdam March-June 1962, p. 10, ill. (ISK-Asd)

09193 "Yézides ou Yézidis" in: "Grand dictionnaire universel du XIXe siècle", Paris 1876, Vol. XV, p. 1422

09194 "Yézidi" in: "Nouveau dictionnaire de géographie universelle", Paris 1895, Vol. VII, p. 446-448

09195 "Yezidis" in: "The new International Encyclopaedia", Vol. XX, New York 1907, p. 725

09196 "Yezidis" in: "Encyclopaedia Britannica" Vol. 23, London + Chicago + Toronto 1947, p. 890 (UB-Asd) and same, 11th ed., Cambridge at the University Press, Vol. 28 (1911), p. 919-920 (UB-Asd)

09197 Erlent YFIRLIT: "Reynt að útrýma Kurdum / Áfarir stjórnarinnar í Irak vekja andúð um allan heim" in: "Tíminn" 27.1.1963, 1 ill., map (Har-Rey)

09198 Izzet YILDIZ: "Isyana katılmayan kürtler, Barzanlı erleri yıldırıyor / Son yılların en büyük resimli röportajı / Barzani Ordusunda Bir Hafta / Isyancıların en çok korktukları iki şey: cahşikler ve uçaklar" (= The Kurds not taking part in the revolt are terrifying the Barzani soldiers / The greatest reportage of the last year / A week in Barzani's army / The insurgents are afraid most of two things: 'cahşik' and planes) ('cahşik = little donkeys. Kurdish for pro-Baghdad-Kurds) in: "Tercüman" Istanbul 21.2.1966, p. 3, 3 photos

09199 V. YORKE: "A journey in the valley of the Upper Euphrates", in: "Geographical Journal", London 1896, Vol. VIII, Nr 4, p. 317-335 + Nr 5, p. 453-474, maps

09200 Mirza B. YOUCEL: "The faith of my fathers" in: "Asia", New York Febr. 1922, Vol. XXIII, Nr 2, p. 100-104, 153

09201 Gavin YOUNG: "Kurdish National Army is confident. Aptitude for guerilla warfare makes it formidable opposition for Iraqi forces" in: "The Jerusalem Post", Jerusalem 23.12.1963, p. 6, map (ISK-Asd)

09202 Gavin YOUNG: Art. in: "De Standaard", Brussels 22.1.1964

09203 Gavin YOUNG: "No bombs were dropped today. Report and Pictures in: "The Observer", London 29.12.1963, 2 ill. (JB1-Bru)

09204 Gavin YOUNG: "With Iraq's middle class guerillas / Report and pictures", in: "The Observer", London 5.1.1964, 1 ill. (JB1-Bru; ISK-Asd)

09205 Gavin YOUNG: "Kurds stand out for self-rule" in: "The Observer", London 15.3.1964 (ISK-Asd)

09206 Ned YOUNG: "Prince of Kurdistan Struggles To Bring Democracy To Nation. Professor At Sorbonne Is Doing What He Can Politically, Culturally" in: "The Record", New York 21.7.1962, ill. (ISK-Asd)

09207 "'Young Mapai' leader backs aid to Kurds" in: "Jewish Chronicle", London 8.11.1963 (ISK-Asd)

09208 Evdirehman Eli YUNIS: "Hêçîra kewan" (= The hunting-bow) in:

09208 (cont.) "Ronahî", Nr 25, p. 493-495

09209 Evdirehman Eli YUNIS: "Nêçîra hirç û pezkoviyan" (= Bear and chamois hunting) in: "Ronahî", Nr 26, p. 518-519

Akçoraoğlu YUSUF = Yusuf AKÇURA, q.v. (1876-1933)

09210 (Aleksander ŻABA:) "Ballade kurde recueilli et traduite par A. JABA" in: "Journal Asiatique" Paris 1859, 5e série, Vol. 14, p. 155-156 (BN-Par; NYPL)

09211 (Aleksander ŻABA; 1801-1894 =) A. JABA: "Receuil de notices et récits kourdes servant à la connaissance de la langue, de la littérature et des tribus du Kourdistan, réunis et traduits en français par A. Jaba, consul de Russie à Erzeroum" St.-Petersburg 1860, Académie Impériale des Sciences, Eggers & Co. X + 111 + 129 p. (LoC-Wash; NYPL) (antiq. Pd. 15.-.-)

09212 (Aleksander ŻABA =) A. JABA: "Ballade kurde receuilli et traduite par A. JABA et communiquée par M. de TCHIHATCHEFF" in: "Journal Asiatique", Paris 1859, 5e sér., t. XIV, p. 153-166. Reviewed by: P(eter Ivanovič) LERCH in: "Bulletin de l'Académie Impériale des Sciences", St.-Petersburg 1860, t. I, p. 480-482

09213 (Aleksander ŻABA =) Auguste JABA: "Dictionnaire kurde-français, par M. Auguste Jaba. Publié par ordre de l'Academie impérial des sciences, par M. Ferdinand JUSTI" SPB, Commissionaire de l' Acad. imp. d. sciences. 1879, XVII + 463 p., 8° (NYPL; LoC-Wash; Han-Bln) (Kurmanci in Arab char.; first important kurdish dictionary in a Western language)

09214 K. ŽABA: "Pis'mo k Redaktoru" (= Letter to the Editor) in: "Kavkaz", Tiflis 12.1.1879, p. 3

09215 Abdur-Rahman ZABIHI: editor of "Nişţiman" 1943-1946

09216 (Abdur-Rahman ZABIHI =) Mahmod Hassan ŞINOYÎ: Anti-cosmopolitanism (in K.) 1957, 32 p. (ThB-Par)

Andrzej ZABORSKI: reviewer of RUDENKO / 1960, q.v.

09217 Andrzej ZABORSKI: "Zapalny punkt Bliskiego Wschodu / Naród, który nie istnieje ---" (= Neuralgic Point in the Near East / A nation that does not exist ---) in: "Dziennik Polski", Kraków 21.9.1961 (ISK-Asd)

Andrzej ZABORSKI: reviewer of M.B. RUDENKO / 1961 in 1962, q.v.

Andrzej ZABORSKI: reviewer of D.N. MACKENZIE / 1963, q.v.

09218 "'Zabota' imperialistov o nacnen'žinstvax v Irake" (= The 'care' of the imperialists for the national minorities in Iraq) in: "Zarja Vostoka", Tiflis 4.11.1931, p. 2

09219 "Zaburzenia w Iraku", in: "Trybuna Ludu", Warschau 19.9.1961 (ISK-Asd)

09220 "ZAGROS": Kurdish-language periodical edited in Senê-area by Persian authorities (further details lacking)

09221 A.P. ZAGURSKIJ: "Poezdka v Axalcixskij Uezd v 1872 godu" (= Visit to the Akhaltsikh district in 1872) in ZKORGO 1873, Vol. VIII, p. 1-85 (K: 48-53)

09222 L.P. ZAGURSKIJ: "Kratkij Otčet o poezdke v Axalcixskij uezd v 1872" (= A short lecture on the visit to the Akhaltsikh district in 1872) in: IKORGO 1873, t. II,

09222 (cont.) p. 49-60 (K: 54-56)

09223 L.P. ZAGURSKIJ: "Iskaženie dobytyx naukoj faktov po etnografii Kavkaza v sočinenii g. Rittixa: 'Plemennoj sostav kontingentov Russkoj armii" (= The distortion of facts established by science on the ethnography of the Caucasus in the book by mr. Rittich: 'Tribal composition of the contingents of the Russian Army') in: IKORGO 1875, t. IV, p. 18-37 (K: 22)

09224 L. (P.) ZAGURSKIJ: "Etnografičeskie Karty Kavkazskogo Kraja" (= Ethnographical maps of the Caucasus Area) in: IKORGO 1882-1883, t. VII, p. 158-167 (K: 159, 163-164, 166)

09225 L. (P.) ZAGURSKIJ: "Kavkazskie alfa bity" (= Caucasian alphabets) in IKORGO 1887, Vol. IX, Nr 2, p. 1-32 (K: 15)

09226 L.P. ZAGURSKIJ: "Etnologičeskaja Klassifikacija Kavkazskix Narodov. Izvlečeno iz Rukopisnogo truda L.P. Zagurskogo" (= Ethnological classification of the peoples of the Caucasus. Compiled from a manuscript by L.P. Zagurskij) in: "Kavkazskij Kalendar' na 1888 god" Tiflis 1887, part 1, appendix, p. 1-12 (K: p. 4)

L.P. ZAGURSKIJ: co-author of S.A. Egiazarov 1891, q.v.

09227 (L.P. ZAGURSKIJ): "Raspredelenie naselenija Kackaza soglasno ètnografičeskoj klassifikacii narodov, ustanovlennoj dlja Kavkaza L.P. ZAGURSKIH. Dannye o raspredelenii naselenija Kavkaza po veroispovedaniju" (= The distribution of the population of the Caucasus according to the ethnological classifikation of the peoples, established for Transcaucasia by L.P. Zagurski) in: "Kavkazskij Kalendar'" Tiflis, for

1899,	publ.	1898	pt	III,	p. 44-47
1900,	"	1899	"	"	p. 44-47
1901,	"	1900	"	"	p. 48-51
1902,	"	1901	"	"	p. 40-43
1903,	"	1902	"	"	p. 40-47

09228 "Zahmer Drache frass Kurden-Kinder / Kurdische Studenten feierten Newrozfest / Volkstänze und Gesänge", in: "General-Anzeiger", Bonn 21.3.1960; Reprinted in: "Kurdistan" (of KSSE) German ed., Mai 1960, p. 28-29 (ISK-Asd)

09229 ZAMAR: "Deste-Gulê Lawan" (= A choice for the young) Silêmanî 1939, Jiyan Press, 16 p. (rhymed lessons) (S-Ku in Ar.char.) (CJE-Haw)

09230 "Zakavkazskoe soveščanie po rabote sredi nacmenšinstv. Rabota sredi Kurdov" (= Transcaucasian conference on the work among co-nationalities. Work among the Kurds) in: "Zarja Vostoka", Tiflis 2.7.1926, p. 3

09231 "Zakavkazskoe soveščanie po rabote sredi nacmenšinstv. Rabota sredi nacmen v Azerbaijdšane" (= Transcaucasian conference on work among co-nationalities. Work among the co-nat. of Azerbaijan) in: "Zarja Vostoka", Tiflis 30.6.1926, p. 3

09232 K. ZAKARJAN: "Kurdskie narodnye pesni" (= Kurdish folk-songs) Erevan 1938 (this entry was found in a Czech bibliography only but fails to appear in Soviet bibliographies on the topic. Ann.)

XXX

09233 "Zaključenie sojuza otcom Džafar-Agi Maxmudum-Agoj i voenačalnikom Kurdskoj Konnicy Gamidija Šarif-Bekom" (= Conclusion of an alliance between CAFAR-AGA's father MAXMUD-AGA and the commander of the Kurdish Hamidiyeh-cavallery ŠERIF-BEG) in: "Tiflisskij Listok", Tiflis 26.7.1905, p. 4

09234 "Zakrylas' Vsesojuznaja Kurdovedčeskaja Konferencija" (= The closing of the All-Union Kurdological Conference) in: "Zarja Vostoka", Tiflis 16.7.1934, p. 4

ZAMBAUR = E. DE ZAMBAUR, q.v.

09235 "Zametka o političeskom položenie v južnom Kurdistane i svernoj Mesopotamii" (= Note on the political situation in South-Kurdistan and North-Mesopotamia) in: "Izvestija Štaba Kavkazskogo Voennogo Okruga" April 1904, Nr 1-2, p. 49-57

09236 "Za mir, nacional'noe osvoboždenie, demokratiju i social'nyj progres - Konjunike o vstreče predstavitelej kommunistiv arabskix stran" (= For peace, national liberation, democracy and social progress - Communique of a meeting of delegates of the communists of the Arab countries) in: "Pravda" Moskva 11.12.1964 (ISK-Asd). German transl.: in: "Ost-Probleme", Bad Godesberg 11.2.1966 (ISK-Asd)

09237 "Zamknięcie granicy turecko-irackiej" (= Incidents on the Turkish-Iraqi border) in: "Dziennik Polski" Kraków 21.6.1963 (ISK-Asd)

xxx

09238 "Zamknięcie granicy turecko-irackiej" (= Incidents on the Turkish-Iraqi border) in: "Gazeta Krakowska", Kraków 21.6.1963

09239 "Zamysly Tureckix reakcionerov" (= The schemes of the Turkish reactionaries) in: "Izvestija", Moskva 23.6.1925, p. 1

09240 "ZANISTÎ" (= Science): Kurdish periodical in Sulemanî 1938

09241 "ZARÊ KURMANCÎ" (= Kurmancî mouth) Kurdish periodical at Rowanduz 1926-1932, plm. 30 Nrs

ZAREVAND = Zaven MALBADIAN, q.v.

09242 Kazem ZARNEGAR: "Kurds aim at hat-trick", in: "Kayhan Mideast Mirror" 21.5.1965, p. 8, 2 photos (JBl-Bru)

09243 S. ZARZECKI: "La question kurde-arménienne" in: "La Revue de Paris", Paris 15.4.1914, p. 873-894

09244 S. ZAŠČUK + A. KANTOROVIČ + A. BONČ-OSMOLOVSKIJ: "Bližnij Vostok. Turcija, Sirija, Egipet, Irak, Jugoslavija, Albanija" (= The Near East. Turkey, Syria, Egypt, Irak, Yugoslavia, Albania) Moskva 1925, Ross.-Vost.Torg. Palata, 132 p. (K: p. 7-8, 105)

09245 D.S. ZAVRIEV: "Persija našix dnej. Ekonomičeskie Očerki" (= The Persia of our days. Economical survey) Tiflis 1931, Zakkniga, 216 p. (K: p. 15, 32, 47)

09246 (D.S. ZAVRIEV =) ZAEV: "Agrarnyj krizis i položenie krest'janstva v Turcii" (= The agrarian crisis and the conditions of peasantry in Turkey) in: "Na rubežnom

09246 (cont.) Vostoke" 1933, Nr 3-4, p. 140-148

09247 D.S. ZAVRIEV: "Ekonomika sovremennoj Turcii" (= The economy of contemporary Turkey) Tiflis 1934, Zak-GIZ, 195 p. (bibliogr. p. 181-188; K: p. 10, 17, 20, 35)

09248 D.S. ZAVRIEV: "Vostočnaja Anatolija (Ekonomičeskie Očerki)" (= Eastern Anatolia. Economical Survey) Tiflis 1936, Zakav.Torg. Palata, 315 p.

09249 D.S. ZAVRIEV: "Novejšej istorii severo-vostočnyx vilayetov Turcii" (= Newest history of Turkey's south-eastern vilayets) Tiflis 1947, Tbil.Gos.Univ., 376 p. (K: 41, 43-44, 138-151, 272-273, 275)

09250 D.S. ZAVRIEV: "K novejšej istorii vostočnyx vilajetov Turcii" (= On the newest history of the eastern vilayets of Turkey) Tiflis 1948

09251 K: "Zavxat Persii (K persidskim delam)" (= Conquest of Persia / on Persian affairs) in: "Tiflisskij Listok", Tiflis 14.10.1907, p. 2-3

09252 "Zavxat territorii Persii" (= Persian territory attacked) in: "Tiflisskij Listok", Tiflis 6.8.1908, p. 2

09253 Prof.Dr B.N. ZAXODER: "Istorija Vostočnogo srednevekovja (Xalifat i bližnij Vostok)" (= Mediaeval history of the Orient. The Khalifate and the Near East) Moskva 1944, Izd. MGU, 152 p.

09254 Prof. Dr. B.N. ZAXODER (editor): "Sovremennyj Iran" (= Contemporary Iran) Moskva 1957, Izd. Akad. Nauk SSSR, 716 p. (K: 10, 14, 26, 31, 95, 140-142, 247, 269, 286, 324, 333, 336, 366, 375, 378, 526, 631)

09255 (Dr Nureddin ZAZA:) "A tous les hommes de bonne volonté", manuscript, typewritten, 2 p. (no yr 1963) (ISK-Asd)

09256 Dr Nureddin ZAZA: translator into French of ŞEMO: "Le Berger Kurde", q.v.

Dr Nureddin ZAZA: editor of student paper "DENGÊ KURDISTAN" / 1949-1950, q.v.

09257 (Dr Nureddin ZAZA =) Harakol AZIZI: "Les Kurdes de Syrie existent effectivement et ne constituent pas un figure de l'esprit" in: "Le Soir", Beyrouth 16.9.1963 (JBl-Bru)

Dr Nureddin ZAZA: preface to "Hemê Alan", Damas, q.v.

09258 "Za zavesoj sobytij v Kurdistane" (= Behind the curtain of the events in Kurdistan) in: "Zarja Vostoka", Tiflis 21.8.1930, p.1

09259 Selim ZEBAL: The pastures of Iraq, art. (in Arabic) in: "Al-Arabi", Kuweit August 1961, p. 65-91, 35 ill. (of which 18 coloured), 1 map (ThB-Par)

09260 "Zege van de Koerden in Irak" (= Victory of the Kurds in Iraq) in: "Algemeen Handelsblad", Amsterdam 11.1.1966 (ISK-Asd)

E. ZEHDEN-BOEHM: transl. of Irfan ORGA / 1958 in 1960, q.v.

xxx

09261 Robert F. ZEIDNER: "Kurdish nationalism and the new Iraqi government" in: "Middle Eastern Affairs", Vol. X, Nr 1, Sept.1959, p. 30-41

09262 Robert F. ZEIDNER: "Kurdish minorities in the Middle East and their influence in Iraq" in: "Enterprise", Karachi 13.6. 1959, P. 9, 10, 13

09263 "Zeitungsausschnitte" in: "IGK-mitarbeiterbrief", Amsterdam nov. 1960, p. 2 (ISK-Asd)

ZEJDLIC = SEYDLITZ, q.v.

09264 Hemdouh ZEKI: "The Liwas of Iraq - Kirkuk" in: "Iraq Petroleum" London Sept. 1958, Vol. 8, Nr 2, p. 10-14; 13 ill. + 1 map (IPC-Lon; ISK-Asd)

09265 Muhammad Emin ZEKÎ: "Ottoman Army" 1911

09266 (Muhammad ZEKI + Muhammad BAŞKA =) Muhammd ZEKI + Muhammad BAŞIK.: "Kitab I Awalan un I Qiraat Kurdî" (= First Kurdish Reading Book) Baghdad 1920, Government Press, 30 p. (Latin char.) (CJE-Haw)

09267 Muhammad Emin ZEKÎ: "How Iraq was lost" 1922

09268 Muhammad Emin ZEKÎ: "Battle of Ctesiphon" 1922

09269 Muhammad Emin ZEKÎ: "Outline of Military History of Iraq During the Great War" 1923

09270 Muhammad Emin ZEKÎ: "Muhasebey Nîabet" (= An Account of Stewardship) Baghdad 1928, Dar-us-Salam Press, 31 p. (CJE-Haw)

09271 Muhammad Emin ZEKÎ: "Xulasey yêk y Tarîx y Kurd û Kurdistan" (= A summary of the History of Kurds and Kurdistan) Vol. I, Baghdad 1931. Dar-us-Salam Press, 412 p., map (CJE-Her) Arab translation: "Khulāṣat Ta'rīkh al-Kurd wa-Kurdistān min Aqdam al-'Uṣūr al Ta'rīkhīya hatta al-'ān" 2 vols. Baghdad 1937 and Cairo 1939

09272 Muhammad Emin ZEKÎ: "Tarîx y Slêmaniy w Wulhaty" (= History of the Suleimani area) Baghdad 1939, Najah Press (Ar. char.)

09273 Muhammad Emin ZEKÎ: "Mashāhīr al-Kurd wa Kurdistān" (= Famous personalities of the Kurds and Kurdistan) Baghdād 1945, Al Tajdid al-ahlia Press, Vol. I: 289 p. (in Arabic) (PhB-Par)

09274 Muhammad Emin ZEKÎ: "Ta'rīkh al'Sulaimānīyat. Nakaluhu ilā al' lughat al-'arabīyat Jamīl Ahmad al-Rūzbiyānī" (= History of Sulaimanî, translated into the Arab language by Cemil Ehmed ROJBEYANI) Baghdād 1951, Taba'Shirkat al Nashr wal'taba'at al-'irākiyat, 315 p. (with genealogical tables + bibliogr.) (NYPL)

09275 D.K. ZELENIN: "Bibliografičeskij Ukazatel' Russkoj etnografičeskoj literatury o vnešnem vyte narodov Rossi. 1700-1910 gg. (Zilišče. Odežda. Muzyka. Iskusstvo. Xozjajstvennyj byt)" (= Biographical guide to Russian ethnographical literature on the peoples of Russia. 1700-1910. Dwelling, Clothing, music, arts, economics) SPB 19[illegible] XXXIX + 733 p. ("Trudy Kommissii po sostavleniju etnografičeskix kart Rossii") (= Works of the Commission for the Composition of the ethnographical map of Russia) I

09275 (cont.) ZRGO po otd. etnografii. T. XL, vyp. I (K + Yez. indexed p. 640, 642)

09276 A.S. ZELENYJ + V.M. SYSOEV: "Pojasnitel'naja zapiska k karte rasprodelenija Armjanskogo naslenija v Tureckoj Armenii i Kurdistane po Kazam i dannym soč. U. CUINET "La Turquie d'Asie" 1890-94, sostavlennoj gen.- štaba g.-l. ZELENYM i podp. Sysoevym v 1895 g." (= Explanatory note to the map of the distribution of the Armenian population in Turkish Armenia and Kurdistan on the basis of the book of U. CUINET: "La Turquie d'Asie 1890-94", compiled by the general staff lieutenant-general ZELENY and lieutenant-colonel SYSOEV in 1895) in: SMA 1895, vyp. LXII, p. 42, 1 map

09277 S.P. ZELINSKIJ: "Gosudarstvennye Krest'jane Zakavkazskogo Kraja. I. Plemennoj sostav, religija i proisxoždenie gosudarstvennyx krest'jan Zakavkazskogo Kraja" (= The state-farmer of Transcaucasia. I. Tribal structure, religion and origin of the state-farmers of Transcaucasia) in: "Svod materialov po izučeniju ekonomičeskogo vyta gosudarstvennyx krest'jan Zakavkazskogo Kraja" (= Collection of materials for the study of the economic conditions of the state-farmers of Transcaucasia) Tiflis 1887, t.II, p. 1-87 (K: incl. Yez.: p. 7-10, 46-60)

09278 "Zemjetrjasenie v Irane" (= Earthquake in Iran) in: "Zarja Vostoka", Tiflis 19.12.1957, p.4

09279 "Zemjeustroitel'nye Raboty v Kurdistane" (= Land exploitation works in Kurdistan) in: "Zarja Vostoka", Tiflis 18.1.1925, p. 4

ZERDEŞT (= Zarathustra): pseudo of Cemal NEBEZ, q.v.

09280 "Zerdexan" (= Zerde-Xan) in: "Zarja Vostoka", Tiflis 16.5.1925, p. 3

09281 "Zermürbungskrieg / Schwere Rückschläge im Feldzug gegen die Kurden", in: "Der Nahe Osten", Bonn 25.5.1965, p. 3-4, 1 map (ISK-Asd)

V.Ja. ZEZENKOVA: co-authoress of L.V. OŠANIN / 1953, q.v.

09282 "Ziban": Kurdish weekly in Sulemanî, 1938-1939

09283 "Ziele der IGK" in: "Betrifft : Kurden", Amsterdam Jan. 1961, p. 2 (ISK-Asd)

09284 Dr Kurt ZIEMKE: "Die neue Türkei / Politische Entwicklung 1914-1929" Stuttgart + Berlin + Leipzig 1930, Deutsche Verlags-Anstalt, 550 p., bibliogr. p. 529-535, Namensregister p. 537-541, Sachregister p. 542-550, map (UB-Asd) (K: 62, 87-88, 94, 97, 102 ff, 147ff, 236, 285-288, 290-294, 299, 301-305, 308, 312, 326, 391, 398; Chaldeans: 16, 195, 289, 325, 501, 506) (DM 16,- antiq.)

09285 "Zigins Iracki General" in: "Echo Krakowa", Kraków 20.6.1963 (ISK-Asd)

09286 M. ZIKMUND + J. HANZELKA: "Turkey. Photographs by ---" Transl. by Till GOTTHEINER, graphic design by Václav Rein, no pl., 1962, Artia, printed in Czechoslovakia, 10 p. of text, II + 57

09286 (cont.) photos, 1 map (of western Turkey; instead of a map of eastern Turkey is written: "Rest of Turkey: Terra incognita, not for tourists and cameras") (antiq. Dfl. 7,50)

09287 Miroslav ZIKMUND + Jiří HANZELKA: "Kurdistan / Land der Aufstände, der Legenden und der Hoffnung" Prag 1962, Artia German translation from Czech: Adolf LANGER. 15 p. + 61 ill. (of which 30 in color) + 1 map (ISK-Asd) Russian transl.: "Kurdistan, strana vosstanij, legend i nadežd" transl. by J. KORONOVSKIJ. Also English transl.

09288 E. ZIMMERMANN: "Kann uns Mesopotamien eigene Kolonien ersetzen?" Berlin 1917

09289 Heinz ZIMMERMANN: "Napalm-Bomben auf verlassene Dörfer / Kassems Truppen haben bisher wenig Erfolg im Kampf gegen die Kurden" in: "Süddeutsche Zeitung", München 20/21.6.1962, 1 map (ISK-Asd)

09290 Heinz ZIMMERMANN: "Kassem wird nicht mit den Kurden fertig. Der Aufstand im nördlichen Teil des Irak geht weiter. Anschläge auf Ölleitungen. Unklare Befehle aus Bagdad" in: "Süddeutsche Zeitung", München 17/18.11.1962 (ISK-Asd)

09291 Heinz ZIMMERMANN: "Sie träumen in Syrien von Kurdistan. Damaskus ist über das Zunehmen der Kurden im Grenzdistrikt Djesira beunruhigt" in: "Süddeutsche Zeitung", München 4.12.1962 (ISK-Asd)

09292 Heinz ZIMMERMANN: "Die Kurden verlangen ihren Lohn / Weitgehende Forderungen an Bagdad / 'Fallstrick der Imperialisten'", in: "Weser-Kurier", Bremen 6.5.1963 (ISK-Asd)

09293 Heinz ZIMMERMANN: "Hochgesteckte Wünsche der Kurden. Sprengpulver in der neuen Vereinigten Arabischen Republik" in: "Süddeutsche Zeitung", München 9.5.1963 (ISK-Asd)

09294 Heinz ZIMMERMANN: "Geht der Kampf der Kurden zu Ende? / Die irakische Armee scheint jetzt grössere Erfolge als unter Kassem zu haben" in: "Süddeutsche Zeitung", München 20/21.7.1963 (ISK-Asd)

09295 Heinz ZIMMERMANN: "Die Kurdenkrieger auf dem Rückzug. Aber der Guerillakampf kann noch Monate dauern" in: "Weser-Kurier", Bremen 23.7.1963 (ISK-Asd)

09296 "Zischka's new book to deal with Kurds" in: "Kurdish Facts", Amsterdam March-June 1962, p. 12, ill. (ISK-Asd)

09297 ZÎWÊR (1875-1946): "Destê-gulê Lavan" (= The flower-bouquet of the young people) 1939 (hitherto unedited divan)

09298 ZÎWÊR poetry: in R. HILMI's anthol. 1956, q.v.

09299 (Mehmet ZIYA =) Ziya GÖKALP (1875/6-1924): poems (in Turkish), Istanbul 1910

09300 (Mehmet ZIYA =) Ziya GÖKALP: "Ilm-i içtima-i dîni" (= Sociology of religion) Istanbul 1915 (?) (University lectures. Many were also published in periodicals)

xxx

09301 (Mehmet ZIYA =) Ziya GÖKALP: "Ilm-i Içtima" (= General Sociology) Istanbul 1915 (University lectures)

09302 (Mehmet ZIYA =) Ziya GÖKALP: "Türkleşmek, Islâmlaşmak, Muasirlaşmak" (= Turkification, Islamization, Modernization) Istanbul 1918 (Articles, usually from "Türk Yurdu" and "Islam Mecmuasi" 1913-1914)

09303 (Mehmet ZIYA =) Ziya GÖKALP: "Yeni Hayat" (= New Life) Istanbul 1918. New ed.: Istanbul 1941 (a collection of poems, partly printed before in "Islâm Mecmuasi" and "Yeni Mecmua". In one of the 1918 editions of this book several poems were censored by the Government)

09304 (Mehmet ZIYA =) Ziya GÖKALP: "The Rise of the Turks - The Pan-Turanian Movement" London 1919

09305 (Mehmet ZIYA =) Ziya GÖKALP: "Yeni Hayat" (= New Life) Istanbul 1919 and 1941

09306 (Mehmet ZIYA =) Ziya GÖKALP: "Türkleşmek, Islâmlaşmak, Muasirlaşmak" (= Turkification, Islamisation, Modernisation) Istanbul 1919

09307 (Mehmet ZIYA =) Ziya GÖKALP: "Türkçülüğün esaslari" (= The foundations of Turkism) Istanbul 1923, 1939 and 1940 (Expounding the program of the Turkish movement. Many of its chapters were taken - with some changes - from art. in "Yeni Mecmua 1917-1918, 1923" and "Küçük Mecmua 1921-1923") Reprint: Istanbul 1952

09308 (Mehmet ZIYA =) Ziya GÖKALP: "Altin Işik" (= The golden light) Istanbul 1923 and 1942 (poems, legends and a historical play, mostly from "Küçük Mecmua" 1922)

09309 (Mehmet ZIYA =) Ziya GÖKALP: "Türk Türesi" (= Turkish law) Istanbul 1923 (a study of the religion of ancient Turks)

09310 (Mehmet ZIYA =) Ziya GÖKALP: "Doğru Yol" (= The right path) "Hakimiyet-i Milliye ve Umderlerin Tasnif, Tahlil ve Tefsizi" (= an explanation of the election program of the Kemalist party) Ankara 1923

09311 (Mehmet ZIYA =) Ziya GÖKALP: "Türk Medeniyeti Tarihi. I. Kisim: Islâmiyetten evvel Türk Medeniyeti" (= History of the Turkish civilization. Part I.: Pre-Islamic Turkish Civilization) Istanbul 1925 (No more published)

09312 (re: Mehmet ZIYA) Ali NUZHET: "Ziya Gökalpin Hayati ve Malta Mektuplari" (= The life of Ziya Gökalp and his Maltese letters) Ankara 1931

09313 (Mehmet ZIYA =) Ziya GÖKALP: "Şaki Ibrahim Paşa Destam" (= The story of Ibrahim Paşa the brigand) poem (quoted by Ali NÜZHET in "Ziya Gökalp ---" Istanbul 1931, p. 43-44. Written against the Hamidiye-commander Ibr. Paşa, who robbed the neighbourhood of Diarbekir. Some information on this matter was given by Gökalp to a correspondent of the "Berliner Tageblatt")

09314 (Mehmet ZIYA =) Ziya GÖKALP Bey: Essay on Sociology. Translated from Turkish by Refiq HILMI: "Namilkey Komelayetî" Mosul 1934

09314 (cont.) Dijla Press, 21 p. (CJE-Haw)

09315 (re: Mehmet ZIYA) Yusuf AKÇURAOGLU (1876-1933): "Üç Tarz-i Siyaset" (= Three political Regimes) Istanbul 1938

09317 (Mehmet ZIYA) Erich PRITSCH: "Dichtungen Ziya Gökalps" in: "Festschrift für Fr. GIESE" Leipzig 1941, p. 119-128

09318 (Mehmet ZIYA =) Ziya GÖKALP: "Kizil Elma" (= The red apple) Istanbul H 1330 = 1941 (A collection of poems 1914-1915, some of which publ. in periodicals like "Genç Kalemler", "Rumeli", "Halka Doğru")

09319 (re: Mehmet ZIYA) Enver Behnam ŞAPOLYO: "Ziya Gökalp Ittihad ve Terâkki ve Meşrutiyet Tarihi" (= Ziya Gökalp, the Party of Union and Progress and the history of the Constitutional Regime) Istanbul 1943

09320 (re: Mehmet ZIYA): Uriel HEYD: "Foundations of Turkish Nationalism: the life and Teachings of Ziya Gökalp" London 1943

09321 (re: Mehmet ZIYA) Cavit Orhan TÜTENGIL: "Ziya Gökalp Hakkinda Bir Bibliografya Denemesi" (= Bibliographical essay on Ziya Gökalp) Istanbul 1949

09322 (Mehmet ZIYA): Fevziye A. TANSEL (editor): "Ziya Gökalp külliyati" Vol. I: "Şiirler ve Halk Hsallari" (= Complete works of Ziya Gökalp. Poems and Folktales) Ankara 1952

09323 (re: Mehmet ZIYA) Niyazi BERKES: "Ziya Gökalp; his contribution to Turkish Nationalism" in: MEJ, Washington, Vol. 8, Nr 4, autumn 1954, p. 376 sq.

09324 (Mehmet ZIYA =) Ziya GÖKALP: "Türkish nationalism and western civilization. Selected essays of Ziya Gökalp" New York + London 1959. Translated from the Turkish and edited with an introduction by Niyazi BERKES. 8° (UB-Asd)

09325 (Mehmet ZIYA =) "Ziya GÖKALP Kulliyati II: Limni ve Malta Mektupları. Hazitlayan F.A. TANSEL" Ankara 1965, LXII + 625 p., 3 ill. (Türl Tarih Kurumu Yayinlarindan, II Seri, Nr 18a) (63 sh new)

09326 (Mehmet ZIYA =) Ziya GÖKALP: "Diyarbekir Destani" (= Diarbekir Tale) unpublished MS

09327 (Mehmet ZIYA =) Ziya GÖKALP: "Kadin Hukuku" (= Law of Women) unpublished MS

09328 (Mehmet ZIYA =) Ziya GÖKALP: "Sosyoloji ve Psikolojiye Müstenit Felsefe" (= Philosophy based on sociology and phychology) unpublished MS

09329 "Ziya Gökalp" in: "Encyclopaedia of Social Sciences" New York 1933, Vol. IV, p. 688

09330 "Žizn' v Diarbekire" (= Life in Diyarbekir) in: "Zarja Vostoka", Tiflis 9.10.1928, p. 2

A. ŽOBER = Amedée JAUBERT q.v.

09331 Michael ZOHARY: "The flora of Iraq and its phytogeographical subdivisions" Baghdad 1950, Directorate-General of Agriculture. Bulletin Nr 31.

xxx

09332 Michael ZOHARY: "Introduction to the Geobotany of the Middle East" ("Flora et Vegetatio Mundi", Vol. 3) (in preparation)

09333 (G.R. ZONDERGELD =) G. ZONDERGELDT: "In het woeste Kurdistan" (= In savage Kurdistan) in: "dcc" Groningen 29.4.1966, p. 1-2, 1 map (ISK-Asd)

09334 "Żonierze iraccy nie chcą walczyć z Kurdami" in: "Gazet Krakowska", Kraków 10.7.1963 (ISK-Asd)

09335 "ZSRR w obronie Kurdów" (USSR supporting Kurds) in: "Gazeta Krakowska" Kraków 9.7.1963 (ISK-Asd)

09336 Lûqa ZÛDÛ (Lebanese of Assyrian origin) "Al-Akrâd wa-l-mas'ala al-Kurdiyya" (= The Kurds and the Kurdish Question) in (suppl. of:) "Al-Nahâr" Beirut aug.-sept. 1965 (CSRK-Par) Reviewed by: Korşîd XODAD in: "Al-Nahar" Beirut 3.10.1965 (CSRK-Par)

09337 E. ZUGMAYER: "Der Ararat" in: "Mitteilungen der Section für Naturkunde des Österreichischen Touristenklub in Wien", 1905, Jrg XVII, Nr 5-6

09338 E. ZUGMAYER: "Das nordpersische Kurdistan" in: "Monatsblätter des Wissenschaftlichen Klub", Wien 1905, Jrg XXVI, Nr 7

09339 E. ŽUKOV: "Godovščina revoljucii v Irake" (= Anniversary of the revolution in Iraq) in: "Meždunarodn. Žizn'", Moskva 1959, Nr 8, p. 17-23

09340 P.M. ŽUKOVSKIJ: "Zemledel'českaja Turcija (Aziatskaja Čast'.-Anatolija) (= Agricultural Turkey. Asiatic Part. Anatolia). Pod red. akad. N.I. VAVILOVa. Moskva + Leningrad 1933. Gos.Izd.Kolx. i Sovx. Literatury. XXVII + 908 p. with draw. and tab. (bibliogr. p. 708-735) (K: 128, 129, 135). Résumé in French: p. 773-908

09341 V. ŽUKOVSKIJ: "Sekta 'Ljudej instiny'- Ahli Hakk v Persii" (= On the sect of the 'Truth-People' the Ahl-ê Haqq in Persia) in: "Zapiski Vostočnogo Otdelenija Imperatorskogo Russkogo Arxeologičeskogo Obščestva" 1888, t II, p. 1-24

09342 "Zum erstenmal ein Ausländer vor dem VDI. Kenntnisreicher Vortrag des Kurden Abdullah Kadir. Probleme der Entwicklungsländer" in: "Dülmener Zeitung", Dülmen 6.2.1964, ill. (ISK-Asd)

J. ZURCHER = Theo DE VRIES, q.v.

09343 "Zusammenarbeit mit den Kommunisten" in: "Civis", Bonn 10.7.1961 (ISK-Asd)

09344 "Zusammenstösse zwischen Kurden und irakischen Truppen" in: NZZ, Zürich 26.10.1964 (Har-Rey)

09345 F.H. ZUWALIF: "Planning development in Iraq, 1950-1960" Ann-Arbor, Mich. (University Microfilms 1962) 196 p. (Ph.D.-diss)

09346 "Zverstva Turok" (= Turkish atrocities) in: "Tiflisskij Listok", Tiflis 7.2.1915, p. 2

09347 Ju. ZVJAGIN: "Mosul'skij mjatež" in: "Nov. Vremja" Moskva 20.3.1959, p. 8-10. Engl. transl.: Y. ZVYAGIN: "The Mosul Plot" in:

09347 (cont.) "New Times" 20.3. 1959, p. 8-10 (also German, French parallel editions)

ZVY.GIN.= ZVJ.GIN, q.v.

09348 "Zwei Deutsche von Kurden entführt" in: FAZ, Frankfurt/Main 16.7.1963 (ISK-Asd)

09349 "Zwei Stunden Religionsunterricht. Der Kurde Abdullah Kadir sprach im Volksbildungsverein" in: "Öffentlicher Anzeiger für Bad Kreuznach und Umgebung" 11.2.1963 (ISK-Asd)

09350 "z.Zt. 864 Kronach: Abdullah Kadir wirbt für seine Heimat" in: "Neue Presse", Coburg 15.10. 1964, ill. (ISK-Asd)

INSTITUT KURDE DE PARIS
ENTRÉE N° 1108
01
BIB